

CORPVS CHRISTIANORVM

CLAVIS PATRVM
GRAECORVM

V

CORPVS CHRISTIANORVM

CLAVIS PATRVM
GRAECORVM

QVA
OPTIMAE QVAEQVE
SCRIPTORVM
PATRVM GRAECORVM
RECENSIONES
A PRIMAEVIS SAECVLIS
VSQVE AD OCTAVVM
COMMUNE RECLVDVNTVR

BREPOLS - TURNHOUT
1987

CLAVIS PATRVM GRAECORVM

VOLVMEN V

INDICES
INITIA
CONCORDANTIAE

CVRA ET STVDIO

M. GEERARD ET F. GLORIE

BREPOLS - TURNHOUT
1987

SVMPTIBVS SVPPEDITANTE
SVPREMO BELGARVM MAGISTRATV
PVBLICAE INSTITVTIONI
ATQVE OPTIMIS ARTIBVS PRAEPOSITO
EDITVM

© Fabrieken Brepols N.V. 1987

No part of this work may be reproduced in any form,
by print, photoprint, microfilm or any other means
without written permission from the publisher.

PRAEFATIO

En tandem, beneuole lector, *Clauis Patrum Graecorum* Indices, in quo opere conficiendo multum operae ac laboris consumpsimus. Est enim labor ingratus, insuauis, molestus.

Sed iam exponamus quid lector de isto uolumine sperare possit.

In Indice Nominum et Operum omnia nomina et auctorum et aliorum reperienda sunt, non ita tamen ut nomen, ubicumque occurrit, semper consignare censuerimus sed solum ubi nomen lumen aliquid afferat. Vt exemplum sumam de Eusebio Caesariensi: superuacaneum nobis uidetur in indice sub Eusebii nomine lectorem reuocare ad *Quadrati Apologiam* (1060), quod fragmentum in Eusebii *Historia Ecclesiastica* seruata est, aliud est si opus aliquid in codice aliquo aut ab litteris erudito iure aut fortasse iniuria Eusebio attribuitur.

Auctorum opera tantum enumerantur si eorum magnus numerus exstat, ita ut ad opus reperiendum multae paginae perlustrandae sint. Non semper eandem rerum dispositionem conseruauimus, sed summa ope nisi sumus ut lector facile expetitum reperiat.

An index systematicus conficiendus esset multum diuque haesimus et quod plus est experti sumus quid possemus. Sed statim apparuit rem esse infinitam, si themata singula enumerare uis, rursus indicem fore minimi pretii, si themata e titulis operum praesertim homiliarum excerptis.

Qua de re, cum impossibile uideretur indicem qui nobis ante oculos obseruabatur perficere et cum iam instrumenta non desint, puta F. Cavallera, *Indices*, conatu desistimus.

Indicem autem biblicum omittere nefas erat, sed et hic monemus homiliarum themata plerumque e titulis desumpta esse.

Concordantiarum ratio patet.

Speramus hos indices, qualescumque sint, lectori usui fore.

EDITORES

INDICES

SIGLA

- [...] unci indicant hunc numerum aut iam sub alio numero in hac *Clave* occurrere (e.g. [8506] = 2000]) aut epistolam esse latinam quae in *Clave Patrum Latinorum* enumeratur (e.g. [9090] = CPL 1656)
- signum hoc (e.g. 2298[◦]) lectorem ad adnotationes reuocat
- † crux ante numerum posita indicat opus dubium esse uel spurium
- aeth. = aethiopice
- ar. = arabice
- arm. = armeniace
- ^oBHG... refert ad nouum numerum apud F. HALKIN, *Nouum Auctarium Bibliothecae Hagiographicae Graecae* (Subsidia Hagiographica, n^o 65), Bruxelles, 1984
- BHG...+ indicat numerum occurrere et in BHG et in *Auctario*
- C 1, 2 .. reuocat lectorem ad Catenas in tomo IV
- copt. = coptice
- e.a. = et alii
- frg., frgg. = fragmentum, fragmenta
- gc. = georgice
- ined. = ineditum
- lat. = latine
- syt. = syriace
- u. = uide

Numeru crassiora lectorem reuocant ad ipsa auctoris opera.

INDEX NOMINVM ET OPERVM

- ABAS Albanorum episc. 7021
 ABERCIVS 1368
 ABIBVS Dolichaeus 6388, 6408, 6418, 6438, 6445, 6460
 ABLABIVS 3139
 ABRAHAM de Nephtar 2440°, 4145.14°-15°
 ABRAHAM monachus 8938.7e
 ABRAMIVS (= Abraham anachoreta) 7541
 ABRAMIVS Ephesinus 7380-7381
 ABVNDIVS episc. Comensis 6277, 8943°
 ACACIVS Apameensis 6906
 ACACIVS Beroeae episc. 6477-6482, 5314, 5333, 5392, 6241, 6301,
 6392, 8653, 8812
 ACACIVS Caesariensis 3510-3515, 1026°
 ACACIVS Constantinopolitanus 5990-5994, 5495 = [9129], 5499,
 5990, 5991, [9107], [9110], [9113], [9115], [9117], [9119],
 [9121], [9126]-[9128], [9131]-[9132], [9136], [9140]
 ACACIVS martyr 4245
 ACACIVS Melitenus 5792-5796, 5340, 5368, 5369, 5796
 ACACIVS episc. Scythopolis 5341
 ACHILLES Nestorianus 7126°
 ACYLINVS Barbalissi episc. 6388, 6393, 6408, 6418, 6438, 6445,
 6460
 ACYLINVS Bybli episc. 8938.4
 ADAMANTIVS 1726
 ADELPHIVS episc. et confess. 2098
 AEDESIVS diaconus Alexandrinus 5653
 AELIVS Publius Iulius 1333°
 AENEAS Gazaeus 7450-7451
 AETIVS Antiochenus 3445-3451
 AETIVS presb. Constantinopolitanus 7908
 AGAPETVS diaconus 6900
 AGAPETVS papa 6875-6876, 6923, [9318]-[9319], [9320-9321],
 9325.3-4.5
 AGAPITVS Rodi episc. 9089.28
 AGATHANGELVS 7545-7547
 AGATHIVS monachus 6047
 AGATHO papa 9417-9418
 AGATHON Aegyptius episc. 2678.4
 AGATHONICVS Tarsensis (pseudo-) 5621-5627
 AITHALLA(HA) episc. Edessae 3340
 ALBIANVS monachus 6045
 ALCISO Nicopolitanus 9176

- ALEXANDER Alexandrinus **2000-2021**, 1093.13°, 2026 = 2128.5,
2060, 2065, 2123.23, 3501, 3555
- ALEXANDER Apameensis **6390**
- ALEXANDER Cyprius **7398-7400**
- ALEXANDER Hierapolitanus **6392-6431**, 5675, 5681, 5780, 5782,
6149-6150, 6242-6253, 6302-6305, 6374-6382, 6388, 6390,
6426-6427, 6435-6439, 6445, 6449-6451, 6455-6460, 6470,
6477-6478
- ALEXANDER Hierosolymitanus **1698-1701**, 1496
- ALEXANDER Lycopolitanus **2510**
- ALEXANDER Thessalonicensis 2002, 2123.18.30
- ALYPIVS Caesareae Cappadociae episc. 9089.33
- ALYPIVS presb. ecclesiae Apostolorum 5779
- AMBROSIVS 1082°
- AMMON Andrinopolitanus **2540, 2338** (?)
- AMMON episc. Aegyptius **2378**, 2606, 2678.2
- AMMONAS (Antonii discipulus) **2380-2393**
- AMMONIVS 1578
- AMMONIVS Alexandrinus **5500-5509**
- AMMONIVS Alexandrinus polemista **6982**
- AMMONIVS monachus **6088**
- AMPHILOCHII pater 3863.3
- AMPHILOCHIVS Iconiensis **3230-3254**, 2267°, 2269°, 3177°, 3251°,
4524°, 4548°, 4640°, 4661°, 4677°, 4724°, 8044°
Abraham patriarcha (Homilia de -) (coptice) 3240
baptizatis et in resurrectionem (Oratio de recens -) 3238
† *Basilii Magni (Encomium -) 3252*
† *Basilii Magni (Vita -) 3253*
† *Basilium (Oratio in circumcisionem et in -) 3254*
circumcisionem (Oratio in -) 3254
Epistula synodalis 3243
fide (De recta -) (syriace) 3244
Fragmenta 3245-3248
haereticos (Contra -) 3242
† *homiliarum (Collectio -) 3250*
Iambi ad Seleucum 3230
In illud: Pater si possibile est 3237
In illud: Quia pater maior me est 3241
Lazarum quatruiduanum (Oratio in -) 3233, [7900.14]
mesopentecosten (Oratio in -) 3236, [7900.6]
mulierem peccatricem (Oratio in -) 3234
natalitia Domini (Oratio de -) 3231
occursum Domini (Oratio in -) 3232 [7900.13]
† *resurrectionem Domini (Oratio in -) 3251, 3238*
sabbati sancti (Oratio in diem -) 3235
Seleucum (Iambi ad -) 3230
Zacchaeum (Oratio in -) 3239
- AMPHILOCHIVS Sidensis **5965, 5382**

AMVN monachus 2106

ANASTASIA (uxor Pompeii) [9220], [9233], [9249]

Anastasiana incertae originis 7770-7781

Capita paenitentia 7778

Doctrina Patrum 7781

Doctrina de temporibus 7777

fidei nostrae notitia (*Concisa et perspicua* -) 7775

haeresibus (*De* -) 7774

hexaameron libri XII (*In* -) 7770

Iudaeos (*Disputatio aduersus* -) 7772

liturgiis in quadragesimo die pro defunctis (*De* -) 7776

Monophysitas (*Contra* -) 7771

Precatio 7779

quadragesimis (*Sermo de tribus* -) 7773

ramos palmarum (*Homilia in* -) 7780

ANASTASIVS I Antiochenus 6944-6969

annuntiationem s. Mariae (*Sermones I-II in* -) 6948-6949

Apologia Tomi Leonis (fragmenta) 6952

Definitiones 6945

essentias (*Aduersus eos qui in diuinis dicunt tres* -) 6958

Epistula ad scholasticum (fragmenta) 6954

epistulas Pauli et epistulas catholicas (*Fragmenta in* -) 6962

fide (*De orthodoxa - orationes v*) 6944

Gabrielem presb. Persam (*Ad* -) (fragmentum) 6963

hypapante (*Sermo de* -) 6950

impassibilitate Christi (*De passione et* -) 6944.4

incarnatione (*De diuina* -) 6944.3

incircumscripto (*De* -) 6944.2

Iohannem (*Fragmenta in* -) 6961

Iohannis Philoponi "Diaetetem" (*Contra* -) (fragmenta) 6956

Matthaeum (*Fragmenta in* -) 6960

operationibus (*De* -) (fragmenta) 6953

Oratio pacificatoria 6946

pascha (*Sermo de* -) 6951

passione et impassibilitate Christi (*De* -) 6944.4

quadragesima (*Sermo de* -) (fragmentum) 6959

resurrectione (*De* -) 6944.5

Sergium Grammaticum (*Ad - capita CL*) (fragmenta) 6957

Symeonem Bostrensem (*Ad* -) (fragmenta) 6955

transfigurationem Domini (*Sermo in* -) 6947

Trinitate (*De sancta* -) 6944.1

ANASTASIVS II Antiochenus 7745°, 7757°

ANASTASIVS apocrisiarius 7733-7740, 1916.a°.b°, 7781°

ANASTASIVS bibliothecarius (interpres) 1916°, 3260.1°, 6043.c°,
7376.a, 7646, 7675.a, 7697.10.12.20, 7701-7702, 7704, 7725,
7733, 7735, 7882, 7968-7969, 8002.a, 8003-8004, 8006, 8023,
[9383°]

ANASTASIVS discipulus Maximi 7725-7729

- ANASTASIVS imperator 7070.16, 7439, [9153], [9159], [9165]-[9167],
[9169], [9171]-[9172], [9175], [9177]-[9180], [9188], [9194],
[9199]
- ANASTASIVS II papa [9159]-[9160]
- ANASTASIVS Sinaita 7745-7758, 1093.6°.7°, 1101°, 1315°, 1315.7°,
1390°, 1881.2°, 1884°, 2030.1°.2°, 2254°, 2260°, 3245.19, 3386°,
3388.1°, 3451°, 3458.2°, 3748.b°, 3768°, 3985°, 4001°, 4028°,
4192°, 4295.11°, 4495.18°.19°, 4570°, 4583°, 5475.2°, 6047°,
6054.1, 6385°, 6684°, 6903°, 6945°, 6969°, 6982°, 6986°, 7459°,
ante 7512, 7781°, 7800°
creatione hominis (Homiliae I-III de -) 7747-7749
defunctos (Sermo in -) 7752
Hodegos 7745
Monophysitas (Capita XVI contra -) 7757
Monothelitas (Capita VI contra -) 7756
Narrationes 7758
passionem Iesu Christi (Homilia in -) 7754
psalmum (Homilia in sextum -) 7751
Quaestiones et responsiones 7746
synaxi (Homilia de sacra -) 7750
transfiguratione (Sermo de -) 7753
Viae dux 7745
- ANASTASIVS Thessalonicensis [8951]
- ANATOLIVS Alexandrinus 1620-1624
- ANATOLIVS Constantinopolitanus 5956-5961, ante 8943, [8978],
8982, [8985], [8987], [8991], [9033], [9067], [9074], [9079],
[9084], [9088], 9089.4.8, [9090], [9095]
- ANATOLIVS magister militum 6254, 6369
- ANATOLIVS scholasticus 6908
- ANATOLIVS Thessalonicensis 4578°, 4600°
- ANDREAS Ariomanites 7273
- ANDREAS Caesariensis 7478-7479
- ANDREAS Cretensis 8170-8228, 6688, 8085
annuntiationem b. Mariae (Homilia in -) 8174
apostolum Titum (Homilia in -) 8185
Athanasii Alexandrini (Laudatio s. -) 8203 (ineditum)
Basilium (Homilia in circumcissionem et in s. -) 8175
Canones 8219
circumcisionem (Homilia in - et in s. Basilium) 8175
†*conceptione (Homilia de -) 8224*
†*Cosmae et Damiani (Laudatio -) 8227*
crucifixione (Homilia de -) 8204 (ineditum)
crucis (Laudatio s. -) 8209 (ineditum)
defunctis (Homilia de humana uita et de -) 8192
dominica τοῦ ἀπόκρτου (Homilia in -) 8206 (ineditum)
dominica τοῦ δσῶτου (Homilia in -) 8205 (ineditum)
dominica τοῦ τυροφάγου (Homilia in -) 8207 (ineditum)
dormitionem s. Mariae (Homilia in -) 8181-8183

- exaltationem crucis* (*Homilia in -*) **8179-8180, 8199-8200**
(inedita)
- Georgii* (*Laudatio s. -*) **8194**
- Georgium* (*Homilia in s. -*) **8186**
- humana uita et de defunctis* (*Homilia de -*) **8192**
- † *hypapante* (*Homilia de -*) **8222**
- † *Iacobi fratris Domini* (*Laudatio -*) **8220**
- imaginum ueneratione* (*De sanctarum -*) **8193**
- Iohannis decollationem* (*Homilia in s. -*) **8184, 8198** (ineditum)
- Iohannis Theologi* (*Laudatio -*) **8212** (ineditum)
- † *Iohannis Theologi* (*Laudatio -*) **8226**
- Lazarum quatruiduanum* (*Homilia in -*) **8177**
- Lucae* (*Laudatio s. -*) **8213** (ineditum)
- lunatico* (*Homilia de -*) **8210** (ineditum)
- martyrum Cretensium* (*Laudatio -*) **8195**
- natiuitate Domini* (*Homilia de -*) **8214** (ineditum)
- natiuitatem b. Mariae* (*Homiliae I-IV in -*) **8170-8173**
- Nicolaum* (*Homilia in s. -*) **8187**
- paralytico* (*Homilia de -*) **8208** (ineditum)
- passionis* (*De praedicatione Domini -*) **8211** (ineditum)
- Patapii* (*Laudatio s. -*) **8190**
- Patapii* (*Miracula et transitus s. -*) **8189**
- Patapium* (*Homilia in s. -*) **8188**
- praesentatione* (*Homilia de -*) **8201-8202** (inedita)
- † *praesentatione* (*Homilia de -*) **8223, 8225, 8228** (inedita)
- publicanum et pharisaeum* (*Homilia in -*) **8191**
- ramos palmarum* (*Homilia in -*) **8178**
- Therapontis* (*Laudatio de miraculis s. -*) **8196**
- Titum* (*Homilia in apostolum -*) **8185**
- transfigurationem Domini* (*Homilia in -*) **8176**
- Triodia* **8219**
- Troparia* **8219**
- Zachariae* (*Homilia in silentium - et in natiuitatem s. Iohannis*) **8221**
- ANDREAS Praevalitani episc. [9239]
- ANDREAS Samosatenus **6373-6385, 6255, 6256, 6394-6398, 6400, 6495**
- ANDREAS Thessalonicensis [9149]
- ANNIANVS **5537**
- ANNIANVS Celedensis (interpres) 2888, 4305, 4308-4309, 4316, 4336, 4338, 4342, 4344, 4354, 4392, 4394-4396, 4398, 4400, 4410, 4413, 4424, 4728^o, 5130^o, ante 5537
- Anonymi Ariani **2080-2085**
- Anonymus antimontanista **1327**
- Anonymus chronographus **5540**
- Anonymus ad Diognetum **1112**
- Anonymus poeta gnosticus **1351**

- Anonymus presbyter antignosticus **1304**
 Anonymus Valentinianus **1141**
 ANTHIMVS diaconus 5277
 ANTHIMVS Nicomediensis 2802
 ANTHIMVS Trapezuntinus (patriarcha Constantinopolitanus)
 7085-7088, 6877, 6908, 6927-6928, 7070.6, 7086, 7149
 ANTIOCHVS 4297°, 4405.233
 ANTIOCHVS abbas 7117°
 ANTIOCHVS dux 2255-2257, 7795
 ANTIOCHVS monachus **7842-7844**
 ANTIOCHVS presbyter 2130
 ANTIOCHVS (Flavius) praefectus praetorio 5674, 5682, 6306, 8748
 ANTIOCHVS episc. Ptolemaidis **4296-4297**
 ANTIPATER Bostrensis **6680-6698**, 4656°, 7771°
 ANTONINVS Antiochenus 7071.4, 7102
 ANTONINVS Pius imperator 1074, 1095
 ANTONIVS Chozibita **7985-7986**
 ANTONIVS hagiographus **6724**
 ANTONIVS Magnus **2330-2350**, 2101, 2502
 ANTONIVS Bachatorum episc. 9409
 ANTONIVS Melissa 1782°, 2564.7, 7715°
 APELLES **1150**, 1315.7°
 APOLLINARIS Hierapolitanus **1103**
 APOLLINARIS Laodicensis **3645-3700**, 1419.3°, 1775°-1776°, 1883.b°,
 1889°, 2231, 3144, 3858, 5205.1°, 6157, 7771°, 9402.3°
 Actus apostolorum (Fragmentum in -) **3693**
 Canticum (Fragmenta in -) **3684**
 Danielem (Fragmenta in -) **3689**
 Deus in carne Christus (Quod -) **3664**
 Dialogi **3663**
 Diodorum (Ad -) **3657**
 Diodorum (Contra - ad Heraclium) **3656**
 Dionysium (Ad - I-II) **3669-3670**
 episcopos Diocæsarienses (Ad -) **3668**
 Epistula ad Basilium **3676, 3677**
 Epistula de essentia Dei **3678**
 Epistula Sebastiani **3678**
 Epistulam ad Romanos (Fragmenta in -) **3694**
 Epistulas catholicas (Fragmenta in -) **3695**
 Ezechielem (Fragmenta in -) **3688**
 fide et incarnatione contra aduersarios (De -) **3647**
 Fides secundum partem **3645**
 Flavianum (Ad -) **3659**
 hominem a Verbo assumptum fuisse dicebant (Ad illos qui-)
 3654
 Ieremiam (Fragmenta in -) **3686**
 incarnatione (De -) **3647, 3649-3652**
 Iob (Fragmenta in -) **3682**

- Iohannem (Fragmenta in -)* 369I
Iouianum (Ad -) 3665
Isaiam (Fragmenta in -) 3685
Iulianum (Ad -) 366I
Lamentationes (Fragmenta in -) 3687
Lucam (Fragmenta in -) 3692
manifestationem (In Dei in carne -) 3653
Mariae (Laudatio -) et de incarnatione 365I
Matthaeum (Fragmenta in -) 3690
Octateuchum et Reges (Fragmenta in -) 3680
Petrum (Ad -) 3660
Porphyrium (Contra -) 3672
Prouerbia (Fragmenta in -) 3683
 † *Psalmorum (Metaphrasis -)* 3700
Psalmos (Fragmenta in -) 368I
Recapitulatio 3658
Serapionem (Ad -) 3666
Sermones 3662
Syllogismi 3655
Terentium (Ad -) 3667
Tomus synodalis 367I
unione (De -) 3646, 3648
 Apollinaristae anonymi 3735-374I
 APOLLONIVS antimontanista 1328
 APOLLONIVS Lycopoleos episc. 1652
 APOLLOPHANES philosophus 6630
Apophthegmata Patrum 5560-5615
 AQVILA 7794
 ARABVS Callinicensis 707I.5
 ARCADIA augusta 5219
 ARCADIVS Cypriensis episc. 7983-7984, 7636
 ARCADIVS imperator 5630
 ARCHAEVS 1312°
 ARCHELAVS Cascharorum episc. 3570
 ARETHAS Caesariensis 5233.c°
 ARISTIDES apologista 1062-1067
 ARISTIDES 1693
 ARISTO Pellaeus 110I
 ARISTOLAVS tribunus et notarius 5359-5360, 6333°, 8810-8812°
 ARISTOTELES 1086, 1773°, 7707.34-35, 772I
 ARIVS 2025-2042, 200I, 2020, 2046, 2125°, 2187, 2202, 2250, 2869,
 314I
 ARSENIUS anachoreta 5545-5554
 ARSENIUS episcopus 2123.2I
 ARTEMIVS presb. Alexandrinus 3863.I
 ARTEMON haereticus Romanus 1915
 ASCLEPIADES 6525°
 ASTERIVS Amasenus 3260-3265

- ASTERIVS sophista 2815-2819**, 2800, 4671°, 4672°, 5763°
ATHANASIVS Alexandrinus 2090-2309, 1093.13°, 2004.b, 2080,
 2455.1° 2°, 2516°, 2805, 2810, 2929, 2945°, 3010.21, 3075,
 3080, 3555°, 3585.2°, 3737°, 3932°, 4560°, 4654, 4949°, 4965°,
 4988°, 5273, 6077°, 6658°-6662°, 6969°, 7699.1, 7893°, 8203
Apologia contra Arianos 2123
Apologia ad Constantium 2129
Apologia de fuga sua 2122
Apologia secunda 2123
Arianorum (Historia -) 2127
Arianorum (Petitiones -) 2137
Arianos (Orationes contra - III) 2093
decretis Nicaenae synodi (De -) 2120
Epistula ad Adelphium 2098
Epistula ad Afros 2133
Epistula ad Amun 2106
Epistula ad clerum Alexandriae et paremboles (latine) 2111
Epistula ad Diodorum Tarsensem (latine) 2164
Epistula ad Dracontium 2132
Epistula ad easdem apud Mareotam ecclesias (latine) 2112
Epistula ad Epictetum 2095
Epistula ad Epiphanium 2110
Epistula ad episcopos Aegypti et Libyae 2092
Epistula ad Iohannem et Antiochum presb. 2130
Epistula ad Iouianum 2135
Epistula ad Marcellinum 2097
Epistula ad Maximum 2100
Epistula ad monachos 2108
Epistula ad Palladium 2131
Epistula ad Potamium 2109
Epistula ad Rufinianum 2107
Epistula ad Serapionem de morte Arii 2125
Epistula ad uirgines 2162
Epistula de caritate et temperantia (coptice) 2151
Epistula encyclica 2124
Epistula Iouiani ad Athanasium 2136
Epistulae I-II ad Orsisiium 2103-2104
Epistulae I-IV ad Serapionem 2094
Epistulae festales 2102
Expositiones in Psalmos 2140
Fragmenta in catenis 2141
gentes (Oratio contra -) 2090
Historia acephala (latine) 2119
Historia Arianorum 2127
incarnatione Verbi (Oratio de -) 2091
In illud: Nunc anima mea turbata est 2161
In illud: Omnia mihi tradita sunt 2099
In illud: Qui dixerit uerbum in filium 2096

- Narratio Athanasii* 2105
Nicaenae synodi (De decretis -) 2120
Petitiones Arianorum 2137
sententia Dionysii (De -) 2121
synodis Arimini et Seleuciaae (De -) 2128
Tomus ad Antiochenos 2134
uirgines (Epistula ad -) (syriace) 2146; (coptice) 2147;
 (arabice) 2154
uirgines (Epistula exhortatoria ad -) 2162
uirgines (Praecepta ad -) (coptice) 2148
uirginitate (Sermo de -) (syriace et armeniace) 2145
uirginitate (Tractatus de -) (coptice) 2149
Vita Antonii 2101

DVBLIA ET SPVRIA

- † *Anaphora Athanasii* (syriace) 2304; (aethiopice) 2305
 † *Andream (Homilia in s. -)* 2281
 † *Antiochum ducem (Doctrina ad -)* 2255
 † *Antiochum ducem (Quaestiones ad -)* 2257
 † *Antiochum ducem (Sermo ad -)* 2256
 † *Apollinarium (De incarnatione contra -)* 2231
 † *Arianos (Oratio IV contra -)* 2230
 † *Arium (Ad -) (armeniace)* 2202
 † *Arium (Disputatio contra -)* 2250
 † *Arium (Homilia aduersus -) (coptice)* 2187
 † *ascensione Christi (De -) (coptice)* 2198 (ineditum)
 † *Athenarum (Commentarius in templo -)* 2289
 † *azymis (De -)* 2237
 † *caecum a natiuitate (In -)* 2272, [7409], [7900.12]
 † *Canones Athanasii* 2302
 † *Canticum canticorum (Homilia in -)* 2239
 † *caritate et discordia (De -) (coptice)* 2180
 † *corpore et anima (De -)* 2290
 † *cruce seu imagine Berytensi (Narratio de -)* 2262
 † *crucem (Encomium in sanctam -)* 2207
 † *definitionibus (Liber de -)* 2254
 † *Deiparae annuntiationem (Sermo in -)* 2268
 † *Deiparae descriptione (Sermo de -)* 2269, [7408], [7900.11]
 † *Deiparam (In s. -) (armeniace)* 2205
 † *Deiparam semper genitricem (In s. -) (armeniace)* 2206
 † *Dialogi contra Macedonianos II* 2285
 † *Dialogus Athanasii et Zacchaei* 2301
 † *Didascalia CCCXVIII patrum Nicaenorum* 2298
 † *Doctrina ad Antiochum ducem* 2255
 † *Doctrina ad monachos* 2288
 † *Epistula catholica* 2241
 † *Epistula ad episcopum Persarum* 2294

- † *Epistula ad Iustinum Africanum* (armeniace) 2208
 † *Epistula ad Orsiesium et Theodorum* (coptice) 2190
 † *Epistula Liberii ad Athanasium* 2291
 † *Epistulae ad Castorem* 2266
 † *Epistulae II ad Luciferum* (latina) 2232
 † *Exhortationes* (coptice) 2188
 † *fide* (*Fragmentum de -*) 2306
 † *Florilegium Athanasianum* 2225
 † *genetrice Maria* (*Homilia de s. -*) (coptice) 2187
 † *haereses* (*Sermo contra omnes -*) 2251
 † *Historia de Melchisedech* 2252
 † *homicidis et auaris* (*Homilia de -*) (coptice) 2191
 † *ieiunio* (*De -*) (coptice) 2193 (ineditum)
 † *imagine Berytensi* (*Narratio de cruce seu -*) 2262
 † *imaginibus* (*Fragmentum sermonis de -*) 2259
 † *imperatorem Iouianum* (*Ad -*) 2253
 † *incarnatione contra Apollinarium libri II* (*De -*) 2231
 † *In illud: Euntem autem illo* 2274
 † *In illud: Ite in castellum* 2272
 † *In illud: Profecti in pagum inuenietis pullum* 2246
 † *Latinos* (*Sermo contra -*) 2263
 † *Lazaro e mortuis reuocato* (*De -*) (coptice) 2185
 † *Lucam II, 5-15* (*In -*) (coptice) 2194 (ineditum)
 † *martyres* (*Oratio in omnes -*) 2172
 † *Matthaeum 20, 1-16* (*In -*) (coptice) 2181
 † *Michaellem archangelum* (*In -*) (coptice) 2195, 2196 (ineditum)
 † *Michaellem et Gabrielem archangelos* (*In -*) (coptice) 2197
 † *Minae, Hermogenis et Eugraphi* u. *Passio*
 † *monachorum* (*De obseruationibus -*) (latine) 2308
 † *monachos* (*Allocutio ad -*) (coptice) 2186
 † *monachos* (*Doctrina ad -*) 2288
 † *monachos* (*Syntagma ad -*) 2264
 † *natiuitate Christi* (*De -*) (armeniace) 2204
 † *natiuitatem Christi* (*Sermo in -*) 2270
 † *natiuitatem praecursoris* (*In -*) 2267 [7407] [7900.10]
 † *obseruationibus monachorum* (*De -*) (latine) 2308
 † *occursum Domini* (*Homilia in -*) 2271
 † *Oratio Athanasii antequam moreretur* (coptice) 2182
 † *participando diuinis mysteriis sine discrimine* (*De non-*
 2303
 † *paschae* (*De ratione -*) 2297
 † *Passio ss. Minae, Hermoginis et Eugraphi* (armeniace e
 georgice) 2212
 † *passione et cruce Domini* (*Homilia de -*) 2247
 † *passionem Domini* (*In -*) (coptice) 2184
 † *patientia* (*Sermo de -*) 2235
 † *patres et prophetas* (*Homilia in ss. -*) 2277

- † *pentecosten* (*In* -) (coptice) 2192 (ineditum)
 † *Psalmos* (*Argumentum in* -) 2238
 † *Quaestiones ad Antiochum ducem* 2257
 † *Quaestiones aliae* 2261
 † *Quaestiones et responsiones* (georgice) 2214
 † *Quaestiones in euangelia* 2258
 † *Quaestiones in scripturam sanctam* 2260
 † *qui dicunt homines Dei iussu facere bonum et malum* (*Contra eos* -) (armeniace) 2201
 † *qui saeculo renuntiarunt* (*Sermo pro iis* -) 2287
 † *ramos palmarum* (*Sermo in* -) 2236
 † *Refutatio hypocriseos Meletii et Eusebii* 2242
 † *resurrectionem et in recens baptizatos* (*Oratio in* -) 2300
 † *sabbatis et circumcissione* (*De* -) 2244
 † *Sabellianos* (*Contra* -) 2243
 † *semente* (*Homilia de* -) 2245
 † *Sermo exhortatorius* 2282
 † *sponsam Christi* (*Exhortatio ad* -) (latine) 2309
 † *Stephanum* (*Encomium in s.* -) (armeniace) 2210
 † *symbolum* (*Interpretatio in* -) 2234
 † *Symbolum "Quicumque"* 2295
 † *Synopsis scripturae sacrae* 2249
 † *Syntagma ad monachos* 2264
 † *Syntagma ad quendam politicum* 2286
 † *Testamentum patriarcharum Abraham, Isaac et Iacob* (coptice) 2183
 † *Testimonia e scriptura* 2240
 † *Trinitate* (*De* -) 2296; (armeniace) 2203
 † *Trinitate* (*De s.* -) *dialogi V* 2284
 † *Trinitate et Spiritu sancto* (*Liber de* -) (latine) 2233
 † *uirginitate* (*De* -) 2248
 † *Visio Athanasii* (armeniace) 2209
 † *Vita Philippi pr. Agyriensis* (latine) 2307
 † *Vita sanctae Syncreticae* 2293
 † *Vitae monasticae institutio* 2265
 ATHANASIVS presb. Alexandrinus 9002.5
 ATHANASIVS Anazarbanus 2060-2061
 ATHANASIVS II Celeta (patriarcha Alexandriae) 2300°
 ATHANASIVS Hagiorita 2165.17°
 ATHANASIVS Perrhae episc. 8900
 ATHANASIVS pseudepiscopus Severianorum 7685
 ATHENAGORAS 1070-1071
 ATTICVS Constantinopolitanus 5650-5660, 2613, 5376, 5804°
 AVGVSTINVS (Hipponensis) 1092.a°.b°, 1098, 1352°, 1423.1°, 2208, 3594, 4082°, 4090.A.2°-3°, 4467.b°, 9402.2°, 9429.1°
 AVRELIANVS imperii procer 4393
 AVRELIANVS Arelatensis [9339] = 9361.5
 AVRELIVS Quirinus 1333°

AVTOLYCVS 1107

- BABAJ Magnus 2432.b°, 2433°, 6090-6091
 BABYLAS Alexandrinus 4578°
 BACHIARIVS 4092°
 BARADOTVS monachus 9089.16
 BARBARVS Scaligeri 5539
 BARDESANES 1152-1153, 1350°
 BARNABAS (pseudo-) 1050
 BARSABAS Hierosolymitanus 1685
 BARSANVPHIVS et IOHANNES 7350
 BARSVMAS archimandrita 8918
 BASILEVS Amaseae episc. 3265
 BASILIANVS 3759
 BASILIDES 1127
 BASILIDES Pentapoleos episc. 1569
 BASILISCVS imperator 5997-5998, 9106, [9108]
 BASILIVS Ancyranus 2825-2827, 3557
 BASILIVS Antiochenus 6640, [9082], 9089.15
 BASILIVS Caesariensis 2835-3005, 1452°, 1502°, 2081, 2180°, 2275°
 = 6661, 2284°, 2439 = 2900.8, 2857.b°, 3196°, 2900.3° =
 6043.d°, 2900.92 = 3416, 3011.3, 3065, 3067-3068, 3070-
 3074, 3076-3078, 3185, 3215°-3217°, 3252-3254, 3425.5°, 3446°,
 3676-3677, 3951°, 3984°, 4033°, 4578°, 4598°, 4657°, 4667°,
 4670°, 5150.7, 5180.13-14°, 5834, 7432.a°, 7550°, 7771°, 8175,
 8510°, 8675.9, 9402.2°
Eunomium (Aduersus - libri v) 2837
hexaemeron (Homiliae in -) 2835
Psalmos (Homiliae, super -) 2836
Spiritu (De -) 2838
Spiritu sancto (De -) 2839

HOMILIAE DIVERSAE

- baptisma (Homilia exhortatoria ad sanctum -)* 2857
Barlaam martyrem (In -) 2861
Deus non est auctor malorum (Quod -) 2853
diuites (Homilia in -) 2851
ebriosos (In -) 2858
famis et siccitatis (Homilia dicta tempore -) 2852
fide (De -) 2859
gentilium libris (De legendis -) 2867
Gordium martyrem (In -) 2862
gratiarum actione (Homilia de -) 2848
humilitate (De -) 2865
ieiunio (De - homiliae 1-11) 2845-2846
In illud: Attende tibi ipsi 2847
In illud: Destruam horrea mea 2850

- In illud: In principio erat Verbum* 2860
invidia (Homilia de -) 2855
irascuntur (Homilia aduersus eos qui -) 2854
Iulittam (Homilia in martyrem -) 2849
malorum auctor (Quod Deus non est -) 2853
Mamantem martyrem (In -) 2868
martyres Sebastenses (In quadraginta -) 2863-2864
Prouerbiorum (Homilia in principium -) 2856
rebus mundanis adhaerendum non sit (Quod -) 2866
Sabellianos et Arium et Anomaeos (Contra -) 2869

ASCETICA

- Asceticon magnum siue Quaestiones* 2875
Asceticon paruum 2876
Regulae morales 2877

PROLOGI

- Prologus I (Ascetico paruo praemissus) (latine)* 2878
Prologus II (ad Epist. 2) 2879
Prologus III (prooemium in Regulas breuius tractatas) 2880
Prologus IV (prooemium in Asceticon magnum) 2881
 † *Prologus V (Sermo asceticus) (Ascetico magno praemissus)*
 2883
Prologus VI (prooemium ad Hypotyposin) 2884
Prologus VII (De iudicio Dei) (Regulis moralibus praemis-
sus) 2885
Prologus VIII (De fide) (Regulis moralibus praemissus) 2886
 † *Prologus IX (= ps.-Macarii Homilia 25)* 2887
Prologus XXXIV (passim Ascetico magno praemissus) 2882

OPERA ASCETICA DVBIA ET SPVRIA

- † *baptismo (De - libri duo)* 2896
 † *calumnia (De -) Sermo XVI* 2894
 † *consolatione in aduersis (De -) (latine)* 2898
 † *Constitutiones asceticae* 2895
 † *disciplina ascetica (De -) Sermo XII* 2890
 † *fide (De -) Sermo XIV* 2892
 † *institutio ascetica (Praeuia -) Sermo X* 2888
 † *monastica uita (De -) Sermo XV* 2893
 † *Poenae* 2897
 † *renuntiatione mundi (Sermo asceticus et exhortatio de -)*
Sermo XI 2889
 † *Sermo asceticus* 2889, 2891
 † *Sermones X-XVI* 2888-2894
 † *uita monastica (De -) Sermo XV* 2893

EPISTVLAE

Epistulae 2900*Appendix: Canones e uariis epistulis* 2901

LITVRGICA

Liturgia 2905

FRAGMENTA

catenis (Fragmenta in -) 2907

APPENDIX

Sermones "De moribus" a Symeone Metaphrasta collecti 2908

DVBBIA ET SPVRIA

- † *Abraham (Oratio in -)* 2942 (ineditum)
- † *apostolorum ordinationem (Oratio in -)* 2944 (ineditum)
- † *aquas (Homilia in -)* 2930
- † *Arianos (Rationes syllogisticae contra -) (latine)* 2923
- † *beneficentia (Oratio de -)* 2948 (ineditum)
- † *christianus se ornare debeat (Sermo quomodo homo -)* 2954
- † *Colloquia theologica* 2963
- † *commemoratione b. Mariae uirginis (Fragmentum homiliae de -) (latine)* 2925
- † *Confessio fidei* 2952 (ineditum)
- † *continentia (Oratio de -)* 2947 (ineditum)
- † *contubernalibus (Sermo de -)* 2922
- † *corpore Domini (Oratio de -)* 2949 (ineditum)
- † *episcopum praedecessorem (Encomium in -)* 2936 (ineditum)
- † *Expositio ss. pp. nn. Magni Basilii et Gregorii theologi (latine)* 2924
- † *fidei (Confessio -)* 2952 (ineditum)
- † *generationem (In sanctam Christi -)* 2913
- † *Genesareth (In lacum -) et in Petrum apostolum* 2940 (ineditum)
- † *Homilia dicta in Lacisis* 2912
- † *homoousion non recipiunt (De eis qui -)* 2950 (ineditum)
- † *ieiunio (Homilia de -) tertia* 2928
- † *incarnatione Domini (Fragmentum ex sermone de -)* 2961
- † *In illud: Ne dederis somnum oculis tuis* 2927
- † *In illud: Puer autem crescebat et in Annam* 2939 (ineditum)
- † *Isaiam (Enarratio in prophetam -)* 2911
- † *martyres omnes (In -)* 2941 (ineditum)

- † *misericordia et iudicio* (*Homilia de -*) 2929
 † *Oratio exhortatoria* 2951 (ineditum)
 † *Oratio pro inimicis et amicis* 2932
 † *Orationes siue Exorcismi* 2931
 † *ordinationem apostolorum* (*Oratio in -*) 2944 (ineditum)
 † *paralyticum* (*In -*) 2943 (ineditum)
 † *pascha* (*In sanctum -*) 2935 (ineditum); 2938 (ineditum)
 † *Petrum apostolum* (*In lacum Genesareth et in -*) 2940 (ineditum)
 † *psalmum XXVIII* (*In -*) *homilia secunda* 2920
 † *psalmum CXV* (*In -*) *homilia* 2910
 † *psalmum CXXXII* (*In -*) *homilia* 2921
 † *qui per calumniam dicunt dici a nobis tres deos* (*Aduersos eos -*) 2914
 † *Rationes syllogisticae contra Arianos* (latine) 2923
 † *sacerdotum instructionem* (*Sermo ob -*) 2933
 † *sapientia* (*Oratio secunda de -*) 2946 (ineditum)
 † *Spiritu sancto* (*Homilia de -*) 2926
 † *Testimonium s. Basilii episcopi* (fragmentum latine) 2960
 † *Trinitatem* (*In sanctam -*) 2937 (ineditum)
 † *uirginali maternitate* (*Commentarius de -*) 2953 (ineditum)

VERSIONES DVBIAE ET SPVRIAE

- † *arca Noe* (*De -*) (coptice) 2965
 † *Canones cvi* (arabice) 2977, 2978; (coptice) 2973
 † *canonicis* (*Fragmenta in operibus liturgicis et -*) (armeniace) 2983
 † *communione* (*Oratio pro -*) (georgice) 2993
 † *Dedicatio ecclesiae Mariae uirginis* (coptice) 2970
 † *dormitione* (*De -*) (georgice) 2990
 † *eleemosyna* (*De -*) (armeniace) 2982
 † *Epistula ad Eusebium Caesariensem praedecessorem* (armeniace) 2980
 † *Fragmenta uaria* (armeniace) 2984
 † *Historia Iosephi et fratrum* (syriace) 2987
 † *Homiliae supposititiae* (arabice) 2976
 † *inuidia* (*De -*) (georgice) 2992
 † *Iosephi et fratrum* (*Historia -*) (syriace) 2987
 † *iudicio extremo* (*De - et templo Salomonis*) (coptice) 2966
 † *Miracula Mercurii* (coptice) 2969 (ineditum)
 † *Noe* (*De arca -*) (coptice) 2965
 † *paenitentia* (*De -*) (georgice) 2991
 † *Sermo in ecclesia Michaelis archangeli ad Lazicam* (coptice) 2967, 2968
 † *Stephani* (*Encomium s. -*) (armeniace) 2981
 † *superbia* (*Homilia de -*) (arabice) 2975
 † *templo Salomonis* (*De iudicio extremo et -*) (coptice) 2966

- BASILIVS archimandrita Constantinopolitanus 5774-5775
 BASILIVS Minimus 3023, 3024°, 3222°
 BASILIVS Seleuciensis 6655-6675, 2271°, 4599°, 9089.22
 Abraham (*Sermo in -*) 6656.7
 Adam (*Sermo in -*) 6656.2.3
 Andream (*Homilia in -*) 6660
 arreptiuo (*Sermo de -*) 6656.23
 assumptionem Domini (*Homilia in -*) 6659
 caecos (*Sermo in duos euangelii -*) 6656.36, 6669 (ineditum)
 Cain et Abel (*Sermo in -*) 6656.4
 centurionem (*Sermo in -*) 6656.19
 Chananaeam (*Sermo in -*) 6656.20
 claudum ad portam Speciosam sedentem (*Sermo in -*) 6656.21
 Dauidem (*Sermo in -*) 6656.15-17
 Dauidis historiam (*Sermo in -*) 6656.14
 Deiparae annuntiationem (*Sermo in s. -*) 6636.39
 Eliam (*Sermo in -*) 6656.11
 Elisaeum et Sunamitidem (*Sermo in -*) 6656.10
 Epistula ad Leonem imperatorem 6655
 Genesim 22, 13b (*Fragmentum in -*) 6673
 Herodiadem (*Sermo in -*) 6656.18
 In illud: Dic ut sedeant hi duo filii mei 6656.24
 In illud: Ecce ascendimus Hierosolymam 6656.31
 In illud: Ego sum pastor bonus 6656.26
 In illud: In principio creauit Deus coelum 6656. 1
 In illud: Nauigabant simul cum Iesu discipuli 6656.22
 In illud: Nisi conuersi fueritis 6656.28
 In illud: Pater, si possibile est 6656.32
 In illud: Quem me dicunt homines 6656.25
 In illud: Tu es qui uenturus es 6656.34
 In illud: Venite ad me, omnes, qui laboratis 6656. 29
 In illud: Venite post me, faciam uos piscatores 6656.30
 infantibus in Bethleem (*Sermo de -*) 6656.3
 Iob (*Homilia in beatum -*) 6667
 Ionam (*Sermo in -*) 6656.12-13
 Ioseph (*Sermo in -*) 6656.8
 Iudae (*Homilia in feriam v et in proditionem -*) 6661
 Iudaeos (*Sermo contra -*) 6656.38
 Lazarum (*Homilia in -*) 6663
 leprosum (*Homilia in -*) 6670 (ineditum)
 Moysen (*Sermo in -*) 6656.9
 Noe (*Sermo in -*) 6656.5-6
 Olympia (*Sermo in -*) 6656.27
 pascha (*Homilia in s. -*) 6657
 pascha et in recens illuminatos (*Homilia in -*) 6658
 passionem Domini (*Homilia in -*) 6662
 pentecosten (*Homilia in -*) 6665-6666
 publicanum et pharisaeum (*Sermo in -*) 6656.35

- quingies mille homines quinque panibus pastos (Sermo in -) 6656.33*
resurrectionem Domini (Homilia in -) 6664
Sermones XLI 6656
Stephani (Laudatio protomartyris -) 6656.41
 † *Theclae (De uita et miraculis s. -, libri II) 6675*
Thomam apostolum (Homilia in -) 6668 (ineditum)
transfigurationem Domini (Sermo in -) 6656.40
 BASSA abbatissa Aeliensis 9042
 BASSIANVS episc. Ephesinus 9014, 9016
 BERON haereticus 1916
 BERONICIANVS 7071.9
 BISOES (Psoi) anachoreta 2503
 BLANDVS presb. [9235]-[9237], [9265], [9268], [9285]-[9286]
 BOLANVS 1705
 BONVS patricius 7829
 BRAZES Persa 6908

 CAELESTINVS I papa 5310 = [8636], [5312] = [8638], 5665 = [8634], 5667 = [8635], 5670 = [8658], 6710, [8639] = 8675.7, [8640]-[8641], 8710.1, [8713]-[8715], [8781]-[8785]
 CAELESTINVS Pelagianus 5668
 CAESARIUS 7071.12
 CAESARIUS (pseudo-)7482
 CAESARIUS (frater Gregorii Nazianzeni) 3010.7
 CALLINICVS 6042, 6908
 CALLIOPIVS Nicaeensis Ecclesiae presbyter 5654
 CALLIXTVS papa [1925]^o = 4611^o
 CALONYMVS Alexandrinus 7100
 CALOSYRIVS Arsenaita episcopus 5383
 CANDIDIANVS comes 6257, 8668, 8687, 8688, 8689
 CANDIDVS (interpres) 2025.a^o, 2045.a^o
Canon Muratorianus 1862
Canones Apostolorum 1740
Canones ecclesiastici Apostolorum 1739
 CAPRIOLVS Carthagenensis 8675.II
 CARICVS 1333
Carmen animae 1351
 CARIANVS 3465
 CARPV5 3756
 CAROSVS monachus 9003.2-3, 9004
 CASSIANVS abbas Massiliensis 2266^o
 CASSIODORVS - EPIPHANIVS (interpretes) 6028^o, 6030^o, 6222^o, 7502^o
 CASTOR 2266
Catenae Noui Testamenti C 110-179
In Matthaem C 110-118
In Marcum C 125-127

- In Lucam C 130-138*
In Iohannem C 140-148
In Actus apostolorum C 150-153
In Pauli Epistulas C 160-168
In Epistulas catholicas C 175-179
Catena Veteris Testamenti C 1-105
In Octateuchum et in Reges C 1-4
In Psalmos C 10-44
In Odas C 45-46
In Iob C 50-51
In Prophetas minores C 55-56
In Isaiam C 60-63
In Ieremiam C 65-68
In Ezechielem C 70
In Daniele C 75-76
In Canticum Canticorum C 80-87
In Prouerbia C 90-94
In Ecclesiasten C 100-105
 CECROPIVS 3557
 CELER illustris [9216], [9283]
 CELSVS philosophus 1476
 CHARISIVS monachus 7288
 CHARMOSYNVS presbyter 5337
 CHILONA 1814
 CHORICIVS Gazaetus 7518
 CHRISTOPHORVS 6976.8
 CHRISTOPHORVS Alexandrinus 1921°, 2668°
Chronicon Pascale 7960
 Chronographus anonymus 5540
 CHRYSIPPVS Hierosolymitanus 6705-6708, 1775°, 1776°, 4519°
 CHRYSOSTOMVS uide IOHANNES Chrysostomus
 CLAUDIANVS 5643-5644
 CLAVDIVS Claudianus, ante 5643°
 CLAVDIVS presbyter 5481
 CLAVDIVS martyr 7044
 CLEMENS Alexandrinus 1375-1399
Canon ecclesiasticus 1382
Eclogae propheticae 1378
Hypotyposes 1380
Paedagogus 1376
pascha (De -) 1381
Protrepticus 1375
Quis diues saluetur? 1379
Stromata 1377

DV BIA ET SPVRIA

† *Epistula ad Theodorum 1397*

- † *Epistulae (Fragmenta)* 1392
 † *Fragmenta in Matthaeum* (arabice) 1398
 † *patientia (Ad neophytos de -)* 1391
 † *providentia (De -)* 1390
 CLEMENS Romanus 1001-1021
 Epistula ad Corinthios 1001

SPVRIA

- † *Epistula altera ad Corinthios* 1003
 † *Epistulae ad uirgines* (syriace) 1004
 † *Epistulae ad Iacobum fratrem Domini* 1007-1008
 † *Pseudo-Clementina* 1015-1021
 Codex Askewianus 1225
 Codex Berolinensis 8502 (gnost.) 1223-1224
 Codex Brucianus (gnost.) 1226-1227
 Codices Nag Hammadi (gnost.) 1175-1222
- I, 1 *Oratio Pauli Apostoli* 1175
 2 *Epistula Iacobi apocrypha* 1176
 3 *Euangelium Veritatis* 1177
 4 *De resurrectione* 1178
 5 *Tractatus tripartitus* 1179
- II, 1 *Apocryphon Iohannis* 1180
 2 *Euangelium Thomae* 1181
 3 *Euangelium Philippi* 1182
 4 *Hypostasis Archonton* 1183
 5 *De origine mundi* 1184
 6 *Exegesis de anima* 1185
 7 *Liber Thomae athletae* 1186
- III, 1 uide II, 1
 2 *Euangelium Aegyptiorum* 1187
 3 *Epistula Eugnosti* 1188
 4 *Sophia Iesu Christi* 1189
 5 *Dialogus Saluatoris* 1190
- IV, 1 uide II, 1
 2 uide III, 2
- V, 1 uide III, 3
 2 *Apocalypsis Pauli* 1191
 3 *Apocalypsis Iacobi* 1192
 4 *Apocalypsis Iacobi altera* 1193
 5 *Apocalypsis Adam* 1194
- VI, 1 *Acta Petri et XII Apostolorum* 1195
 2 *Tonitruus: Mens perfecta* 1196
 3 *Authenticos Logos* 1197
 4 *Noëma (Cogit. Magn. Potent.)* 1198
 5 (PLATO) *Res publica 588b-589b* 1199
 6 *De Ogdoade et Enneade* 1200
 7 *Precatio hermetica* 1201

- 8 *Asclepius 21-29* **1202**
 VII, 1 *Paraphrasis Shem* **1203**
 2 *Tractatus secundus Magni Seth* **1204**
 3 *Apocalypsis Petri* **1205**
 4 *Doctrina Siluani* **1206**
 5 *Tres columnae Seth* **1207**
 VIII, 1 *Zostrianus* **1208**
 2 *Epistula Petri ad Philippum* **1209**
 IX, 1 *Melchisedech* **1210**
 2 *Norea* **1211**
 3 *Testamentum Veritatis* **1212**
 X, 1 *Marsanes* **1213**
 2 *Fragmenta* **1214**
 XI, 1 *Interpretatio gnoseos* **1215**
 2 *Expositio Valentiniana* **1216-1217**
 3 *Allogenes* **1218**
 4 *Hypsiphron* **1219**
 XII, 1 *Sententiae Sexti* **1220**
 2 uide I, 3
 3 *Fragmenta* **1221**
 XIII, 1 *Protennoia trimorphe* **1222**
 2 uide II, 5

Collectiones iuris pseudo-Apostolici et opera singula **1730-1733**
 et **1735-1743**

COLLVTHVS (Seuerianus) **7298**, 7286 = 9400.5, 9402.3°

COLON (CONON?) Hermopolitanus episc. 1561, 1885°

COLVMBVS episc. Africae prouinciae [9393]

COMARIVS episc. 5324 = [8680], 5408, 5409

Concilia et synodi **1705-1710** et **8500-9444**

ALEXANDRIA

Synodus Alexandrina (a. 320) **8506-8508**

Synodus Alexandrina (a. 338) **8552**

Synodus Alexandrina (a. 362) **8593**

Synodus Alexandrina (a. 363) **8594**

Synodus Alexandrina (a. 400) **8608-8609**

ANCYRA

Synodus Ancyrana (a. 314) **8501-8502**

Synodus Ancyrana (a. 358) **8579**

ANTIOCHIA

Synodus Antiochena (ca. a. 324) **8509-8510**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 330) **8535-8536**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 341) **8556-8559**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 344) **8575**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 363) **8595**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 379) **8597**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 445) **8900**

Synodus Antiochena (a. 448) **8901**

ARIMINVM

- Synodus Ariminensis* (a. 359) 8582-8588
- BERYTVS**
Synodus Beryti (a. 448 [449?]) 8902
- CAESAREA Cappadociae**
Synodus Caesareae Cappadociae (a. 314?) 8503
- CAESAREA Palaestinae**
Synodus Caesareae Palaestinae (a. 393) 8605
- CHALCEDON**
Concilium oecum. Chalcedonense (a. 451) 8945-9307
- CONSTANTINOPOLIS**
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 360) 8591-8592
Concilium oecum. CPolitanum I (a. 381) 8598-8601
Concilium Constantinopolitanum (a. 382) 8602-8604
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 394) 8606
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 448) 8904
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 449) 8905-8907
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 450) 8943
Collatio cum Seuerianis (a. 532/533) 9310-9311
Synodus Constantinopolitana (a. 536) 9313-9330
Concilium oecum. CPolitanum II (a. 553) 9332-9366
Concilium oecum. CPolitanum III (a. 680/1) 9416-9442
Concilium oecum. in Trullo (a. 691) 9443-9444
- EPHESVS**
Concilium oecum. Ephesinum (a. 431) 8620-8867
Synodus Ephesina (a. 449) 8910-8941
- GANGRA**
Synodus Gangrensis (ca. a. 340) 8553-8554
- HIEROSOLYMA**
Synodus Hierosolymitana (a. 335) 8551
Synodus Hierosolymitana (a. 346) 8576
Synodus Hierosolymitana (a. 400) 8610
Synodus Hierosolymitana (a. 536) 9331
- ICONIVM**
Synodus Iconiensis (a. 376) 8596
- LAODICEA**
Synodus Laodicensis (s. IV exeunte) 8607
- LATERANVM** uide ROMA (a. 649)
- LATROCINIVM** uide EPHESVS (a. 449)
- Monothelitarum haeresis**
Documenta 9369-9397
- NEOCAESAREA**
Synodus Neocaesariensis (a. 319?) 8504-8505
- NICAEA**
Concilium oecum. Nicaenum (a. 325) 8511-8527
- Quercum** (ad -)
Synodus ad Quercum [Chalcedon] (a. 403) 8611
- Quinisextum** uide CONSTANTINOPOLIS (a. 691) 9443-9444
- ROMA**

- Synodus Romana* (a. 341) 8555
Synodus Lateranensis (a. 649) 9398-9415
 SARDICA (SERDICA)
Synodus Sardicensis (a. 343) 8560-8571
Synodus Sardicensis semiariana 8572-8574
 SELEVCIA
Synodus Seleuciensis (a. 359) 8589-8590
 Semiarianorum synodus uide SARDICA
 Seueriani uide CONSTANTINOPOLIS (a. 532/533)
 SIRMIVM
Synodus Sirmiensis (a. 351) 8577
Synodus Sirmiensis (a. 357) 8578
Synodus Sirmiensis (a. 358) 8580
Synodus Sirmiensis (a. 359) 8581
 Trullo (In -) uide CONSTANTINOPOLIS (a. 691) 9443-9444
 TYRVS
Synodus Tyri (a. 335) 8540-8549
Synodus Tyri (a. 448 [449?]) 8903
 CONON 7071.13
 CONON episc. Tarsi 7283, 7175, 7177, 7188
 CONON presbyter Ephesinus 6506
 CONSTANS II imperator 7621 = [9397] = 9401.2, 9385, [9386],
 9405
 CONSTANTIA augusta 3503
 CONSTANTINVS Constantinopolitanus patriarcha 9432.11
 CONSTANTINVS et Helena 8521.7, 8523.1
 CONSTANTINVS I imperator 2020, 2021, 2027, 2040, 2041 = 2120.7
 = [8519] = 8521.3, 2042 = 2120.8, 2055 = 2120.9, 2056 =
 2120.10, 2120.6 = 8517, 2123.15.16.20.22.34.35, 3395, 3496-
 3498, 4495.5, 8511, 8514, 8518, 8540
 CONSTANTINVS III imperator [9383], 9385
 CONSTANTINVS IV imperator 9416, 9417-9418 = 9423.1.2, 9419,
 9438-9440, 9441
 CONSTANTINVS V imperator Cabalinus (Kopronymos) 8114
 CONSTANTINVS diaconus et chartophylax Constantinopolitanus
 7403
 CONSTANTINVS episc. Laodicensis 7107-7108, 7289
 CONSTANTINVS epis. Nacoliae 8003
 CONSTANTINVS Palaeocappa 589°
 CONSTANTINVS I papa 8000
 CONSTANTINVS episc. Seleucia (Laodiceae?) 7071.14
 CONSTANTIVS 7071.15
 CONSTANTIVS imperator 2123.5-7.9-11, 2127.1-3, 2128.16-17 = [8586-
 8587], 2129, 3587, [8582]
 CONSTANTIVS presbyter 4405.237-241
Constitutiones Apostolorum 1730
 CORNELIVS Romanus 1850-1851, 1553
 COSMAS 5766

- COSMAS episcopus Maiumae 804Ia
 COSMAS diaconus Alexandrinus 7707.23, 7707.31
 COSMAS Hierosolymitanus 3043
 COSMAS Indicopleustes 7468
 COSMAS Mopsuestiae episc. 6884 = 9340.3
 COSMAS presbyter 6650
 COSMAS Vestitor 8142-8163
 CYPRIANVS Antiochenus 3010. 24
 CYPRIANVS Carthagenensis 1760, 1851, 1854
 CYRIACVS anachoreta 7538
 CYRIACVS episcopus 4405. 125°
 CYRIACVS presbyter 8938. 7a
 CYRILLVS Adanensis 6258
 CYRILLVS Alexandrinus 5200-5438, 1410.5, 1419.3, 1426.IIa, 1452°,
 1505.1°, 1519°, 2165.14°, 2585.1 (a.c), 2617°-2618°, 3245.3-9,
 3542, 3581°, 3665.c, 3705°, 3852.a°, 3856.2.a°, 4295.6°, 4297.1°,
 4533°, 4996°, 5528, 5650.a°, 5666, 5669, 5761, 5770, 5779,
 5793, 5901°, 5974, 6153, 6214, 6215, 6216°, 6226-6227, 6307-
 6312, 6335, 6360, 6368, 6373, 6385, 6479, 6482, 6488, 6908,
 6969°, 7834°, [8638], 8651-8652, 8669, 8687, [8715], 8760,
 [8792]

EXEGETICA

- Acta apostolorum et in Epistulas catholicas (Fragmenta in -)* 5210
adoratione et cultu in spiritu et ueritate (De -) 5200
 † *Collectanea* 5434
Epistulas catholicas (Fragmenta in -) 5210
Epistulas Pauli (Fragmenta in -) 5209
Fragmenta exegetica 5205
Glaphyra in Pentateuchum 5201
Iohannem (Commentarii in -) 5208
Isaiam prophetam (Commentarius in -) 5203
Lucam (Commentarii in -) 5207
Matthaeum (Commentarii in -) 5206
Prophetas minores (Commentarius in XII -) 5204
Psalms (Expositio in -) 5202
 † *synagogae defectu (De -)* 5435

DOGMATICA ET POLEMICA

- Apologeticus XII capitulorum contra Orientales* 5221
Apologia XII anathematismorum contra Theodoretum 5222
Arcadium et Marinam augustas (Oratio ad - de fide) 5219
Christus (Quod unus sit -) 5228
 † *Defensio fidei* 5431
 † *Dialogus cum Nestorio* 5433

- † *Dialogus Cyrilli cum Anthimo et Stephano diaconis* 5277
Diodorum et Theodorum (Fragmenta ex libris contra -) 5229
dogmatum solutione (De -) 5231
Explanatio XII capitulorum 5223
fide (de -) u. Arcadium; Pulcheriam; Theodosiam
 † *fidei (Defensio -)* 5431
Fragmenta dogmatica 5234
incarnatione Verbi Dei filii patris (Expositio et interrogatio de -) 5430
incarnatione unigeniti (De -) 5225, 5227
Iulianum imperatorem (Contra -) 5233
Nestorium (Libri v contra -) 5217
Pulcheriam et Eudociam augustas (Oratio ad -, de fide) 5220
qui Theotocon nolunt confiteri (Contra eos -) 5226
Quod unus sit Christus 5228
Responsiones ad Tiberium (syriace) 5232
Scholia de incarnatione Vnigeniti 5225
Synousiastas (Liber contra -) 5230
Theodosium imperatorem (Oratio ad -, de recta fide) 5218
Thesaurus de sancta et consubstantiali Trinitate 5215
Trinitate (De s. -) 5432
Trinitate (De s. -) dialogi VII 5216

EPISTVLAE

Epistulae 5301-5411

HOMILIAE

- Alexandrinus (Homilia XXII. Sermo ad -)* 5266
Alexandros (Homilia XXI. Sermo proshponeticus ad -), de fide 5265
ascensionem Domini (Oratio in -) 5281
 † *Athanasii (Encomium s. -) (coptice)* 5273
concordia ecclesiarum (Homilia XVI. De -) 5260
Cyri et Iohannis u. translatione (de -)
Deipara (Homilia IV. De Maria -) 5248
 † *Deiparam (Homilia XI. Encomium in s. Mariam -)* 5255
die nouissima (Fragmenta homiliae de -) 5269
eunuchos (Homilia XIX. Contra -) 5263
exitu (De - animi) 5258, 5275
Fragmenta homiliarum incertarum 5270
Homilia Ephesi habita (Homilia I, II, V, VI, VII, VIII) 5245-5246, 5249, 5250-5252
Homilia habita in ecclesia Cyrini 5282 (fragmentum)
homo non deiferus (Quod -) 5264
incarnatione Dei uerbi (Homilia xv. De -) 5259
Mariam (Homilia in s. - uirginem) (coptica) 5274
Melchisedech (Homiliae de -) (aethiopice) 5280

- † *natiuitate* (*Sermo de -*) (coptice) 5276
occursum Domini (*Homilia XII. In -*) [5256], 5207.1
 † *paenitentia* (*Sermo de -*) (arabice) 5278
parabolam uinae (*Homilia XVII. In -*) 5261
Paulo Emeseno (*Homilia III. De -*) 5247
Quod homo non deiferus (*Homilia XX. -*) 5264
quod unus est Christus (*Fragmenta homiliae -*) 5268
ramos palmarum (*Homilia XIII. In -*) [5257], 7657

~~Cyrillus Alexandrinus (Sermo de uinea) 5271~~

~~Cyrillus Alexandrinus (Sermo de uinea) 5271~~

~~Passione Domini (Homilia de -) (arabice) 5278~~

~~In Ego (Fragmenta homiliae de -) 5267~~

CVRILLVS Coeloniensis episc. 8745*

CVRILLVS Hierosolymitanus 3585-3608, 5270.10*, 5437.1*

Aquae in uinum conuersae (*Homilia -*) 3590

Catecheses 3583

Crucem (*In sanctam -*) (coptice) 3602

Crucis (*De apparitione -*) (georgice) 3607

Crucis (*De inuentione -*) (georgice) 3609

Crucis (*De inuentione clauorum -*) (georgice) 3608

Dominicam nouam (*In -*) 3599

Epistula ad Constantium imperatorem 3587

Epistulae (*Suppositae Augustini ad Cyrillum et Cyrilli ad Augustinum -*) 3594

Epistularum compendium (*Suppositarum Cyrilli et Iulii pontificis -*) 3593

In illud: Ego uado ad patrem meum 3591

Mariam u. uirginem

Mystagogiae 3586

Occursum domini (*Homilia in -*) 3592

Paralyticum (*Homilia in -*) 3588

Passionem domini (*In -*) (coptice) 3598, 3600

Pentecosten (*Homilia in -*) (georgice) 3611

Resurrectionem domini (*In -*) 3601

Uirginem (*In Mariam -*) 3603

Zachariae (*Homilia de silentio -*) (georgice) 3610

CVRILLVS Scythopolitanus 7535-7543

CVRILLVS Alexandrinus 7610-7613, 7604, 7605

CVRILLVS diaconus 8938.5

CVRILLVS Edessenus presb. 8901, 8902.2

CVRILLVS Panopolitanus 5646-5647

CVRILLVS Tyanensis 7111

CVRILLVS et IOHANNES martyres 7645-7646, 7651.2, 7673-7674

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

DALMATIVS archimandrita 5776-5778, 5323, 5405, 8686

- DAMASCIVS diadochus ante 6600
 DAMIANVS episc. Alexandrinus **7240-7245**, 7251, 7252
 DANIEL episc. 5328
 DANIEL episc. Harran 8938.2
 DANIEL Scetiota **7363**
 DANIEL Stylita 5646
 DANIVS e. a. 2132.2 = [8555]
 DAVID episcopus 6388, 6408, 6418, 6438, 6445, 6460
 DEMETRIVS diaconus 1320
 DEMETRIVS martyr 7920, 7925
 DEMETRIVS monachus 4308
 DEMOPHILVS monachus 6611
 DIADOCHVS Photicensis **6106-6111**
Dialogus Timothei et Aquilae **7794**
Didache **1735**
Didascalia apostolorum **1738**
 DIDYMVVS 1563 // 7076.16
 DIDYMVVS Alexandrinus **2544-2572**, 1426.11.4°, 1468°, 1503.4°, 2251°,
 2815 (xxv), 2837°, 3220°, 3818°, 6861°
 † *Arianos (De dogmatibus et contra -)* **2571**
 † *Dialexis Montanistae et orthodoxi* **2572**
 † *dogmatibus (De - et contra Arianos)* **2571**
Fragmenta **2564**
incorporeo (De - fragmentum) **2564.4**
Lot et David (In - fragmentum) **2564.5**
Manichaeos (Contra -) **2545**
philosophum (Ad - fragmentum) **2564.3**
Spiritu sancto (De -) (latine) **2544**
theophania (Sermo de -, fragmentum) **2564.1**
 † *Trinitate (De -)* **2570**

EXEGETICA

- Actus (Fragmenta in -)* **2561**
Apocalypsim (Fragmenta in -) **2563**
Canticum canticorum (Fragmentum in -) **2554**
Epistulam I ad Corinthios (Fragmenta in -) **2559**
Epistulam II ad Corinthios (Fragmenta in -) **2560**
Epistulam ad Romanos (Fragmenta in -) **2558**
Epistulas catholicas (In - brevis enarratio) **2562**
Ieremiam (Fragmenta in -) **2548**
Iob (Commentarii in -) **2553**
Iohannem (Fragmenta in -) **2557**
Isaiam (Fragmenta in -) **2547**
Octateuchum et Reges (Commentarii in -) **2546**
Osee (Fragmentum in -) **2564.2**
Prouerbia (Fragmenta in -) **2552**
Psalmos (Commentarii in -) **2550-2551**

- Zachariam (Commentarii in -)* **2549**
 DIOCLETIANVS imperator **1651**
 DIODORVS Tarsensis **3815-1612**, 1086°-1088°, 1410.a°, 1419.3°, 2521,
 2551°, 3656-3657, 4406-4407, 5229, 6220, 6285
 DIODORVS Tyrius **2164°**
 DIOGNETVS uide Anonymus ad Diognetum
 DIONYSIVS **3669-3670**
 DIONYSIVS Alexandrinus **1550-1612**, **1708-1709**, 1860, 1880.1°,
 2121, 2294

EPISTVLAE (fragmenta)

- ad Cornelium Romanum* **1553**
ad Fabium Antiochenum **1550**
ad Germanum **1551**
ad Nouatianum **1552**

EPISTVLAE DE BAPTISMO (fragmenta)

- ad Stephanum Romanum* **1554**
ad Dionysium Romanum **1558**
ad Dionysium et Stephanum (syriace) **1555**
ad Philemonem pr. Romanum **1557**
ad Xistum (Sixtum II) Romanum **1556**
ad Xystum (Sixtum II) Romanum **1559**
ad Xystum (Sixtum II) Romanum (armeniace) **1560**

EPISTVLAE DE PAENITENTIA (fragmenta)

- ad Colonem (Cononem?)* **1561**
paenitentia (De -) **1562**

EPISTVLAE FESTALES

- ad Alexandrinos* (fragmentum) **1565**
ad Basilidem **1569**
ad Dometium et Didymum (fragmenta) **1563**
ad Hermammonem (fragmenta) **1564**
ad Hieracen (fragmentum) **1566**
epistula quarta festali (Ex -) (fragmentum) **1568**
epistula secunda (Ex -) (fragmentum) **1567**

DISSERTATIONES (fragmenta)

- natura (De -, Aduersos Epicureos)* **1576**
promissionibus (De -) **1575**

CONTROVERSIA INTER AMBOS DIONYSIOS

Epistula ad Euphranorem et Ammonium (latine) **1578**
Refutatio et Apologia (fragmenta) **1579**

EXEGETICA (fragmenta)

Canticum canticorum (In -) **1585**
Ecclesiasten (Commentarii in -) **1584**
Iob (In -) **1583**
Lucam (In -) **1586**

FRAGMENTA MISCELLANEA

Actus apostolorum 5, 4 (In -) **1590**
Aphrodisium (Ad -) **1595**
Apocalypsim 22, 3 (In -) **1593**
Epistulam ad Romanos II, 26 (In -) **1591**
Epistulam Iacobi (In -) **1592**
gymnasio (De -) **1596**
Heuresium et Pasicritem (Ad -) **1594**
matrimonio (De -) **1597**

DVBBIA ET SPVRIA

† *Epistula ad Paulum Samosatenum* **1708**
 † *Epistula ad Reginam* (Basiliden?) (armeniace) **1603**
 † *Epistula episcopi Seuandeei* (canones XIV) (armeniace) **1602**
 † *Epistula ad Sixtum Romanum* (fragmentum) (syriace) **1611**
 † *Epistula ad Theodosium monachum* (fragmenta) **1600**
 † *Epistula ad Vrsenuphium lectorem* **1601**
 † *Fragmenta armeniaca I-II* (Pitra) **1612**
 † *Fragmenta armeniaca III-V* (Pitra) **1604**
 † *Fragmenta uaria* **1599**
 † *Quaestiones et responsiones* **1610**
 † *responsiones Dionysii* (*Propositiones Pauli Samosateni et-*)
1709

DIONYSIVS Areopagita (pseudo-) **6600-6635**, 1561^r, 1593^o
diuinis nominibus (De -) **6602**
hierarchia (De coelesti -) **6600**
hierarchia (De ecclesiastica -) **6601**
theologia (De mystica -) **6603**

EPISTVLAE

ad Demophilum monachum, *epist. n. VIII* **6611**
ad Dorotheum ministrum, *epist. n. V* **6608**
ad Gaium monachum, *epist. nn. I-IV* **6604-6607**

- ad Iohannem theologum, epist. n. X* **6613**
ad Polycarpum antistitem, epist. n. VII **6610**
ad Sosipatrem sacerdotem, epist. n. VI **6609**
ad Titum episcopum, epist. n. IX **6612**

VERSIONES

- Versiones arabicae* **6618**
Versiones armeniacaе **6616**
Versiones georgicae **6617**
Versiones latinae **6614**
Versiones palaeo-rossicae **6619**
Versiones syriacae **6615**

APPENDIX (commentarii)

- Commentarii graeci* **6625**
Commentarii latini **6626**
Commentarii syriaci **6627**

SPVRIA

- † *astronomicus et meteorologicus (Tractatus -)* (syriace) **6634**
 † *Epistula XI ad Apollophanem philosophum* (latine) **6630**
 † *Epistula ad s. Timotheum, de passione apostolorum Petri et Pauli* (latine) **6631**
 † *Epistula ad Titum* (armeniace) **6632**
 † *fidei (Confessio -)* (arabice) **6635**
 † *uita sua (Narratio de -)* (graece deperditum) **6633**
 DIONYSIVS comes 2123.28-31 = [8542]-[8545]
 DIONYSIVS Corinthius **1336**, 1029°
 DIONYSIVS exiguus (interpres) 2839°, 2859°, 2900.38°, 2961°, 3010°, 3139°, 3150°, 3154°, 3196°, 5317°, 5340°, 5345°-5346°, 5473°, 5897°, 9008.c°
 DIONYSIVS (Flavius) magister militum 6399, 6424, 6425, 6427, 8744.2.3
 DIONYSIVS Romanus **1860**, 1555, 1558
 DIONYSIVS Tarsi 707L.17
 DIONYSIVS Tellmaharensis (pseudo-) 3494
 DIOSCORVS I Alexandrinus **5452-5471**, 6240.83, 6509-6510 = 8938.7.i.k, 6982°, 8916 = 8938.IA, 8917, 8933 = 8938.IB, 8938.7b, 9000, 9002, 9002.2-9.II.I3, [9028]°
Doctrina apostolorum **1736**
Doctrina XII apostolorum (Didache) **1735**
Doctrina Iacobi nuper baptizati **7793**
Doctrina Patrum **7781**
 DOMETIVS 1563
 DOMITIANVS Ancyranus **6990**

- DOMITIANVS Melitinus 6908
 DOMNVS 3863
 DOMNVS Antiochenus **6508-6511**, 5377 = 9019.3, 5378, 5452,
 5456-5457 = 8938.7.h.g, 5910 = 9019.4, 6240.86, 8938.7, 9012
 DOMNVS papa 9416
 DOROTHEVS Gazaeus **7352-7360**, 3019
 DOROTHEVS Marcianopolitanus episc. **5781-5786**, 6259
 DOROTHEVS minister 6608
 DOROTHEVS monachus 9003.2-3, 9004
 DOROTHEVS Thessalonicensis 9168, 9170, 9195, 9287, 9299
 DOROTHEVS Tyrius 1912-1913
 DOROTHEVS episc. Tyri 9089.20
 DYNATVS episc. Nicopolis 5348 = [8863]
 Ecclesia Lugdunensis et Viennensis **1324**
 Ecclesia Smyrnensis **1045**
 ELEVSINVS Sasimae episc. 7071.19
 ELEVThERIVS martyr 5979
 ELIAS Cretensis 3028, 7853
 ELIAS episcopus 7251.6, 8041 (syr.)
 ELIAS Ecdicus 6080°, 7716°
 ELIAS Nisibenus 1895°
 ELPIDIVS comes 8919
 EMMANVEL presb. et archimandrita [8955]
 ENANIESVS ('Enaniso') monachus 5577, 6036
 ENNODIVS et PEREGRINVS legati [9196]-[9197]
 EPHRAEM Antiochenus **6902-6916**, 4140°, 7771°, 9402.2°, 9429.1°
 EPHRAEM Graecus **3905-4175**, 1106.1°, 1910°, 3761.4, 7384°
Abrahae et Sarae (In peregrinationem – in Aegypto) (arabice)
4160.1
Abraham (In –) **4108**
Abraham et Isaac (Oratio in –) **3954, 4109-4110**
Abrahamii (In uitam beati –) **3937**
abrenuntiatione (De –) **4019-4020**
Accusatio monachorum neglegentium (georgice) **4145.14**
Adam (Sermo in – et in paradisum et in Marcionem) **4113**
Adamo (De –) (georgice) **4145.18.21**
Adhortatio **3968, 4018, 4021**
Admonitio de oratione (latine) **4091**
Admonitio ut genua in oratione flectantur (latine) **4129**
aduentum Domini (Sermo in – et de consummatione saeculi)
3946, 4012
affectibus prauis (De –) **3950**
agone (Sermo de –) (latine) **4081**; (slauice) **4175.3**
amore pauperum (De –) **3983**
Andronici (Vita et miracula sancti –) **4102**
Animae ad Deum recursus **3928**
animam neglegentem (Ad –) **4059**
animis (Sermo de –) (georgice) **4145.4**

- Antichristo* (*De* -) (coptice) 4135.2
Apologia ad fratrem quendam de Heli sacerdote 3978
baptismate D. n. I. C. (*De* -) (arabice) 4161.2
Basilium (*Encomium in magnum* -) 3951
Beatitudines 3935, 3960
caeco nato (*De* -) (arabice) 4163.1
Cain (*Sermo in* -) 4111
Cain et Abel (*Sermo de* -) 4112
Canones (armeniace) 4140.8
caritate (*De* -) 3980
caritate et ieiunio (*De* -) (arabice) 4160.8
caritatem et paenitentiam et iudicium ultimum (*In* -) (arabice) 4160.5
Carmen spiritale (latine) 4083
Catecheses (coptice) 4135
cogitationibus (*De octo* -) 3956, 3975
communione (*Sermo de* -) (georgice) 4145.17
compunctione (*De* -) 3916, 3940, 4006, 4115, 4175.4
Confessio seu precatio ad Deum 3929
Consilium de uita spiritali 3934
consummatione huius saeculi (*De* -) 3946, 4007, 4012
contemptu uanitatum (*De* -) 4036-4039
continentia (*De abstinendo ab omni consuetudine perniciosa et de* -) 4000
continentia (*De - et in Noe*) 4022
conuersatione fratrum mutua (*De* -) 4032
crucem (*Sermo in pretiosam* -) 3948, 4104-4105, 4140.4
crucem et latronem (*In* -) 4062
Danielem (*Sermo in - prophetam et in sanctos tres pueros*) 3955
Dei genitricem (*Ad sanctissimam - oratio*) 4079.I-II; (latine) 4087
Dei genitricis uirginis Mariae (*Sermo de - laudibus*) (latine) 4086
Dicta sancti Ephraemi (latine) 4090
diuina gratia (*De* -) 3994
Doctrina pro monachis (georgice) 4145.8
ebrietate uini fugienda (*De - ac de uitando consortio mulierum*) 4067
Eliam (*In - prophetam et Michaellem archangelum*) (georgice) 4145.24
Eliam (*In sanctum* -) (arabice) 4160
Eliam (*Sermo in* -) 4024; (armeniace) 4140
Enoch (*Sermo in - et Eliam*) (armeniace) 4140
Epistula ad discipulum quendam (coptice) 4135.1
Epistula ad Iohannem monachum 3943
Epistulas catholicas (*In* -) 4117
Epitimia 4101

- exaltatione s. crucis (Oratio de -)* 4106
festis diebus (De -) 3979
fide (De -) 3961
Genesim (Fragmenta in -) 3958
gentilium erroribus (Ne decipiamur -) 3996
gratia (De diuina -) 3994
haereticos (Sermo aduersus -) 3949
Heli sacerdote (de -) u. Apologia
humilitate (De -) 3936
Hymnus (latine) 4096
Hypomnesticon 3927
ieiunio (De -) (armeniace) 3984, 4140.5-6; (georgice)
 4145.3.5.19; (arabice) 4160.8, 4161.3
imitationem Prouerbiorum (Ad -) 3910
improbas mulieres (In -) 4001
impudicitiam (Aduersus -) 3998, 3999
In illud: Attende tibi ipsi 3932
In illud: Duo erunt in agro 3985
In illud: In hoc mundo pressuram habebitis 4030
Institutio ad monachos 4034
Institutio de exercitatione bonorum operum 4047
Interpretatio 4052
Interrogationes 4063
Interrogationes et responsiones 3969, 4008
interrogationibus (De quibusdam -) 3965
Iob (In -) 3972
Iohannem monachum (Ad - ut abstineat a Nestorii insania)
 4053
Iohannem monachum (Epistula ad -) 3943
Ionam prophetam (Sermo in - et de paenitentia Niniuetarum)
 4082
Ioseph (Sermo in pulcherrimum -) 3938
iudicii (De die -) (latine) 4089
iudicio et compunctione (De -) 3940, 4044
iudicio et pretiosa cruce (De -) 4105
iudicio et resurrectione (De -) 4014
iudicio (Sermo de -) 4043, 4050; (slauice) 4175.1; (arabice)
 4160.5
Iuliano asceta (De -) 4027
latrone (De bono -) 4062, 4103, 4116
latronem (In -) (georgice) 4145.22; (arabice) 4162.2
locis beatis (De -) 3988
Loth (In -) 4023
Lucam (In -) u. Matthaeum
luctamine spiritali (De -) 4060
ludicris rebus (Quomodo - abstinendum sit) 3997, 4045
Magis (de -) u. Maria et -
mansionibus beatis (De -) 3987

- Marcionem (in -) u. Adam*
margaritam (In -) 3949
Maria u. Dei genetricem, -cis; uirgine(m), -nis
Maria et Magis (De -, canticum) (latine) 4094
martyres (Encomium in gloriosos -) 3953, 4026
martyres (Encomium in sanctos quadraginta -) 3962
Matthaeum et Lucam (In -) 3974
meretricem (In -) 3952, 4046
Michaelem archangelum (In -) (georgice) 4145.24
monachi (De perfectione -) 3957, 3971
monachi (Septem sunt occupationes -) 4051
monachis (De -) 4015
monachis (Doctrina pro -) (georgice) 4145.8.13.15-16.20
monachorum neglegentium u. Accusatio
monachos (De panoplia ad -) 4020
monachos (Institutio ad -) 4034
morbo linguae et prauis affectibus (De -) 3950
morte et exitu animae e corpore (Sermo de -) (georgice)
4145.11
mortis cogitatione (De -) 4035
mortis recordatione (De -) 4009
morum peruersitate (De -) 3967
mulierem peccatricem (In -) 3952, 4046
mulieres (In improbas -) 4001
mulierum (De uitando consortio -) 4067
natiuitate Domini (In -) 4107; (latine) 4093, 4095; (armeniace) 4140.3; (arabice) 4160.9, 4161.1
Noe (In -) 4022
oblacione (De -) (slauice) 4100, 4175.2 (= 2666)
occupationes monachi (Septem sunt -) 4051
Ode optime fluens 3990
operatione peruersi daemonis (Sermo de -) 4040
Oratio 4070, 4072-4073, 4079.4-II, 4088; uide etiam Pre-
catio
oratione (De -) 3982, 4058; (latine) 4091, 4129; (armeniace)
4140.7
paenitentia (De -) 3915, 4003-4005, 4017, 4042, 4049; (latine) 4092; (georgice) 4145.2.7.10.12; (arabice) 4164
paenitentia (De - et de iudicio et in secundum aduentum)
4043-4044; (arabice) 4160.5
paenitentia Niniuetarum (De -) 4082
paenitentiam agunt (In eos qui cotidie peccant et cotidie -)
3990
Panegyricus uirginis Mariae (arabice) 4160.11
panoplia ad monachos (De -) 4020
paradisum (in -) u. Adam
Paraenesis 3942.1-50, 3963-3964, 3966; (slauice) 4175.5
parasceuen (In sanctam - et in crucem et latronem) 4062

- paschatis (De die – gloriosi) (arabice) 4163.2*
passione Saluatoris (Sermo de –) 4025
passionibus animi (De –) 3914
passionibus Domini (De – et in conditionem latronis) (georgice) 4145.22; (arabice) 4162.2
patientia (De –) 3959, 4005-4007
patres defunctos (Sermo in –) 3921-3922, 4028, 4056; (georgice) 4145.6
peccant (In eos qui cotidie – et cotidie paenitentiam agunt) 3990
peccatricem u. mulierem
perfectione monachi (De –) 3957, 3971
peruersitate (De morum –) 3967
Petrum et Paulum et Andream, Thomam et Lucam et Iohannem (Encomium in –) 4061
Precatio 3926, 4068-4069, 4071, 4074-4078, 4079.I-3; (latine) 4098; (armeniace) 4114, 4140.2; (arabice) 4160.2-4
psalmi (Interpretatio sexti –) (georgice) 4145. 9
psalmo (De –) 3981
psalmum LXXII (In –) 3989
psalmum XCIII (In –) 3973
ramos (In –) (arabice) 4162
recordatione mortis (De –) 4009
recta uiuendi ratione (De –) 3941
renuntiantes (Sermo ad –) 4033
renuntiatione (De uera –) 3992
Reprehensio sui ipsius 3906, 3913, 4057
responsiones u. Interrogationes et –
resurrectione (Sermo de communi –) 3945
resurrectione et iudicio (Sermo de –) 4014; (latine) 4080
resurrectione mortuorum (De – sermo) 4010
resurrectionem mortuorum non esse (De his qui dicunt –) 4011
ridendum (Non esse –) 3933
sabbatum sanctum (In –, in passionem D. n. et latronem) (georgice) 4145.22
sacerdotio (De –) 3977
sacramentis (De ss. christianis –) (slauice) 4099 (= 4333.9)
Sala (De domina –) 3970
scandalizando proximo (De non –) 3991
scrutatores Filii Dei naturae (Aduersus –) 4054
secundum aduentum D. n. I. C. (In –) 3920, 3944-3946, 3948, 4007, 4012, 4016, 4029, 4043; (georgice) 4145.23
Sententiae 4084
Sermo animae utilis 4041
Sermo asceticus 3909, 3993, 4066
Sermo compunctorius 3908, 3917, 3918

- Sermo de ss. uirginis Mariae laudibus* (latine) 4086
Sermo heptasyllabus 3924
Sermo paraeneticus 3919, 3942.I-50, 4016
Sermo tetrasyllabus 3923
Sermo utilis de paenitentia et iudicio et separatione animae et corporis 4044
sermonibus otiosis (*De -*) (latine) 4091
signo crucis quod apparebit in caelo (*De -*) 4013
statu spiritali (*De -*) 3976
superbiae (*Ad euersionem -*) 3907
terrae motus a terrae inflatione fieri (*Aduersus eos qui dicunt -*) 3995
Testamentum 3947
Threni 4085
timore animarum (*De -*) 3925
timore Dei (*De -*) 3911
transfigurationem Domini (*Sermo in -*) 3939
tres pueros (*In -*) u. *Danielem*
uanam uilam (*Oratio in -*) 4031
uirgine Maria (*De -*) (latine) 4085-4087; (arabice) 4160.II
uirginem Mariam (*Ad -*) 4079.I-II
uirginis Mariae (*Panegyricus -*) (arabice) 4160.II
uirginis Mariae laudibus (*Sermo de ss. -*) (latine) 4086
uirginitate (*Sermo de -*) 4002
uirtute (*De -*) 3930-3931
uirtutibus et passionibus (*De -*) 4055
uirtutibus et utiliis (*Sermo de -*) 3905
uirtutis (*De directione -*) 4048
uita actiua (*De -*) 3986
uitiose uiuentes (*Aduersus -*) 3912
uiuendi ratione (*De recta -*) 3941
 EPHRAEM Latinus 3909, 3915, 3920, 3935, 3939-3940, 3944-3946, 3968, 4002, 4012, 4080-4082, 4089-4090, 4091^o, 4092, 4125-4126, 4127^o-4129^o
 EPHRAEM Syrus 1106^o, 1106-2^o, 1153^o, 3193, 3894, 4635^o, 6912^o
 EPHREM Minor (interpres) 3905^o-3917^o, 3919^o-3936^o, 3940^o-3943^o, 3947^o, 3950^o, 3957^o, 3959^o-3961, 3994^o, 4007^o, 4018^o, 5202^o, 6224^o, 6617^o
 EPICETVS Corinthi episc. 2095
 EPICETVS philosophus 6075
 EPIPHANES gnosticus 1123
 EPIPHANIVS 7820
 EPIPHANIVS archidiaconus 5450
 EPIPHANIVS Constantiensis (Salamiensis, Cypriota) 3744-3807, 1913, 1920^o, 2110, 2249^o, 2469.2, 2599, 3506^o, 3550^o, 4495-33, 4657, 7657^o
 † *Anacephalaeosis* 3765
 † *Anaphora* 3797-3798

- Ancoratus* 3744
 † *Annae (Homilia de conceptione -)* (georgice) 380I
 † *apostolorum (Index -)* 3780
 † *apostolorum (Nomina -)* 3782
 † *assumptionem Christi (Homilia in -)* 3770
 † *Deiparae (Homilia in laudes s. Mariae -)* 377I
 † *discipulorum (Index -)* 378I
 † *diuini corporis sepulturam (Homilia in -)* 3768
 epiphania (De -) (coptice) 3803
 † *episcopatum (Notitiae -)* 3787
 Epistula ad Arabos 3753
 Epistula ad Basilianum 3759
 Epistula ad clericos Aegypti 3757
 Epistula ad Eusebium ... et ad Aegyptos 3756
 Epistula ad Hieronymum (latine) 3755
 Epistula ad Iohannem Hierosolymitanum (latine) 3754
 Epistula ad Magnum 3760
 Epistula ad presbyteros Pisidae 3758
 † *Epistula ad Theodoretum* 379I
 Epistula ad Theodosium 3750
 Epistula dogmatica 3752
 † *fide (Fragmentum de -)* 3789 (= 1920)
 Fragmenta in catenis 376I
 gemmis (De XII -) (georgice) 3748
 haereses (Aduersus -) 3745
 † *hexaameron (Commentarii in -)* 3783
 † *hypapante (Homilia de -)* 3744 (ineditum)
 imagines faciunt (Tractatus contra eos qui -) 3749
 † *inhumanatione (De diuina -)* 3786
 interpretibus (De LXX -) 3747
 † *Liturgia praesantificatorum* 3795
 † *Lucam (Homiliae in -)* 3785
 Maria (Homilia de sancta semper -) (georgice) 3800
 † *Mariae u. Deiparae*
 mensuris et ponderibus (De -) 3746
 † *natiuitate (Homilia de -)* 3775 (ineditum)
 † *Notitiae episcopatum* 3787
 † *numerorum mysteriis (Tractatus de -)* 3776
 † *palmarum (Homilia in festo -)* 3767, 3772
 Panarion 3745
 † *Physiologus* 3766
 † *prophetarum et prophetissarum (Enumeratio LXXII -)* 3779
 † *prophetarum uita et obitu (De -)* 3777-3778
 † *Psalmos (Commentarii in -)* 3784
 † *resurrectionem (Homilia in Christi -)* 3769, 3773
 † *sepulturam (Homilia in diuini corporis -)* 3768
 Testamentum ad ciues 375I
 † *Trinitate (Fragmenta de -)* 3790

- EPIPHANIVS Constantinopolitanus **6838-6842**, [9294], [9297],
 [9301] = 9329.5, [9303]-[9305], 9314
- EPIPHANIVS II Cypriota 6979°
- EPIPHANIVS episcopus 9089.17
- EPIPHANIVS Pergensis episc. 9089.26
- EPIPHANIVS scholasticus (et CASSIODORVS) (interpres) 3810°,
 6028°, 6030°, 6222°, 9089°
- EPIPHANIVS Thessalonicensis presb. [9261]
- EPIPHANIVS Tyri episc. 6829 = 9202.5 = 9329.6, 9205 = 9329.8
- Epistula Sebastiani* **3678**
- Epitaphia* **1368-1370**
- ERECTIVS Antiochenus Pisida **6163-6164**, 4726°
- EVAGRIVS Antiochenus 2101.b°
- EVAGRIVS Cypri episc. 6485, 8744.1
- EVAGRIVS Ponticus **2430-2482**, III5°, 1417°, 1426.II.1°, 1428.1°,
 1430.3c°, 1503.10, [1774]° = 3222°, 2298°, 3060°, 3936°, 4033°,
 7707.12°
- Antirrheticus* **2434**
- Capita cognoscitiua* **2433**
- Capita paraenetica* **2443**
- Capita tria de oratione* **2453**
- Capitula XXXIII* **2442**
- Cherubim (De -)* **2460**
- Epistula ad Anatolium* **2430**
- Epistula ad Melaniam* **2438**
- Epistulae LXII* **2437**
- Eulogium (Tractatus ad -)* **2447**
- Fragmenta in catenis* **2458**
- Gnosticus* **2431**
- Kephalaia gnostica* **2432**
- malignis cogitationibus (De -)* **2450**
- monachalium (Rerum - rationes)* **2441**
- monachos (Paraenesis ad -)* **2454**
- monachos (Sententiae ad -)* **2435**
- oratione (De -)* **2452**
- oratione (Capita tria de -)* **2453**
- orationem dominicam (Expositio in -)* **2461**
- Paraenesis ad monachos* **2454**
- passionum animae rationalis (Definitiones -)* **2442**
- Practicus* **2430**
- Protrepticus et paraeneticus* **2440**
- Proverbia Salomonis (Expositio in -)* **2456-2457**
- Psalmos (Scholia in -)* **2455**
- Rerum monachalium rationes* **2441**
- Sententiae ad monachos* **2435**
- sententiae per alphabeticum dispositae (Spiritales -)* **2444**
- sententiae (Aliae -)* **2445**
- Sententiae sex* **2446**

- Seraphim* (*De* -) **2459**
spiritibus malitiae (*De octo* -) **2451**
Trinitate (*Sermo siue dogmatica epistula de sanctissima*-)
2439
uirginem (*Ad* -) **2436**
uirtus quae opposita sunt uirtutibus (*De* -) **2448**

DV BIA ET SPVRIA

- † *Admonitio de signis quietis* **2469**
 † *Colloquium magistri cum discipulo eius* (syriace) **2470**
 † *Doctrina* (syriace) **2474**
 † *humilitate* (*De* -) (syriace) **2466**
 † *ieiunio* (*De* -) (syriace) **2467**
 † *iustis et perfectis* (*De* -) (syriace) **2465**
 † *Paraenesis* (syriace) **2475**
 † *Paraenesis mentis* (syriace) **2473**
 † *paraenetica* (*Admonitio* -) (syriace) **2472**
 † *Paraenetica* (*Capitula* -) (syriace) **2480**
 † *perfectione* (*De* -) (syriace) **2476**
 † *Professio fidei* (syriace) **2478**
 † *Prouerbis et eorundem expositionibus* (*De* -) **2477**
 † *silentio* (*De* -) (syriace) **2468**
 † *tutelis eius qui a Deo ducitur* (*De* -) (syriace) **2471**
- EVAGRIVS scholasticus **7500**
Euangelium Aegyptiorum **1187**
Euangelium Nicodemi **5521°**
 EVBVLVS Lystrensis **7685**
 EVCARPIVS monachus 6054.1
 EVCHARIVS presb. et oeconom. 8677
 EVDOCIA (EVDOXIA) augusta 4005.1b, 4709, 5220, 6318
 EVDOCIA Athenais augusta **6020-6025**
 EVDOXIA (Licinia) augusta [8959], [8963], [9056]
 EVDOXIVS Constantinopolitanus **3405-3410**, 2486 (?), 3557
 EVETHIVS Cyrici episc. 9089.30
 EVGENIVS Ancyranus diac. **2810**
 EVGENIVS Epiri episc. 9089.41
 EVGENIVS Nicaeae episc. 3557
 EVGENIVS Seleuciaepisc. **7283**, 7175, 7177
 EVGNOSTVS gnosticus **1188**
 EVIPPVS Neocaesareae episc. 9089.35
 EVLALIVS Chalcedonis episc. 8738
 EVLALIVS Doarensis episc. 3010.13
 EVLOGIVS Alexandrinus **6971-6979**, 6855°, 7657°, 7697.23b
 EVLOGIVS Edessae presb. 8902.2
 EVLOGIVS monachus 2447
 EVLOGIVS presb. 5344 = [8866]
 EVNOIVS monachus 6908

- EVNOMIVS Beroensis appolinarista **3717**
 EVNOMIVS Amidensis 7172, 7176
 EVNOMIVS Cyzicenus **3455-3460**, 2837, 3095, 3135-3136, 3859,
 4625
 EVNOMIVS Nicomediensis 9017.1
 EVOPTIVS Ptolemaidis episc. 5384
 EVPHEMIA augusta [9219], [9258], [9280]
 EVPHEMIVS Constantinopolitanus [9151]
 EVPHEMIVS consul 7071.23
 EVPHRANOR 1578
 EVPHRASIVS sophista 1089
 EVPHRATION 3500
 EVPRAXIVS 7071.24
 EVPREPIVS Byzis episc. 8745°
 EVPREPIVS Palti episc. **3440**
 EVPSYCHIVS 2163 = 5655
 EVSEBIVS Alexandrinus (pseudo-) **5510-5533**

HOMILIAE

- aduentu Iohannis Baptistae in infernum (De -)* **5522**
aegritudine (De -) **5513**
ascensione (De Domini -) **5528**
astronomis (De -) **5531**
baptismo (De -) **5520**
caritate (De -) **5511**
diabolum et Orcum (In -) **5524**
dominica (De die -) **5525**
eleemosyna (De -) **5530**
epulatione (De -) **5518**
ieiunio (De -) **5510**
incarnatione Domini (De -) **5512**
In illud: Tu es qui uenturus es, an alium exspectamus?
 5521
Iob (In -) **5513**
Iudae (De prodicione -) **5523**
Lazarum (In -) **5530**
morte (De improuisa -) **5515**
natiuitate (De Christi -) **5519**
neomeniis (De -) **5516**
passione (De Christi -) **5526**
presbyteris (De -) **5514**
resurrectione (De Domini -) **5527**
sanctorum (De commemoratione -) **5517**
secundum aduentum Domini nostri (In -) **5529**
Vita Eusebii Alexandrini **5533**
 EVSEBIVS Antiochenus presb. 5354 = [8864]
 EVSEBIVS Caesariensis **3465-3507**, 4529°, 6687

EXEGETICA

- Epistula ad Carpianum (Canones euangeliorum)* 3465
Fragmenta in catenis 3469
Isaiam (Commentarii in -) 3468
Onomasticon 3466
 † *prophetarum (De uitis -)* 3505
Psalms (Commentarii in -) 3467
Quaestiones euangelicae 3470

DOGMATICA

- ecclesiastica theologia (De -)* 3478
Marcellum (Contra -) 3477
solemnitate paschali (De -) 3479

APOLOGETICA

- Demonstratio euangelica* 3487
Eclogae propheticae 3475
Generalis elementaria introductio 3475
Hieroclem (Contra -) 3485
Praeparatio euangelica 3486
Theophania 3488

HISTORICA

- Chronicon* 3494
Constantini (De laudibus -) 3498
Constantini (Vita -) 3496
Constantini imperatoris oratio ad sanctorum coetum 3497
Historia ecclesiastica 3495
martyribus Palaestinae (De -) 3490
martyriorum (Antiquorum - collectio) 3491
martyrum omnium (Laudatio -) 3493
Passio ss. decem martyrum Aegypti 3492
Vita Constantini 3496

EPISTVLAE

- ad Alexandrum Alexandrinum* 3501
ad Constantiam Augustam 3503
ad Ecclesiam Caesariensem 3502
ad Euphrationem 3500
 EVSEBIVS Dorylaeus 5940-5944
 EVSEBIVS Emesenus 3525-3543, 1093.12, 1505.1°, 3815°
 EVSEBIVS Heracleensis 6143

- EVSEBIVS Nicomediensis **2045-2056**, 2025
 EVSEBIVS Samosatenus 2242, 2900.361
 EVSTATHIVS Antiochenus **3350-3398**, 1410.5a^(d), 1503.8, 2015°,
 3097.d°, 3520°, 7771°
engastrimytho (*De -*, *contra Originem*) **3350**

FRAGMENTA

- anima* (*De -*, *contra Arianos*) **3353**
anima (*De -*, *contra philosophos*) **3351**
Arianos (*Contra -*) **3353, 3357-3358**
Ecclesiasten (*In -*) **3367**
fide (*De -*, *contra Arianos*) **3358**
Fragmenta 4 (syriace) **3369**
hebraismo (*De -*) **3363**
In illud: Dominus creavit me initium uiarum suarum **3354**
In illud: Verbum caro factum est (*Oratio coram ecclesia -*)
3362
inscriptione psalmorum graduum (*Oratio in -*) **3355**
inscriptione titulorum (*In -*) **3352**
Ioseph (*In -*) **3364**
Melchisedech (*De -*) **3359**
Oratio coram ecclesia **3361-3362**
Prouerbia (*In -*) **3366**
psalmorum graduum (*Oratio in inscriptione -*) u. *inscriptione*
psalmum 92 (*Commentarius in -*) **3356**
Samaritanum (*In -*) **3365**
tentationibus (*De -*) **3360**

SPVRIA

- † *catecheticus* (*Sermo -*) **3385**
 † *Constantinum* (*Allocutio ad imperatorem -*) **3395**
 † *Fragmenta uaria* **3389**
 † *Genesisim* (*In -*, *de creatione*) **3388**
 † *hexaameron* (*Commentarius in -*) **3393**
 † *Iohannem* (*Commentarius in euangelium secundum -*) **3386**
 † *Lazarum, Mariam et Martham* (*Homilia christologica in -*)
3394
 † *Liturgia s. Eustathii* (syriace) **3398** (ineditum)
 † *Photium* (*Aduersus -*) (fragmenta syriace) **3387**
 † *psalmum 15* (*Commentarius in -*) (fragmenta) **3390**
 EVSTATHIVS archiater 3137
 EVSTATHIVS Beryti episc. **6718**, 8902.2, 9004
 EVSTATHIVS diaconus 8938.5
 EVSTATHIVS interpret 2835
 EVSTATHIVS monachus **6810**
 EVSTATHIVS praepositus monasterii Attalinae 7842

- EVSTATHIVS Sebastenus 2830, 2896°
 EVSTOCHIVS 1816
 EVSTRATIVS Constantinopolitanus 7520-7523
 EVTHALIVS diaconus 3640-3642
 EVTHALIVS Sulci episc. 7742
 EVTHERIVS Sardianorum episc. 9089.25
 EVTHERIVS Tyanensis 6147-6153
 EVTHYMIVS abbas 7535
 EVTHYMIVS Athonita (interpres) 3926°, 3934°-3935°, 3943°, 5593°, 8120°
 EVTHYMIVS Hesychasta 7350.b°
 EVTHYMIVS monachus 8007
 EVTHYMIVS Zigabenus 3029, 3047, 4688°, 7885.3°
 EVTROPIVS eunuchus 4392, 4528
 EVTYCHES archimandrita 5945-5954, 3800°, 5488, 5930-5932 = 8904.4-5.7, 6982°, ante 8904, 8904.a°, ante 8905, 8906-8907, 8937°, 9036
 EVTYCHIVS Alexandrinus [9383].b°, 9385.b°, [9386].b°
 EVTYCHIVS Constantinopolitanus 6937-6940, 7520, 7556.b°, [9350] = 9355.3. [9364]
 EVXITHEVS Thessalonicensis [9083]
 EVZOIVS Arianus 2027
 FABIANVS Antiochenus 1850
 FABIANVS Romanus 1492
 FABIUS Antiochenus 1550
 FACVNDVS Hermianensis 2164°, 2165.14°, 2516°, 2521°, 2677.2°, 3245.2a°.7a°.11a°.14°, 3357.2°, 3748°, 3833.c°, 3840°, 3846°, 3852°, 3856.1°, 3858.c°, 3859°, 3862°, 3863.1°, 4406°-4407, 5209.3°, [5366] = 6312°, 5391°, 5557°, 5901°, 5974°, 6220.a°, 6356. a°, 6357.b°, 6358.b°, 6500.c°, 6881°
 FAVSTINVS diaconus 5480
 FAVSTVS 2371
 FAVSTVS Apollonidis episc. (pseudo-) 6525°
 FAVSTVS magister [9152]
 FAVSTVS presb. et archimandrita [8911], [8926], [8955], [8967], 9003.4
 FELICISSIMVS Eutychianista 7032
 FELIX 6525°
 FELIX diaconus (legatus Romanus) e. a. [9221], [9224]-[9225], [9227], [9235]-[9237], [9242]-[9243], [9252], [9262], [9265], [9274], [9286]
 FELIX I papa (pseudo-) 3741.2 = 8675.9, 3741.3
 FELIX II (III) papa [9130]-[9133], 9134, [9136]-[9141], [9145]-[9147], [9149]-[9150]
 FILASTRIVS Brixiensis 1897°
 FIRMIANVS Caesariensis 1760, 1493
 FIRMVS Caesariensis 6120-6121, 6313 = 8659
 FLACILLA imperatrix 3182

- FLACILLVS Arianus 2123.2 = [8555], 3478
 FLAVIA Sophè **1370**
 FLAVIANVS I Antiochenus **3430-3436**, 2594, 3659, 4495.26
 FLAVIANVS Constantinopolitanus **5930-5938**, 5941 = 8904.1, 5949
 = [8910]^o, [8913], 8921, [8922] = 9001.5, [8930], [8932],
 [8934], 8938.7c, [8953]
 FLAVIANVS Philippensis [8641], 8750, [8785]-[8786]
 FLAVIVS Dionysius (magister militum) 6399, 6467, 8744.2-3
 FLORA 1135
 FLORINVS 1308-1309, 1311
 FRAVITAS Constantinopolitanus **5996**, 5496 = [9148], [9145]
 GABRIEL Persa presb. 6963
 GAIVS monachus 6604-6607
 GAIVS Romanus **1330-1331**, 1891
 GALLA Placidia [8958], [8960], [8962]
 GELASIVS Caesariensis **3520-3521**
 GELASIVS Cyzicenus **6034**
 GELASIVS I papa [9145], [9151]-[9154], [9155], [9156], [9158],
 [9160]
 GEMELLINVS Perrhae episc. 6493
 GENNADIVS 5460
 GENNADIVS Constantinopolitanus **5970-5986**, [9101]
 GENNADIVS Massiliensis 5984^o
 GENNADIVS presb. et archimandrita 5356 = [5911]
 GENNADIVS scholasticus 2261^o
 GEORGIVS Acropolita 3030
 GEORGIVS Alexandrinus 8592
 GEORGIVS Alexandrinus hagiogr. **7979**
 GEORGIVS archimandrita (monast. S. Theodosii) 9410
 GEORGIVS Cedrenus 4495.34^o
 GEORGIVS Choireboscus **7955**
 GEORGIVS Chozibae monachus 7985
 GEORGIVS Constantinopolitanus 9419
 GEORGIVS grammaticus **7414-7415**
 GEORGIVS Laodicensis **3555-3558**
 GEORGIVS martyr 7983, 8186, 8194
 GEORGIVS Mocenus 3021, 3024^o
 GEORGIVS monachus et presbyter **7820-7822**
 GEORGIVS Nicomediensis 2271^o, 8222^o-8225^o
 GEORGIVS Pachymeris 6625.2
 GEORGIVS peccator 5639^o
 GEORGIVS Pisida **7827-7839**
 GEORGIVS presbyter et hegumenus 7697.4
 GEORGIVS Syceota **7973**
 GEORGIVS Syncellus 5535^o, 5537^o
 GEORGIVS Trapezuntinus (interpres) 5215^o
 GERASIMVS monachus in deserto 7543
 GERMANVS Aegyptius episc. 1551

GERMANVS I Constantinopolitanus 8001-8033, 3795°, 4079.b°,
4596, 5557°

EPISTVLAE

ad Armenios (armeniace) 8001
ad Constantinum episcopum Nacoliae 8003
ad Iohannem episcopum Synadensem 8002
ad Thomam episcopum Claudiopoleos 8004
Epistula Gregorii papae ad Germanum Constantinopolitanum
 8006

HOMILIAE ET TRACTATVS

acathisto uel de dormitione (*Homilia de -*) 8014
annuntiationem s. Deiparae (*Homilia in -*) 8009
 † *archangelos* (*Homilia in -*) (georgice) 8032 (ineditum)
Confessio fidei de imaginibus 8005 (ineditum)
 † *cruce et imaginibus* (*Homilia de - contra haereticos*) (georgice) 8033 (ineditum)
 † *crucem* (*Homilia in uiuificam -*) 8030
Domini corporis sepulturam (*Homilia in -*) 8031
 † *dormitione* (*Homilia de -*) 8025
dormitionem b. Mariae (*Homilia in -*) 8010-8012
haeresibus et synodis (*De -*) 8020
 † *haereticos* (*Homilia de cruce et imaginibus contra -*) (georgice) 8033 (ineditum)
Historia mystica Ecclesiae catholicae 8023
Hymni 8024
imaginibus (*Confessio fidei de -*) 8005 (ineditum)
 † *imaginibus* (*Homilia de cruce et -*) (georgice) 8033 (ineditum)
Mariae zonam (*Homilia in s. -*) 8013
 † *Mariae zonam* (*Homilia in s. -*) 8027
praesentationem s. Deiparae (*Homilia in -*) 8007-8008, 8015
 † *translatione cinguli Dei genitricis* (*De -*) 8026
uitae termino (*De -*) 8021
 † *Zachariam Patrem Iohannis Baptistae* (*Homilia in -*) 8028
 GERMANVS II Constantinopolitanus 8030°-8031°, 4333.5°
 GERMANVS (legatus Romanus) [9221], [9224]-[9225], [9227],
 [9235]-[9237], [9242]-[9243], [9252], [9260], [9262], [9265],
 [9268], [9274], [9285]-[9286]
 GERONTIVS monachus 8938.7e
 GOBARVS 1495
 GOLINDVCH 7521
 GORGONIA (soror Gregorii Naz.) 3010.8
 GRATVS (comes s. consist.) [9251]
 GREAGENTIVS (pseudo-) 7008-7009

- GREGORIVS (pater Gregorii Naz.) 3010.9.12.16.18
 GREGORIVS Agrigentinus 7950
 GREGORIVS Antiochenus 7384-7394, 4521°
 GREGORIVS Caesariensis presb. 3395°, 4662°
 GREGORIVS diaconus Hierosolymitanus 4140.4°
 GREGORIVS Illuminator 2652, 5160.1-2, 7547
 GREGORIVS Nazianzenus 3010-3125, 1502°, 1774° = 3222, 2924,
 7659, 7975

CARMINA

- Alphabeticum paraeneticum* 3040, 3041
 †*Carmen alphabeticum A* 3098
 †*Carmen alphabeticum B* 3099
 †*Carmen alphabeticum C* 3100
Carmina de se ipso 3036
Carmina dogmatica I-38 3034
Carmina moralia I-40 3035
Carmina quae spectant ad alios I-8 3037
Epigrammata I-94 3039
Epitaphia I-129 3038

SCHOLIA IN CARMINA

- Glossarium in carmina* 3045 (ineditum)
Paraphrases anonymae 3051
Scholia Clarkiana 3044
Scholia Cosmae Hierosolymitani 3043
Scholia Iohannis Zonarae 3049
Scholia Maximi Confessoris 3042
Scholia Nicetae Davidis 3046
Scholia Nicolai Doxapatrae 3048
Scholia Theodori Balsamonis 3050
Scholion Euthymii Zigabeni 3047

EPISTVLAE

- Epistulae* 3032

EXEGETICA

- Fragmenta in catenis* 3052

ORATIONES

- Orationes I-45* 3010:
 1. *In sanctum pascha* (PG 35, 395-402)
 2. *Apologetica* (PG 35, 407-514)

3. *Ad eos qui acciuerant nec occurrerent* (PG 35, 517-526)
- 4-5. *Contra Iulianum 1-2* (PG 35, 531-664; 663-720)
6. *De pace 1* (PG 35, 721-752)
7. *In laudem Caesarii fratris* (PG 35, 755-788)
8. *In laudem sororis suae Gorgoniae* (PG 35, 789-818)
9. *Apologeticus ad patrem* (PG 35, 819-826)
10. *In seipsum* (PG 35, 827-832)
11. *Ad Gregorium Nyssenum* (PG 35, 831-842)
12. *Ad patrem* (PG 35, 843-850)
13. *In consecratione Eulalii episcopi* (PG 35, 851-856)
14. *De pauperum amore* (PG 35, 857-910)
15. *In Maccabaeorum laudem* (PG 35, 911-934)
16. *In patrem tacentem* (PG 35, 933-964)
17. *Ad ciues Nazianzenos* (PG 35, 963-982)
18. *Funerbris in patrem* (PG 35, 985-1044)
19. *De suis sermonibus et ad Iulianum exaequatorem* (PG 35, 1043-1064)
20. *De dogmate et constitutione episcoporum* (PG 35, 1065-1082)
21. *In laudem Athanasii* (PG 35, 1081-1128)
- 22-23. *De pace 2-3* (PG 35, 1131-1152; 1151-1168)
24. *In laudem s. Cypriani* (PG 35, 1169-1194)
25. *In laudem Heronis philosophi* (PG 35, 1197-1226)
26. *In seipsum* (PG 35, 1227-1252)
- 27-31. *Theologicae 1-5* (PG 36, 11-26; 25-74; 73-104; 103-134; 133-172)
32. *De moderatione in disputando* (PG 36, 173-212)
33. *Contra Arianos et de seipso* (PG 36, 213-238)
34. *In Aegyptorum aduentum* (PG 36, 241-256)
35. *De martyribus et aduersus Arianos* (PG 36, 257-262)
36. *De seipso* (PG 36, 265-280)
37. *In Matthaicum 19, 1-12* (PG 36, 281-308)
38. *In Theophania* (PG 36, 311-331)
39. *In sancta lumina* (PG 36, 335-360)
40. *In sanctum baptisma* (PG 36, 359-428)
41. *In pentecosten* (PG 36, 427-452)
42. *Supremum uale* (PG 36, 457-492)
43. *In laudem Basilii Magni* (PG 36, 493-606)
44. *In nouam dominicam* (PG 36, 607-622)
45. *In sanctum pascha* (PG 36, 623-664)

SCHOLIA IN ORATIONES

Lexikon Oxoniense 3015

Scholia Alexandrina 3013

Scholia Basilii Minimi (In orat. I-XLV et epist. 101-102, 243) 3023

Scholia Casinensia G. 432 3017

- Scholia Dorotheae Gazaevi* 3019
Scholia Eliae Cretensis (in orat. XXVII et epist. 101-102)
 3028
Scholia Euthymii Zygabeni 3029
Scholia Georgii Acropolitae 3030
Scholia Georgii Moceni (in orat. XVI) 3021
Scholia Iohannis Geometrae 3025
Scholia Marciana 70 (in orat. XXXIX) 3012
Scholia Maximi Confessoris 3020
Scholia Michaelis Pselli 3026
Scholia mythologica pseudo-Nonni 3011
Scholia Nicephori Callixti Xanthopuli 3031
Scholia Nicetae Heracleensis (in orat. XVI) 3027
Scholia Oxoniensia (in orat. IV) 3014
Scholia Parisiensia 514 3016
Scholia Theophili 3022
Scholia uaria 3018
Sylloge scholiorum 3024

TESTAMENTVM

Testamentum 3033

DVBBIA ET SPVRIA

- † *astronomos (Oratio contra -)* 3063
 † *baptismate (De -) (coptice)* 3111
 † *Christus patiens* 3059
 † *Contentio terrae et maris* 3089
 † *crucem (Encomium in sanctam -) (armeniace)* 3055
 † *Definitiones uariae* 3066
 † *Eliae prophetae (Homilia de miraculis -) (syriace)* 3105
 † *Epistula ad aliquem grauibus molestiis obrutum (syriace)*
 3057 (ineditum)
 † *Epistulam ad Romanos 4, 15 u. Pauli*
 † *Exorcismi* 3086
 † *Ezechielem (Significatio in -)* 3060
 † *fide (Tractatus de -)* 3081
 † *humilitate (Libellus de -)* 3087
 † *Liturgia* 3097
 † *Michaelem archangelum (Encomium in -) (coptice)* 3110
 † *Pauli epistulam ad Romanos 4, 15 (Homilia in -) (coptice)*
 3056
 † *Philosophiae syntagma* 3083
 † *Preces uariae* 3088
 † *Quaestio Gregorii de angelis et responsio Domini* 3079
 † *Quaestiones et responsiones Basilii et Gregorii* 3065, 3067-
 3068, 3070-3074, 3076-3078

- † *Quaestiones et responsiones Gregorii de incarnatione Domini et de Trinitate* 3064
- † *Quaestiones et responsiones inter Gregorium et Athanasium* 3075, 3080
- † *Quaestiones uariae de pura nostra fide* 3069
- GREGORIVS Nyssenus 3135-3226, 1774° = 3222, 2942°, 3010.II, 3260.Ib°, 3954°, 4040°, 4495.4°, 4612°, 4677°, 5025°, 5232°, 6861°, 7035°, 7384°, 8675.9, 9402.2°, 9429.1°
- Ablabium (Ad -), quod non sint tres dei* 3139
- † *anima (De -)* 3219
- anima et resurrectione (Dialogus de -)* 3149
- † *annuntiatione (In -)* 3214
- Apollinaristas (Ad Theophilum aduersus -)* 3143
- Apollinarium (Antirrheticus aduersus -)* 3144
- Arium et Sabellium de Patre et Filio (Aduersus -)* 3141
- ascensionem Christi (In -)* 3178
- baptismum differunt (De iis qui -)* 3147
- Basilium fratrem (In -)* 3185
- Beatitudinibus (Orationes VIII de -)* 3161
- beneficentia (De -)* 3169
- Canticum canticorum (In - homiliae xv)* 3158
- castigationes aegre ferunt (Aduersus eos qui -)* 3190
- † *cognitione Dei (Liber de -) (Theognosia)* 3223
- † *creatione hominis (Homiliae I-II de -)* 3215-3216
- deitate (De - aduersus Euagrium)* 3179
- deitate Filii et Spiritus sancti (De -)* 3192
- diem luminum (In -)* 3173
- diem natalem Christi (Oratio in -)* 3194
- differentia essentiae et hypostaseos (Ad Petrum fratrem de -)* 3196
- Ecclesiasten (In - homiliae VIII)* 3157
- Ephraim (In s. -)* 3193
- † *Epistula xxvi ad Euagrium monachum* 3222
- Epistula ad Philippum monachum* 3197
- Epistula canonica ad Letoium* 3148
- Epistulae* 3167
- Euagrium (aduersus -) u. deitate (De -)*
- Eunomii (Refutatio confessionis -)* 3136
- Eunomium (Contra - libri)* 3135
- Eustathium (Ad - de s. Trinitate)* 3137
- fatum (Contra -)* 3152
- fide (Ad Simplicium de -)* 3140
- fornicarios (Contra -)* 3172
- Fragmenta (exegetica) in catenis* 3204
- Graecos ex communibus notionibus (Ad -)* 3138
- Hexaemeron (Apologia in -)* 3153
- † *imaginem Dei et similitudinem (Ad -)* 3218
- infantibus praemature abreptis (De -)* 3145

- In illud: Hic est Filius meus dilectus* 3203
In illud: Quatenus uni ex his fecistis 3170
In illud: Tunc et ipse Filius 3151
instituto christiano (De -) 3162
† *Inuentio imaginis in Camulianis* 3224
† *Iudaeos (Testimonia aduersus -)* 3221
Macedonianos (Aduersus - de Spiritu sancto) 3142
† *Manichaeos (Decem syllogismi contra -)* 3220
Mariam et Ioseph (Sermo in -) 3202
martyres (Encomium in XL -) 3188-3189
mortuis non esse dolendum (De -) 3168
occursu Domini (De -) 3195
opificio hominis (De -) 3154
Oratio catechetica magna 3150
Oratio consolatoria in Pulcheriam 3181
Oratio funebris in Flacillam imperatricem 3182
Oratio funebris in Meletium episcopum 3180
oratione dominica orationes v (De -) 3160
ordinationem (In suam -) 3179
† *paradiso (Homilia de -)* 3217
pascha (In sanctum -) 3174
pascha (In sanctum et salutare -) 3176
pauperibus amandis (De -, I-II) 3169-3170
pentecosten (in -) u. Spiritu sancto (De -)
perfectione christiana ad Olympium monachum (De -) 3164
professione christiana ad Harmonium (De -) 3163
Psalmorum (In inscriptiones -) 3155
psalmum (In sextum -) 3156
Pythonissa ad Theodosium episcopum (De -) 3146
quod non sint tres dei (Ad Ablabium -) 3139
resurrectione (de -) u. anima et -
resurrectionem (In Christi -, I, III, IV, V) 3175, 3174, 3176-3177
Romanum (Sermo in sanctum -) 3200
Sabellium (Aduersus -) u. Arium et
Spiritu sancto (de -) u. Macedonianos (Aduersus -)
Spiritu sancto siue in pentecosten (De -) 3191
Stephanum protomartyrem (Encomium in sanctum -) 3186-3187
Theodoro (De sancto -) 3183
uirginitate (De -) 3165
† *uisitatione (De -)* 3226
† *Vita Alexii* 3225
uita Gregorii Thaumaturgi (De -) 3184
Vita s. Macrinae 3166
uita Moysis (De -) 3159
usurarios (Contra -) 3171
Xenodorum (Tractatus ad -) 3201

- GREGORIVS II papa 8006
 GREGORIVS presbyter 7975
 GREGORIVS Scythopolitanus 1611°
 GREGORIVS Thaumaturgus (Neocaesariensis) 1763-1794, 1490,
 1715, 3086, 3184, 3476, 3495°, 4519, 4521°, 4560°, 4650°,
 5206°, 7717°
- HADRIANVS exegeta 6527
 HADRIANVS imperator 1073°
 HARETH patricius 7185
 HARMONIVS 3163
 HEGEMONIVS 3570-3571
 HEGESIPPVS 1302
 HELENA et CONSTANTINVS 8521.7, 8523.1
 HELIADES Zeugmatis episc. 6408, 6418, 6438, 6445, 6460
 HELIAS episc. [9256]
 HELICON haereticus 1916
 HELIODORVS diaconus 8938.7e
 HELLADIVS Tarsensis episc. 6435-6443, 6148, 6151 = [8842], 6260-
 6262, 6314 = [8768], 6400 = [8816], 6401 = [8833], 6423,
 6461
 HERACLIA 7071.25
 HERACLEIDES 1481
 HERACLEON gnosticus 1137
 HERACLIANVS Chalcedonensis 6800-6801, 7071.26
 HERACLIDAS Nyssenus 6039-6040, 6036.b°
 HERACLIVS 3656
 HERACLIVS imperator 7607 = [9378], 7827, 7832, 7936
 HERBANVS Iudaeus 7009
 HERMAMMON 1564
 HERMAS pastor 1052
 HERMIAS 1113
 HERMOGENES (inter episc. Ciliciae II) 6445
 HERON, discipulus Ignatii Antiocheni 1035
 HERON philosophus 3010.25
 HESYCHIVS Aegyptius episc. 1667-1669
 HESYCHIVS Castabalarum episc. 6447
 HESYCHIVS Hierosolymitanus 6550-6596, 4061.2°, 4682°, 7035°

EXEGETICA

- Fragmenta exegetica* 6560
Iob (Commentarius in -) 6551
Isaiae (Interpretatio -) 6559
Leuiticum (Commentarius in -) 6550
Odas (Commentarius in -) 6555
Prophetarum (minorum) (Capita XII -) 6557
Prophetas minores (Interpretatio in -) 6558

- Prophetis (minoribus) (Epitome de -)* 6556
(Psalmi) Commentarius breuis 6553
(Psalmi) Commentarius magnus 6554
Psalmorum (De titulis -) 6552

HOMILIAE

- Andreae (Laudatio s. -)* 6571
Antonii eremitae (Laudatio s. -) 6572
hypapanten (Homilia in -) 6565-6566; (georgice) 6580
ieiunium (Homilia in -) 6579
Iacobum fratrem Domini (Homilia in -) 6574
 † *Iohannis Baptistae (Laudatio s. -)* 6587
 † *Iohannis Chrysostomi (Laudatio s. -)* 6592
Lazari (Homilia in resurrectionem -) 6575-6576
 † *Longini (Martyrium s. -)* 6589
 † *Longini (Passio et capitis inuentio s. -)* 6590
 † *Lucae (Laudatio s. -)* 6586
Maria Deipara (Homilia de s. -) 6569-6570
 † *martyrum (Laudatio omnium -)* 6588
mortuorum resurrectione (Homilia de -) (georgice) 6581
pascha (Homilia in s. -) 6567-6568
Petri et Pauli (Laudatio ss. -) 6577
Procopii Persae (Laudatio s. -) 6578
 † *ramos palmarum (Homilia in -)* [6594] = 3580
resurrectione (Homilia de mortuorum -) (georgice) 6581
 † *Samaritano (Homilia de -)* (arabice) 6591 (ineditum)
Stephani (Laudatio s. -) 6573

TRACTATVS

- Collectio difficultatum et solutionum* 6561
Historia ecclesiastica 6582
 † *natalem (In Christi -)* 6595
 † *prophetarum uita et obitu (De -)* 6596
Sententiae 6583
 HESYCHIVS Milesius 6595°
 HESYCHIVS monachus 6593°
 HESYCHIVS Sinaita 7862
 HEVRESIVS 1594
 HIERAX Aegyptius episc. 1566, 1567°
 HIEROCLES (Bithyniae praeses) 3485
 HIERONYMVS Hierosolymitanus theologus 7815-7818
 HIERONYMVS presb. Stridonensis 1108, 1127°, 1291, 1429, 1430°,
 1452°, 1460, 1462, 1478, 1483, 1491°, 1522°, 1630.I, 1880.I°.4°,
 2309°, 2596 = [8609], 2597-2599, 2677.I, 3467, 3510, 3620,
 3630-3631, 3635-3636, 3672, 3754-3755, 5574.h°, 8610
 HIERONYMVS interpres, ante 1410, 1432, 1437, 1438.I-2, 1441,

- 1451, 1482, 2353-2, 2355, 2367, 2375, 2544, 2585-2586, 2683,
3466, 3470°, 3494
HILARION abbas 3630
HILARIVS Pictaviensis 8560, 8564, 8569, 8572-8573, 8577°, 8578,
8582-8585, 8590
HILARVS Constantinopolitanus archimandrita 9150
HILARVS diac. (postea papa) 8950
HIMERIVS Nicomediensis 6263
HIPPOLYTVS Bostrensis 1880.1°, 1922
HIPPOLYTVS Romanus 1870-1925, 1093.15°, 1112°, 1737.8.10, 7733°

EXEGETICA

- Apocalypsi* (*De - Fragmenta*) (arabice) 1890
Benedictiones Isaac et Iacob (*Gen. 27 et 49*) 1874.1
Benedictiones Moysis (*Deut. 33*) (georgice et armeniace)
1875
Cantici canticorum (*Interpretatio -*) (georgice) 1871
Capita contra Gaium (*Fragmenta*) 1891
Christo et Antichristo (*De -*) 1872
Danielem (*Commentarii in -*) 1873
David et Goliath (*De -*) (georgice) 1876
Ecclesiasten (*In - Fragmenta*) 1884
Ezechielem (*In - Fragmentum*) (syriace) 1886
Iohannem 19, 34 (*In - Fragmenta*) 1889
Isaiae (*In initium - Fragmentum*) 1885
Matthaeum (*In - Fragmenta*) 1887-1888
Octateuchum (*Fragmenta in -*) 1880.1-8
Prouerbia (*Commentarii in - Fragmenta*) 1883
Psalmos (*In - Fragmenta*) 1882
Reges (*Commentarii in - Fragmenta*) 1881

CHRONOGRAPHICA ET POLEMICA

- Chronicon* 1896
haereses omnes (*Contra -*) u. *Syntagma*
Noetum (*Contra -*) 1902
paschatis (*Demonstratio temporum -*) 1895
Philosophoumena 1899
Refutatio omnium haeresium 1899
resurrectione et incorruptibilitate (*De -*) 1901
resurrectione (*De -, ad Mammaeam imperatricem*) 1900
Syntagma contra omnes haereses 1897
Traditio apostolica 1737
uniuerso (*De -*) 1898

- † *Artemonis haeresim* (*Contra* -) 1915
 † *Beronem et Heliconem haereticos* (*Contra* -) 1916
 † *Canones Hippolyti* 1742
 † *Constitutiones per Hippolytum* 1741
 † *consummatione mundi* (*Oratio de* -) 1910
 † *coturnicibus et de manna* (*Ex. 16*) (*De* -) (syriace) 1924
 † *Demonstratio aduersus Iudaeos* 1914
 † *engastrimytho* (*De* -) 1918
 † *fide* (*De* -) 1920, 1922
 † *Forma promissionis* (georgice) 1923
 † *Index apostolorum* 1911-1913
 † *Lazarum* (*Homilia in* -) 4681
 † *pascha* (*In sanctum* -) [1925] = 4611
 † *Reges I, 28, 11 sqq.* (*Fragmentum in* -) 1918
 † *serpente* (*Parabola de* -) 1921
 † *Theophania* (*Sermo in sancta* -) 1917
 Trinitate (*De* -) 1919

HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus 1890°

Historia monachorum 5620

HOMONIVS episc. 3723

HONORIVS I papa 7606 = [9374] = 9431.2, [9375] = 9431.3, [9377] = 9432.12

HORMISDAS papa (epistulae) [9169]-[9174], [9179], [9183]-[9198], [9201] = 9329.4, [9210]-[9223], [9235]-[9237], [9244]-[9252], [9254]-[9260], [9262], [9267]-[9270], [9276], [9285]-[9286], [9288], [9297]-[9300], [9301] = 9329.5, [9302]-[9305] (epistulae ad -) 6830 = [9208], 6831 = [9226], 6838 = [9281], 6839 = [9293], 6840 = [9306], 6865 = [9209], 6866-6869, 6870 = [9282], 6871 = [9290], 6872 = [9296], 6873 = [9295], 7188, [9166]-[9168], [9175], [9177], [9181]-[9182], [9199]-[9200], [9203], [9207], [9224]-[9225], [9227]-[9228], [9230]-[9234], [9238]-[9243], [9253], [9263]-[9266], [9271], [9274], [9277]-[9280], [9283]-[9284], [9287], [9289], [9291], [9294], [9307]

HOSIVS Cordobensis 2127.3

HYMENAEVUS Hierosolymitanus 1705

Hymni christiani 1355-1359

HYPATIA philosopha 5388

HYPATIVS Ephesinus 6805-6807

HYPATIVS magister militum 9361.7

HYPATIVS Nicaenus 6807°

HYPERECHIVS monachus 5618, 3963°

Hypostasis Archonton 1183

Hypsiphrona 1219

IACOBVS apostolus (pseudo-) (frater Domini) 1007-1008, 1015.1.3, 1017, 1176, 1192-1193

- IACOBVS Baradaeus **7170-7199**, 7085, 7185, 7191, 7204, 7206,
7214, 7238, 7240
- IACOBVS Edessenus 7035°
- IACOBVS Iudaeus 7793
- IACOBVS de Kaphra Rehima 6646
- IASON et PAPISCVS IIOT
- IBAS Edessenus **6500-6501**, 8902, 8938.I, 9011, 9013, 9360
- IEÛ 1226
- IGNATIVS Antiochenus **1025-1036**, 1730°
- INNOCENTIVS Maronita **6846-6849**
- INNOCENTIVS I papa 4402-4403
- IOBIVS appolinarista **3730**
- IOBIVS monachus **6984**
- IOHANNES 7071.33, 7145, 7176
- IOHANNES et BARSANVPHIVS 7350
- IOHANNES et CYRVS martyres in Aegypto 7645-7646, 7651.2,
7673-7674
- IOHANNES abbas 7071.28
- IOHANNES Aegeates **6160**, 6278
- IOHANNES Aegyptius (ep. Hephaisti) **7200**
- IOHANNES Alexandriae episcopus (haereticus) 7070.15, 7071.29
- IOHANNES Antiochenus **6301-6360**, 5250, 5313, 5339, [5352], 5361-
5363, 5367-5368, 5372, 5389, 5390-5391, 5402-5404, 5671,
5783-5784, 5900-5901, 5907, 5909, 6152, 6214a, 6264-6267,
6403, 6419, 6423, 6452, 6641, [8641], 8669, 8695, 8810, [8860]
- IOHANNES apostolus (theologus) 2648, 4644-4645, 4936, 6613,
7648, 8212, 8226
- IOHANNES apostolus (pseudo-) 1028°, 1180, 1228
- IOHANNES Arcaph 2123.19.22
- IOHANNES archimandrita 7254
- IOHANNES Bar-Aphtonia **7484-7485**, 7072°
- IOHANNES Beryti episc. 6720
- IOHANNES Beth-Aphtoniensis **7527**
- IOHANNES ex Beth Hanina 7219
- IOHANNES Caesariensis (Grammaticus) **6855-6862**, 2545°, 6904,
7024, 7757°
- IOHANNES II Cappadoces **6828-6835**
- IOHANNES Carpathius **7855-7859**
- IOHANNES Cellarum episc. **7229-7230**
- IOHANNES Chrysostomus **4305-5197**, 1921° = 2668°, 2004.1-2,
2083-2084, 2249°, 2260°, 2275° = 6661°, 2280° = 6659°, 2487°,
2604, 2615, 2677, 2853°, 2861°, 2900.50°.81°, 3073, 3237°-
3238°, 3251°, 3260.I, 3581°, 3585.2°, 3770°, 3908°, 3920°,
3939°, 3945°, 3948°, 3952°, 3953°-3954°, 3977°, 3980°, 3986°,
4001°, 4007°, 4021°, 4025°, 4041°, 4043°, 4058°, 4072°, 4160.5°,
4163.1°, 4192°, 4202°, 4275°, 5509°, 5717°, 5815°, 5819°, 6037,
6225, 6517, 6592, 7384°, 7463°, 7472°, 7555°, 7657°, 7751.1°,
7979, 7989, 8009°, 8064, 8070°-8080°, 8142-8150, 8162, 8209°

- † *Abraham (De b. -)* **4514**
 † *Abraham (Oratio de -)* **4993** (ineditum)
 † *Abraham (In patriarcham -)* **4992** (ineditum)
 † *Abraham (In Iob et -)* **4999** (ineditum)
 † *Abraham, Isaac et Iacob (Oratio de -)* **4992** (ineditum)
 † *Acathiston (In hymnum -)* **5056** (ineditum)
 Acta apostolorum (In -) homiliae 1-55 **4426**
 Actorum (In principium -) homiliae 1-4 **4371**
 † *Actus apostolorum (Prologus in -)* **4891** (ineditum)
 † *Adam (In -) et de paenitentia* **4888** (ineditum)
 † *Adam (In -) et in Sodomitas* **5045** (ineditum)
 † *Adami (De exsilio -) narratio* **4904** (ineditum)
 † *Admonitiones spiritalis* **4670**
 aduentum (In secundum -) (armeniace) **5160.12**
 aduentum (In secundum -) (georgice) **5180.4** (ineditum)
 † *aduentum (In secundum Domini -)* **4595**
 Aegyptiorum (Laudatio patrum -) (syriace) **5140.4**
 † *agricolis in uinea laborantibus (Sermo de -)* **4966** (ineditum)
 † *Allocutio utilis (in dominica hebdomadae quartae)* **4989** (ineditum)
 † *Andrae apostoli (Laudatio -)* **5016** (ineditum)
 † *angelis (De -)* **4907** (ineditum)
 † *angusta porta (De -) et in orationem dominicam* **4527**
 † *anima et quinque sensibus (De -)* **5035** (ineditum)
 † *animae (De salute -)* **4622**
 † *animae (Oratio de salute -)* **4939** (ineditum)
 † *animae curam curae corporis praeferre debemus (Quod -)*
 4722
 † *animi (De uirtute -)* **4708**
 Anna (De -) sermones 1-5 **4411**
 † *Annae (De oratione -) et quod utilis est paupertas* **4517**
 † *annuntiatione (De -)* **5015, 5025, 5031** (inedita)
 Anomoeos (Contra -) homiliae XI **4324**
 † *Antechristum (In -) (armeniace)* **5160.11**
 Antiochenum (Ad populum -) homiliae 1-21 (De stultis)
 4330
 † *Apocalypsis apocrypha s. Ioannis altera* **4755**
 † *apostolorum (Laudatio -)* **4970** (ineditum)
 † *apostolos (In duodecim -) sermo* **4573**
 † *archangelorum u. synaxim*
 † *ascensionem (In -)* **4949, 4988, 5060** (inedita)
 ascensionem (In -) (georgice) **5175.18, 5180.21**
 † *ascensionem (In -) sermones 1-5* **4531-4535**
 † *ascensionem (In Christi -)* **4737**
 † *ascensionem Domini (In -)* **5028, 5065** (inedita)
 ascensionem D. n. I. C. (In -) **4342**
 † *ascensionem D. n. et Saluatoris I. C. (In s. -)* **4908** (ineditum)

- † *Ascetam facetiis uti non debere* 4501
 † *assumptionem Domini (In -)* 4739
 † *assumptionem D. n. I. C. (In -)* 4642
 † *audiendis adhortationibus (De -)* 5078 (ineditum)
 azymis u. pane perfecto
 Babyla (De s. -) contra Iulianum et gentiles 4348
 Babyla hieromartyre (De -) 4347
 † *baptismate (Sermo de [regeneratione in] s. -)* 4901 (ineditum)
 baptismo (De -) (georgice) 5175.15
 baptismo Christi (De -) 4335
 baptismo D. n. I. C. (De -) (georgice) 5175.14
 † *baptismum Christi u. theophaniam*
 baptismum D. n. I. C. (In -) (georgice) 5180.5.12.20
 baptizandos (Ad -) u. catecheses, -sis
 † *baptizatos (Sermo in recens -) et in s. pascha* 4729
 Barlaam martyrem (In s. -) 4361
 † *Bassum (In s. -)* 4512
 Benedictio sanctuarii (armeniace) 5170.3
 † *beneficentia (De -)* 4941
 Bernice et Prosdoco (De ss. -) 4355
 † *blasphemia (De -)* 4846 (ineditum)
 † *caeco et Zachaeo (De -)* 4592
 † *caeco, latrone et fide (De -)* 4963 (ineditum)
 † *caeco nato (De -)* 4582
 † *caecum a natiuitate (In -)* 4880, 4884, 4918 (inedita)
 Canones (armeniace) 5170.4
 † *caritate (De -)* 4633, 4679, 4944 (ineditum)
 caritate (De -) (armeniace) 5160.8
 † *caritate (De perfecta -)* 4556
 † *caritatem secundum Deum rem esse Deo dignum* 4634
 † *castitate (De -) u. Ioseph*
 castitate (De -) (armeniace) 5160.6
 catecheses (Ad illuminandos -) 1-2 4331
 Catecheses ad illuminandos 1-4 (series prima) 4460-4463
 Catecheses ad illuminandos (series secunda) 4464
 Catecheses ad illuminandos 1-8 (series tertia) 4465-4472
 † *Catechesis* 4845 (ineditum)
 Catechesis ad neophytos 4463 = 4467
 Catechesis de iuramento 4461
 Catechesis ultima ad baptizandos 4462
 † *catecheticus (Sermo -) in pascha* 4605
 † *catechumenos (In -)* 4623
 † *catenas (In -) u. Petri*
 catharos (Aduersus -) 4441.6
 † *cena Domini (Feria quinta in -)* 5024 (ineditum)
 † *centurionem (In -)* 4659
 † *Chananaea (De -)* 4529

- Chananaeam (In mulierem -) (armeniace)* 5165.12
 †*Christi discipulum benignum esse debere* 4504
 †*circo (De -)* 4584
 coemeterio et de cruce (De -) 4337
 †*cognitione Dei (Sermo de -) et in s. theophania* 4703
 Colossenses (In epistulam ad -) homiliae 1-12 4433
 †*Comparatio regis et monachi* 4500
 compunctione (De -) liber 1, ad Demetrium 4308
 compunctione (De -) liber 2, ad Stelechium 4309
 †*compunctione et continentia (De -)* 5062 (ineditum)
 †*Computatio quotiens uisus est Christus surrectus e mortuis*
 4909 (ineditum)
 confessione (De - peccatorum) 4840, 4983 (inedita)
 †*confessione (De -), de paenitentia, de baptismo* 4864 (ineditum)
 †*confessione (Quod non oportet christianum timere mortem, de conuersione et -)* 4895 (ineditum)
 coniugio (De non iterando -) 4315
 consolatione afflictorum (De -) (armeniace) 5165.7
 †*consolatione mortis (De -) homiliae 1-2 (latine)* 4558
 consolatione mortuorum (De -) (armeniace) 5165.1
 consubstantiali (De -) 4320
 †*consummatione huius saeculi (De patientia et de -)* 4693
 †*continentia (De -)* 4557
 conuersatione uirtutis (De -) (armeniace) u. ieiunio
 Corinthios (In epistulam I ad -) argumentum et homiliae
 1-30 4429
 †*corruptoribus uirginum (De -)* 4624
 †*creatione mundi (De -) et quod Deus sit* 4911 (ineditum)
 †*cruce et latrone (De -)* 4728
 cruce et latrone (De -) homiliae 1-2 4338-4339
 †*cruce et passione (De -)* 4877 (ineditum)
 †*crucem (In pretiosam -)* 4897 (ineditum)
 †*crucem (In uenerabilem -) sermo* 4525
 †*crucis (De adoratione pretiosae -)* 4539
 †*crucis (De confessione pretiosae -)* 4540
 †*crucis (In adorationem uenerandae -)* 4672
 †*crucis (In exaltationem uenerandae -)* 4599
 †*crucis (In uenerationem s. -)* 5018 (ineditum)
 †*crucis (Oratio de exaltatione -)* 4872, 4920, 4927 (inedita)
 crucis dominicae (Laus -) (armeniace) 5165.17
 Cum Saturninus et Aurelianus 4393
 Daemones non gubernare mundum (Ex homilia: -) (fragmentum) 4495-34
 †*Danielem u. etiam Ionam*
 Danielem (Fragmenta in - [in catena]) 4448
 †*Danielem prophetam (Interpretatio in -)* 4554

- † *Danielis* (*Visio* -) 4727
Dauide et Saule (*De* -) *homiliae* 1-3 4412
- † *Dauide* (*De ieiunio, de* -) 4674
- † *Dauide* (*De paenitentia et in lectionem de* -) *et de uxore Vriae* 4694
- † *debet episcopus docere* (*Quod* -) 5073 (ineditum)
decem millium talentorum debitor (*De* -) 4368
- † *decem uirgines* (*In* -) 4580
- † *defunctos* (*Oratio in* -) 4979 (ineditum)
Deiparae (*De dormitione s.* -) (georgice) 5175.21.22
- † *Deiparae* (*De natiuitate* -) 4915, 5057 (inedita)
- † *Deiparae* (*In annuntiationem* -) 4677, 4919 (ineditum)
- † *Deiparae* (*In annuntiationem sanctissimae* -) 4628; u. etiam *uirginis* (*Mariae*)
Demetrium (*Ad - de compunctione*) *liber* 1 4308
- † *Deprecatio* 4741
- † *descensu ad inferos* (*Oratio de* -) *et de latrone* 4762
- † *Deus superbis resistat* (*Quod* -) 5047
diabolo tentatore (*De* -) *homiliae* 1-3 4332
Diodori episcopi (*Laus* -) 4406
Diodoro (*Fragmenta sermonis de magistro* -) (latine) 4407
diuinitate (*De Christi* -) 4325
Doctrina quae amouet a corruptibilibus (armeniace) 5165.15
- † *dominica* (*De die* -) 4848
- † *dominica hebdomadae quartae* (*In* -) u. *Allocutio utilis*
- † *dominica tyrophagi* (*Homilia habita* -) 4843 (ineditum)
- † *dominica ss. patrum* (*In* -) 5034 (ineditum)
- † *dominica secunda ieiuniorum* (*In* -) 5022 (ineditum)
- † *dominica Zacchaei* (*In* -) 5002 (ineditum)
- † *dominicam* (*In nouam* -) 4948 (ineditum)
dominicam (*In nouam* -) (georgice) 5175.17
- † *dominicam* (*In nouam* -) *et in apostolum Thomam* 4689
- † *dominicam* (*In nouam* -) *et in s. Thomam apostolum* 5058 (ineditum)
- † *dominicam* (*In s.* -) 4869 (ineditum)
dominicam (*In sextam* -) ... (armeniace) 5165.8
- † *dominicam asoti* (*In* -) 5001 (ineditum)
- † *dominicam paralytici* (*In* -) 5014 (ineditum)
- † *dominicam publicani* (*Oratio in* -) 4887 (ineditum)
- † *dominicam quadragesimae* (*In quartam* -) 4856 (ineditum)
- † *drachmam* (*In* -) *et in illud: Homo quidam habebat duos filios* 4661
Droside martyre (*De s.* -) 4362
- † *ecclesia* (*De turture seu de* -) *sermo* 4547
- † *ecclesia est corpus Christi* (*Quod* -) 4982 (ineditum)
Ecclesiasten (*Fragmenta in* -) (armeniace) 5170.6
Eclogae 1-48 *ex diuersis homiliis* 4684
Eclogae ineditae 4685

- Eclogis (Fragmenta incerta in -)* 4495.17
Eleazaro et septem pueris (De -) 4441.13
eleemosyna (De -) 4382
 † *eleemosyna (De -)* 4618, 4626, 4678
 † *eleemosyna (Homilia de -)* 4705
 † *eleemosynis (De -) (in dominica secunda ieiuniorum)* 5071
 (ineditum)
 † *Eliam prophetam (In -) sermo* 4565
 † *Eliam prophetam (Oratio in -)* 4971
 Ephesios (In epistolam ad -) argumentum et homiliae 1-24
 4431
 † *epiphania (De -)* 5069 (ineditum)
 † *epiphania (Oratio de -)* 4882, 5021, 5030, 5039, 5069 (inedita)
 † *Epistula (aut Excerptum?)* 4997 (ineditum)
 † *Epistula ad abbatem* 4734
 Epistula ad Basilium (coptice) 5150.7
 † *Epistula ad Caesarium* 4530
 Epistula ad Epiphanium (fragm.) 4495.33
 Epistula ad episcopos, presbyteros et diaconos 4404
 Epistula ad imperatorem (fragm.) 4495.32
 Epistula ad Innocentium papam, 1-2 4402-4403
 Epistula ad monachos 4627
 Epistula ad Nicolaum ducem 5043
 Epistula ad Theophili partium episcopos (fragm.) 4495.30.31
 Epistula ad Theophilum Alexandrinum (fragm.) 4495.28.29
 Epistulae 1-242 4405
 † *Epistulae (1-7) ad Eudoxiam* 4709.1-7
 epistulas catholicas (Fragmenta in -) 4450
 † *Epitimia 73* 4742
 † *euangelii dictum Matth. 7, 14 (In -) et de uirginitate* 4702
 euangelii (De profectu -) 4385
 Eustathium Antiochenum (In s. -) 4352
 † *Eutropio (De capto -)* 4528
 Eutropium (In -) 4392
 † *Exhortatio* 4860 (ineditum)
 Exhortatio paenitentiae (armeniace) 5165.16
 Exhortationes (coptice) 5150.8
 Exsilium u. Sermo(nes)
 Ezechielem, Paralipomena, etc. (Fragmenta in -) (arme-
 niace) 5170.5
 fato et prouidentia (De -) orationes 1-6 4367
 † *feria quarta primae hebdomadae quadragesimae (Sermo in-)*
 5070 (ineditum)
 † *Feria quinta in cena Domini* 5024 (ineditum)
 † *feria tertia primae hebdomadae quadragesimae (Sermo in-)*
 4946 (ineditum)
 † *feriam (In magnam -)* 4732
 feriam quintam magnam (Sermo in -) (arabice) 5185.2

- feriam secundam (In magnam -) (georgice) 5175.16*
 †*feriam secundam nouae hebdomadae (In -) 5048 (ineditum)*
feriam sextam crucifixionis (In -) (arabice) 5190.10
ficu (In parabolam de -) (fragm.) 4495.18
 †*ficu (In parabolam de -) 4588*
 †*fide (De -) 4959 (ineditum)*
 †*fide (De -) et contra haereticos 4917 (ineditum)*
filio prodigo (De -) (arabice) 5190.4
 †*filio prodigo (In parabolam de -) 4577*
filiu eius mortuum (In uiduam et in -) (armeniace) 5165.6
filiu prodigum (In -) (armeniace) 5165.9
 †*filiu uiduae (In -) 4663*
Flavianum Antiochenum (In s. -) (fragm.) 4495.26
 †*fornicatione (De -) 4866 (ineditum)*
Fragmenta 4495.1-34
frequenter conueniendum sit (Quod -) 4441.3
futurae uitae deliciis (De -) 4388
Galatas (In Epistulam ad -) commentarius 4430
 †*Genesareth (Homilia in lacum -) et in s. Petrum apostolum*
 4704, [7900.7], 4981 (ineditum)
Genesim (Homiliae 1-67 in -) 4409
Genesim (Sermones 1-9 in -) 4410
 †*Genesim (In -) sermo 1 4561*
 †*Genesim (In -) sermo 3 4562*
gloria in tribulationibus (De -) 4373
 †*gratiarum actione (De -) 5011-5012 (inedita)*
 †*graeue sit Dei clementiam contemnere (Quod -) 4697*
Gregorii Armenorum Illuminatoris (Encomium s. -) (ar-
 meniace) 5160.1.2
 †*haereticos (Contra -) 4625*
 †*haereticos (Contra -) et in s. Deiparam 4603*
Hebraeos (Ex enarratione in epistulam ad -) (fragm.) 4495.21
Hebraeos (In Epistulam ad -) argumentum et homiliae 1-34
 4440
Heliam u. etiam Petrum
Heliam et uiduam (In -) 4387
Heliam prophetam (Encomium in -) (coptice) 5150.4
 †*Herodem et infantes (In -) 4638*
 †*Herodem et innocentes (In -) 5075 (ineditum)*
 †*Herodiadis (In saltationem -) 4578*
Homiliae ineditae (armeniace) 5166
homine luxurioso (De -) u. Lazaro paupere
 †*hominem, qui inciderat in latrones (In -) 4974 (ineditum)*
 †*humilitate (De -) 4960 (ineditum)*
 †*hypapante (De -) 4991 (ineditum)*
 †*hypapante (Oratio de -) 4756*
Iacob u. Abraham
Iacobum u. Petrum

- ieiunio* (*De* -) (*fragm.*) **4495.19**
† *ieiunio* (*De* -) **4662, 4667, 4675**; cf. *quadagesima*
† *ieiunio* (*De* -) [*al. In postremum iudicium*] **4968** (*ineditum*)
ieiunio (*De* -) (*georgice*) **5172.2**
† *ieiunio* (*De* -) *sermones* *I-7* **4619**
† *ieiunio* (*De* -), *de Dauide* **4674**
† *ieiunio* (*De* -), *dominica quinta ieiuniorum* **4666**
ieiunio et conuersione uirtutis (*De* -) (*armeniace*) **5165.19**
ieiunio et purificatione animae et mali obliuione (*Sermo de*
-) (*georgice*) **5175.3**
† *ieiunio* (*De* -) *et quod optimum sacrificium est beneficia Dei*
agnoscere **4720**
ieiunio et temperantia (*De* -) (*armeniace*) **5165.3**
ieiunio sancto (*De* -) (*arabice*) **5190.1**
† *ieiunio s. quadagesimae* (*De* -) *et quod ignauorum nulla*
erit excusatio **4721**
† *ieiunio et eleemosyna* (*De* -) **4502, 4925** (*ineditum*)
† *ieiuniorum* (*In dominica secunda* -) **5022, 5049, 5071** (*ine-*
ditata)
† *ieiuniorum* (*In ingressum s.* -) **4665**
† *ieiuniorum* (*In prima hebdomada* -) **4933** (*ineditum*)
† *ieiuniorum* (*In principium* -) **4671, 4842** (*ineditum*)
ieiunium purum et sanctum (*In* -) (*arabice*) **5190.2**
Ieremiam (*Commentarius in* -) (*armeniace*) **4447°**
Ieremiam (*Fragmenta in* -) (*in catenis*) **4447**
Ignatium martyrem (*In s.* -) **4351**
Illuminandos (*Ad* -) u. *catecheses, -sis*
imperatore (*Ex homilia de Constantino* -) *fragmentum* **4495.5**
imperatore (*Homilia dicta praesente* -) **4441.1**
imperatorem (*Epistula ad* -) **4495.32**
inani gloria (*De* -) *et de educandis liberis* **4455**
incomprehensibili Dei natura (*De* -) *homiliae* *I-5* **4318**
† *incorporalium* u. *synaxim*
† *indictionis* (*In principium* -) **4597**
† *indictionis* (*In principium* -), *in martyres* **4586**
† *infantes* (*In* -) u. *Herodem*; *innocentes*; *Rachelem*
† *infantium morte* (*De* -) **5040** (*ineditum*)
† *infirmos* (*Oratio in* -) **4730**
ingressum Domini in Ierusalem (*In* -) (*georgice*) **5180.6**; cf.
ramos
In illud: Apparuit gratia Dei omnibus hominibus **4456**
† *In illud: Ascendit Dominus in templo* **4651**
† *In illud: Attendite ne eleemosynam* **4585**
† *In illud: Attendite uobis ne forte grauentur corda uestra*
5054 (*ineditum*)
† *In illud: Collegerunt Iudaei* **4579**
† *In illud: Credidi propter quod locutus sum* **4757**
† *In illud: Cum oratis, nolite* **4994** (*ineditum*)

- † *In illud: De dormientibus autem nolo uos ignorare* 4921
(ineditum)
- † *In illud: Dies diei dicit uerbum* 4738
In illud: Diligentibus Deum omnia cooperantur in bonum
4374
- † *In illud: Diliges proximum tuum sicut teipsum* 5046 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Diligite inimicos uestros* 4902
In illud: Domine, non est in homine 4419
- † *In illud: Dominus regnauit* 4738
In illud Isaiiae: Ego Dominus Deus feci lumen 4418
- † *In illud: Ego sum ostium* 4893 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Et adhuc eo loquente, uenit Iudas* 5044 (ineditum)
In illud: Et Deus pepulit Adam de paradiso 4967 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Exeuntes pharisaei* 4640
- † *In illud: Exiit edictum* 4520
- † *In illud: Exiit qui seminat* 4660
In illud: Filius ex se nihil facit 4421, 4441.12
- † *In illud: Genimina uiperarum* 4947 (ineditum)
In illud: Habentes eundem spiritum homiliae 1-3 4383
In illud: Hoc scitote quod in nouissimis diebus 4423
- † *In illud: Hominis cuiusdam diuitis uberes fructus ager* 4969
(ineditum)
In illud: Homo habebat duos filios, et de misericordia (syriace) 5140.6
- † *In illud: Homo quidam descendebat* 4655
In illud: Homo quidam descendebat (armeniace) 5165.2
- † *In illud: Homo quidam habebat duos filios* 4661
- † *In illud: Ibat Iesus in ciuitatem Naim* 4942 (ineditum)
In illud: Iesus autem fatigatus ex itinere sedebat 5003 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Ignem ueni mittere in terram* 4669
In illud: In faciem ei restiti 4391
- † *In illud: Iudex erat in quadam ciuitate* 4965 (ineditum)
In illud: Lex spiritalis est; ego autem carnalis sum 4926
(ineditum)
- † *In illud: Memor fui Dei* 4636
In illud: Messis quidem multa 4441.11
- † *In illud: Ne iudicetis ante tempus* 4955 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Nemo bonus nisi solus Deus* 4916 (ineditum)
- † *In illud: Nemo potest duobus dominis seruire* 5059 (ineditum)
In illud: Nescitis quoniam corpora uestra membra sunt Christi? (armeniace) 5160.7
In illud: Ne timueritis cum diues factus fuerit homo, homiliae 1-2 4414
In illud: Nolite thesaurizare uobis thesauros in terra 4743

In illud apostoli: Pacificavit Dominus noster per sanguinem crucis suae (arabice) 5190.12

In illud: Pater meus usque modo operatur 4441.10

† *In illud: Pater, si possibile est 4654*

In illud: Pater, si possibile est, transeat 4369

In illud: Propter fornicationes uxorem 4377

† *In illud: Quando ipsi subiecit omnia 4761*

In illud: Quia quod stultum est Dei, sapientius est hominibus 4441.14

† *In illud: Quis est homo qui uult uitam 4932 (ineditum)*

In illud: Qui uult inter uos primus esse 5020 (ineditum)

In illud: Salutate Priscillam et Aquilam sermones 1-2 4376

† *In illud: Sic Deus dilexit mundum 5077 (ineditum)*

† *In illud: Si enim dimiseritis hominibus peccata eorum 5019 (ineditum)*

In illud: Si esuriet inimicus 4375

† *In illud: Simile est regnum caelorum grano sinapis 4700*

† *In illud: Simile est regnum caelorum homini patri familias 4587, 4890 (ineditum)*

† *In illud: Si qua in Christo noua creatura 4701*

† *In illud: Stabant iuxta crucem 4852 (ineditum)*

† *In illud: Sufficit tibi gratia mea 4576*

† *In illud: Tu es qui uenturus est 5036 (ineditum)*

† *In illud: Verumtamen frustra conturbatur 4543*

In illud: Vidi Dominum homiliae 1-6 4417

In illud: Vidua eligatur 4386

In illud: Vigilate (In sextam dominicam. -) (armeniace) 5165.8

† *In illud: Vigilate et orate 4870 (ineditum)*

† *In illud: Voluntarie enim peccantibus 4718*

In illud: Vtinam sustineretis modicum 4384

† *iniuriarum memoria (De -) 4868 (ineditum)*

innato et antea destinato super hominem a Deo bono et malo, quia nihil est (Sermo de -) (georgice) 5175-4

† *innocentes (In -) u. Herodem; infantes*

Ioan- u. Iohan-

Iob (Commentarius in -) 4443

Iob (Fragmenta in -) (in catenis) 4444

† *Iob (In -) sermones 1-4 4564*

† *Iob et Abraham (In -) 4999 (ineditum)*

Iohannem u. etiam Petrum

Iohannem (In -) homiliae 1-88 4425

Iohannem Baptistam (Encomium in -) (coptice) 5150.3

† *Iohannem Baptistam (In -) 4929 (ineditum)*

† *Iohannem euangelistam (Encomium in -) 4750*

Iohannem euangelistam (In -) (georgice) 5175.13

† *Iohannem praecursorem (In s. -) 4521; u. etiam praecursorem*

† *Iohannem theologum (In -) 4593*

- † *Iohannem theologum* (*Oratio in* -) **4987** (ineditum)
- † *Iohannis* (*In decollationem s.* -) **4570**
- † *Iohannis Baptistae* (*De natiuitate* -) **4859, 4913, 5023** (inedita)
- Iohannis Baptistae* (*In decollationem s.* -) (georgice) **5175.23**
- † *Iohannis Baptistae* (*In laudem conceptionis s.* -) **4518**
- † *Iohannis Baptistae* (*In natiuitatem* -) **4736, 4914** (ineditum)
- † *Iohannis Baptistae* (*Oratio de decollatione* -) **4862, 4867, 4935** (inedita)
- Iohannis euangelistae et Pauli* (*Interpretatio* -) (georgice) **5175.8**
- † *Iohannis prophetae* (*In natale s.* -) **4656**, [7897]
- † *Iohannis theologi* (*In laudem s.* -) *homiliae 1-2* **4644-4645**
- † *Iohannis theologi* (*Laudatio* -) **4936, 5076** (inedita)
- † *Ionan et Danielelem* (*In* -) **5042** (ineditum)
- † *Iordanum fluuium* (*In* -) **4648**
- † *Ioseph et castitate* (*De* -) **4566**
- † *Isaac u. Abraham*
- † *Isaiae prophetae* (*Laudatio* -) **5038** (ineditum)
- Isaiam 1 - 8, 10* (*In* -) **4416**
- Iudaeos* (*Aduersus* -) *orationes* **4327**
- Iudaeos et gentiles* (*Contra* -) *quod Christus sit Deus* **4326**
- † *Iudaeos, gentiles et haereticos* (*Contra* -) **4506**
- Iudas u. proditione(m)*
- † *iudicio* (*De* -) **4951** (ineditum)
- † *iudicium* (*In postremum* -) [al. *De ieiunio*] **4968** (ineditum)
- Iulianum* (*Contra* -) (fragm.) **4495-27**
- Iulianum* (*In martyrem* -) *fragmentum* **4495-9**
- Iulianum martyrem* (*In s.* -) **4360**
- iuramento* (*de* -) u. *Catechesis*
- † *iureiurando conseruando* (*De* -) **4844** (ineditum)
- Iuuentinum et Maximum martyres* (*In* -) **4349**
- kalendas* (*In* -) **4328**
- latrone bono* (*In Michaellem et de* -) (coptice) **5150.1**
- † *latronem* (*In* -) **4604**
- Lazaro* (*De* -) *conciones 1-7* **4329**
- † *Lazaro* (*Oratio de* -) **4870** (ineditum)
- † *Lazaro et diuite* (*De* -) **4590**
- † *Lazaro paupere* (*Sermo de homine luxurioso et de* -) **4923** (ineditum)
- Lazaro paupere et diuite* (*De* -) (arabice) **5190.7**
- Lazarum* (*Homilia in* -) *fragmentum* **4495.10**
- † *Lazarum* (*In* -) *homiliae 1-3* **4680-4682**
- † *Lazarum* (*In diuitem et* -) **4854, 4964** (inedita)
- Lazarum* (*In diuitem et* -) (armeniace) **5165.11**
- † *Lazarum* (*In Martham, Mariam et* -) **4639**, [7900.3]
- Lazarum* (*In quadriuanum* -) **4322, 4356**

- libello repudii* (*De* -) 4378
liberis (*De educandis* -) u *inani gloria*
† *Liturgia* 4686
Liturgia (*armeniace*) u. *Preces*
Lucam (*Fragmenta in* -) (*in catenis*) 4449
Lucam 7, 37 (*In* -) (*coptice*) 5150.5
Lucianum martyrem (*In s.* -) 4346
ludos et theatra (*Contra* -) 4422, 4441.7
† *lumina* (*In ss.* -) 4735
Maccabeis (*De* -) *homiliae* 1-3 4354
† *mansuetudine* (*De* -) *sermo* 4683
† *mari similis sit haec uita* (*Quod* -) 4699
Mariae u. *Deiparae*; *uirginis*
Mariam (*In* -) u. *Lazarum*
Martham (*In* -) u. *Lazarum*
† *martyres* (*Encomium in ss.* -) 4759, 4950 (*ineditum*)
martyres (*Homilia in* -) 4359
martyres (*In* -) (*georgice*) 5180.15-19
† *martyres* (*In principium indictionis, in* -) 4586
martyres (*In ss.* -) (*georgice*) 5175.24, 5180.9-11
martyres Aegyptios (*In* -) 4363
† *martyres omnes* (*Encomium in* -) 4995 (*ineditum*)
† *martyres omnes* (*In* -) 4441.15, 5010 (*inedita*)
† *martyres omnes* (*Oratio in* -) 4841 (*ineditum*)
martyribus (*De ss.* -) 4357, 4365
martyribus (*De ss.* -) (*georgice*) 5175.25
martyrum (*Homilia dicta postquam reliquae* -) *etc.* (*'Vn-*
decim nouae') 4441.1
martyrum (*In memoriam ss.* -) (*georgice*) 5175.26, 5180.8
Matthaeum (*In* -) *homiliae* 1-90 4424
Matthaeum 3, 16 (*Fragmenta in* -) 4495.15
† *Matthaeum* 17, 14-16 (*Homilia in* -) 5051 (*ineditum*)
† *Matthaeum* (*Opus imperfectum in* -) (*latine*) 4569
Maximum u. *Iuuentinum*
† *mediae pentecostes* (*In Samaritanam, in die* -) 4653
† *mediam pentecosten* (*In* -) 4652; cf. *mesopentecosten*
† *Melchisedech* (*De* -) 4555
Meletio Antiocheno (*De s.* -) 4345
† *meretrice* (*De* -) 4733
† *meretricem* (*In* -) *et in pharizaeum* 4641
† *meretricem* (*In pharisaicum et* -) 4649, 4984 (*ineditum*)
† *meretricem quae unxit pedes Domini* (*In* -) 4976 (*ineditum*)
meretricibus (*De* -) (*armeniace*) 5165.14
† *mesopentecosten* (*In* -) 4883, 4986, 5027 (*inedita*)
Michealem (*In* -) *et de latrone bono* (*coptice*) 5150.1
miser cordia Dei (*Sermo de* -) (*georgice*) 5175.7
† *monachorum* (*De uita* -) 4975 (*ineditum*)
† *monachos* (*Ad* -) 4874 (*ineditum*)

- † *monachos* (*Homilia ad -*) **4903** (ineditum)
 † *morte* (*De -*) **4886** (ineditum)
 † *mulierem unguentiferam* (*In -*) **4863** (ineditum)
 † *mulieres unguentiferas* (*In -*) **4940** (ineditum)
 mutatione nominum (*De -*) *homiliae 1-4* **4372**
 mysteriis (*Homilia de ss. -*) **4425°**
 † *natale D. n. I. C.* (*In -*) **4657**
 † *natale Domini* (*In -*) *et in s. Mariam genitricem* **4726**
 natalem (*In diem -*) **4334**
 † *natalem Christi diem* (*In -*) **4560, 4578, 4650**
 † *natiuitate* (*De -*) **4910, 4945, 5050, 5068** (inedita)
 † *natiuitate* (*De annuntiatione et Christi -*) **4937** (ineditum)
 † *natiuitate* (*Oratio de -*) **4865, 4871, 4875, 4922, 4961, 4990,**
 5008, 5064 (inedita)
 † *natiuitatem* (*In -*) **4753, [7900.2]**
 natiuitatem (*In -*) (georgice) **5172.12**
 natiuitatem Christi et praesentationem in templum (*In -*)
 (armeniace) **5165.4**
 nemo laeditur nisi a seipso (*Quod -*) **4400**
 † *nemo potest saluare hominem non facientem paenitentiam*
 (*Quod -*) **5079** (ineditum)
 neophytos (*Ad -*) u. *Catecheses, -sis*
 Nicaenos u. *patres*
 Niniuitarum u. *paenitentiam*
 non adhaerendo mundanis (*De -*) **5061** (ineditum)
 non esse ad gratiam concionandum **4358**
 non esse desperandum **4390**
 non iterando coniugio (*De -*) **4315**
 † *non iudicando proximo* (*De -*) **4630**
 † *non oportet christianum timere mortem* (*Quod -*) **4895** (ine-
 ditum)
 † *non uituperandis sacerdotibus* (*De -*) **4723**
 nouae (*Vndecim [reuera xv] -*) *homiliae* **4441**
 † *obsessos* (*Precatio in -*) **4710**
 occursu Domini (*De -*), *de Deipara et Symeone* **4523**
 oeconomiam Domini nostri (*In s. Thomam et in s. -*) **4924**
 (ineditum)
 oppugnatores uitae monasticae (*Aduersus -*) *libri 1-3* **4307**
 † *oraculum Zachariae redditum* (*In -*) **4517**
 oratio (*Alia -*) (georgice) **5180.3**
 † *Oratio ante lectionem* **4687**
 † *Oratio secunda* [sc. *ante lectionem*] **4688**
 Oratio post communionem (georgice) **5180.2**
 Oratio pro communionem (georgice) **5180.1**
 † *oratione* (*De -*) **4668**
 † *oratione* (*Sermo de -*) *ac de semper precando* **4943** (ineditum)
 † *oratione perpetua* (*De salute nostra et -*) **4938** (ineditum)

- oratione sine animi defectione* (*Sermo de paenitentia et-*)
(georgice) 5175.6
- † *orationem dominicam* (*In -*) 5007 (ineditum)
- † *orationem dominicam* (*De angusta porta et in -*) 4527
- † *orationem "Pater noster"* (*In -*) 4896 (ineditum)
- orationis "Pater noster"* (*Ex dictis de commentario -*) (arabice) 5190. 3
- † *orationis "Pater noster"* (*Interpretatio -*) 4596
- † *paenitentia* (*De -*) 4614, 4631, 4879 (ineditum), 5037 (ineditum)
- paenitentia* (*De -*) (arabice) 5185.1
- paenitentia* (*De -*) (armeniace) 5160.5
- paenitentia* (*De -*) *homiliae* 1-9 4333
- † *paenitentia* (*De -*) *homilia* 8 4508
- paenitentia* (*Homilia de -*) (arabice) 5190.13
- † *paenitentia* (*De -*) *sermones* 1-3 4615-4617
- paenitentia* (*De timore Dei et -*) (georgice) 5175.1
- † *paenitentia et timore Dei* (*Sermo de -*) 4876 (ineditum)
- paenitentia* (*Sermo de -*) (georgice) 5175.9.11
- † *paenitentia* (*De -*) *et in lectionem de Dauide et de uxore Vriae* 4694
- paenitentia et oratione sine animi defectione* (*Sermo de-*)
(georgice) 5175.6
- paenitentia* (*Doctrina et -*) (georgice) 5175.5
- † *paenitentiam* (*Doctrina ad -*) 4962 (ineditum)
- paenitentiam Niniuitarum* (*Homilia in -*) 4442
- † *pane perfecto* (*De -*) *et de azymis* 4899 (ineditum)
- † *parabolas* (*Quaestiones in -*) 4855 (ineditum)
- Paralipomena* (*Fragmenta in Ezechielem, -, etc.*) (armeniace) 5170.5
- † *paralyticum* (*In -*) 4857, 4978, 5055 (inedita)
- paralyticum* (*In -*) (armeniace) 5160.3
- paralyticum demissum per tectum* (*In -*) 4370
- † *parasceue* (*In s. et magna -*) 4524
- parasceues* (*Homilia in noctem -*) (syriace) 5140.2
- † *pascha* (*In s. -*) 4751
- † *pascha* (*In s. -*) 4957, 5005-5006, 5029 (inedita)
- pascha* (*In s. -*) (arabice) 5185.3
- pascha* (*Homilia in s. -*) 4408
- † *pascha* (*Sermo catecheticus in -*) 4605
- † *pascha* (*In s. -*) *sermones* 1-7 4606-4612
- † *pascha* (*In s. -*) [*seu in resurrectionem Domini*] 4930 (ineditum)
- † *pascha* (*Sermo in recens baptizatos et in s. -*) 4729
- paschate sancto* (*De -*) (arabice) 5190.11
- † *passione* (*De -*) u. *cruce*
- † *passionem Domini* (*In -*) 5052
- † *passionem Saluatoris nostri I. C.* (*In -*) 4747

- passionis (Sermo in hebdomadam -) et propter accessum ad portum (syriace)* 5140.3
Pater noster u. orationem, -nis
- † *patientia (De -) sermones 1-2* 4620-4621
 † *patientia (De -) et de consummatione huius saeculi* 4693
 † *patres Nicaenos (Oratio in -)* 4953 (ineditum)
 † *patrum (In dominica ss. -)* 5034 (ineditum)
patrum Aegyptiorum (Laudatio -) (syriace) 5140.4
Pauli apostoli (De laudibus -) homiliae 1-7 4344
 † *Pauli apostoli (Laudatio)* 4850, 4873, 4885, 4889, 4931, 5032 (inedita)
Pauli (In dictum -): Nolo uos ignorare 4380
Pauli (In dictum -): Oportet haereses esse 4381
Pauli Epistulas (Fragmenta in s. -) (armeniace) 5170.8
 † *Paulum apostolum (In -)* 4998, 5013, 5067 (inedita)
paupertas (Quod utilis est -) u. Annae
- † *paupertate (De -)* 5041 (ineditum)
Peccata fratrum non euulganda 4389
 † *peccatis (De -)* 5000 (ineditum)
 † *peccatis sacerdotum (De -)* 4849 (ineditum)
 † *peccatorum (De confessione -)* 4840, 4983 (inedita)
 † *peccatorum (De remissione -)* 4629
peccatricem, quae unxit pedes domini (In -) (armeniace) 5160.4
Pelagia uirgine et martyre (De s. -) 4350
 † *Pelagiam (In s. -)* 4509
pentecostae (In diem -) (georgice) 5175.19
pentecoste (De s. -) homiliae 1-2 4343
 † *pentecosten (In -)* 5026, 5053, 5066 (inedita)
pentecosten (In -) (syriace) 5140.5
 † *pentecosten (In -) sermones 1-3* 4536-4538
 † *pentecosten (In -) [et] in illos qui rosis sepulchra ornant* 4905 (ineditum)
petitione matris filiorum Zebedaei (De -) 4321
 † *Petri (De negatione -)* 4594
 † *Petri (In calenas s. -)* 4745
 † *Petrum apostolum (Homilia in lacum Genesareth et in s. -)* 4704, 4981 (ineditum)
 † *Petrum et Heliam (In ss. -)* 4513
Petrum, Iacobum et Iohannem (In -) (fragm.) 4495.20
 † *Petrum et Paulum (In -) sermo* 4572
pharizaeo (De -) 4589; u. etiam *meretricem pharizaeo et publicano (De -) (arabice)* 5190.5-6
pharizaeum et publicanum (In -) homilia 4318^o
 † *pharizaeum (In publicanum et -)* 4591, 4664, 4716
pharizaeum (In publicanum et -) (armeniace) 5165.10
Philemonem (In epistulam ad -) argumentum et homiliae 1-3 4439

- Philippenses (In epistolam ad -) argumentum et homiliae*
1-15 4432
- Philogonio (De b. -)* 4319
- Phoca hieromartyre (De -)* 4364
- † *Polycarpum (Encomium in s. -)* 4760
- † *praecursorem Domini (In -) sermo* 4571
- † *praesentatione (De -)* 4934 (ineditum)
- praesentium (De studio -)* 4441.5
- † *Precatio* 4711-4713
- † *Precatio in obsessos* 4710
- † *precatione (De -)* 4707
- † *precatione (De -) orationes 1-2* 4516
- Preces (armeniace)* 5170.1.2
- precibus (De Christi -)* 4323
- presbyter fuit ordinatus (Sermo cum -)* 4317
- presbyter Gothus (Homilia habita postquam -)* 4441.9
- proditiōne Iudae (De -) homiliae 1-2* 4336
- † *proditiōnem Iudae (In -)* 4511, 4635
- profectu euangelii (De -)* 4385
- prophetas minores (Fragmenta in -) (armeniace)* 5170.7
- prophetiarum obscuritate (De -) homiliae 1-2* 4420
- Prosdoco u. Bernice*
- Prouerbia (Commentarius in -)* 4445
- Prouerbia (Fragmenta in -) (in catenis)* 4446
- Prouidentia u. fato*
- † *Psalmos (Prooemia in -)* 4542.1-2
- psalmos 4-12 (Expositio in -)* 4413.1
- psalmum 41 (Expositio in -)* 4413.2
- psalmos 43-49 (Expositio in -)* 4413.3
- † *psalmum 50 (In -)* 4541
- † *psalmum 50 (In -) homiliae 1-2* 4544-4545
- † *psalmum 71, 1 (Homilia in -)* 5074 (ineditum)
- † *psalmum 75 (In -)* 4546
- † *psalmum 92 (In -)* 4548, [7900.5]
- † *psalmum 94 (In -)* 4549
- † *psalmum 100 (In -)* 4550
- † *psalmos 101-107 (In -)* 4551
- psalmos 103-106 (Expositio in -)* 4413.4
- psalmos 108-117 (Expositio in -)* 4413.5
- † *psalmum 118 (In -) homiliae 1-3* 4552
- psalmos 119-150 (Expositio in -)* 4413.6
- † *psalmum 139 (In -)* 4553
- psalmum 145 (In -)* 4415
- † *pseudoprophetis (Sermo de -)* 4583
- publicanum u. dominicam; pharisaeum et publicanum; Zachaeo, -um*
- † *quadragesima (Sermo de -)* 4954 (ineditum)
- Quaestiones u. parabolas*

- quaestiones legis doctoris (In -) (armeniace) 5160.10*
 † *qui in ieiunio continenter uiuunt (De iis -) 4695*
 † *qui magni aestimant opes (Homilia ad eos -) 4706*
qui non adfuerant (Aduersus eos -) 4441.4
 † *qui rosis sepulchra ornant (In pentecosten [et] in illos-) 4905*
(ineditum)
qui scandalizati sunt (Ad eos -) 4401
qui se purificare uolunt in monachismo (Sententia de iis-) (armeniace) 5165.13
qui subintroductas habent uirgines (Contra eos -) 4311
 † *Rachelem et infantes (In -) 4637*
 † *ramos (In -) 4973 (ineditum)*
ramos (In -) (arabice) 5190.9
ramos (In -) (georgice) 5180.7
 † *ramos palmarum (In -) 4643, [7898], 4748*
Raphaelem archangelum (Encomium in -) (coptice) 5150.2
 † *recta uia (De -) 4861 (ineditum)*
 † *regeneratione (De -) u. baptisate*
regressu (De -) 4394
regulares feminae uiris cohabitare non debeant (Quod -) 4312
remissione (De -) u. peccatorum
renuntiatione hominis a mundo (De -) (armeniace) 5165.18
resurrectione D. n. I. C. (De -) 4341
resurrectione mortuorum (De -) 4340
 † *resurrectionem (In uer et in -) 4858 (ineditum)*
 † *resurrectionem Christi (In sepulturam et triduanam -) 4719*
resurrectionem Domini (In -) 4673, 4740, 4853 (ineditum),
4996 (ineditum)
resurrectionem Domini (In triduanam -) 4526
Romanos (In Epistulam ad -) homiliae 1-32 4427
Romanum (In s. -) 4353
 † *Romanum (in s. -) homiliae 2 4510*
Romanum martyrem (Ex homilia in s. -) fragmentum 4495.4
 † *sabbatum (In s. -) 4928 (ineditum)*
sacerdotio (De -) libri 1-6 4316
 † *sacerdotio (De -) liber 7 4503*
Samaritana (De -) (arabice) 5190.8
 † *Samaritanam (In -) 4581, [7912], 5003 (ineditum), 5072*
(ineditum)
 † *Samaritanam (In -), in die mediae pentecostes 4653*
 † *Samaritani (In parabolam -) 4674, [7911]*
 † *sanctos (In omnes -) 4731*
 † *sanguinis fluxu laborantem (In -) 4698*
 † *scripturae sacrae u. synopsis*
secundum aduentum u. aduentum
seminis (Ex enarratione in parabolam -) (fragm.) 4495.24
sepulturam (Homilia in uiuificam -) 4424°
 † *sepulturam (In uiuificam -) et ... resurrectionem Christi 4719*

- † *Sermo anepigraphus* 4878 (ineditum)
Sermo antequam iret in exsilium 4396
Sermo cum iret in exsilium 4397
- † *Sermo prophylacticus II* 4956
- † *Sermo utilis* 4977 (ineditum)
- † *Sermo utilis et salutaris (in dominica secunda ieiuniorum)*
 5049 (ineditum)
- † *Sermo utilissimus* 4851 (ineditum)
- † *Sermones animae utiles* 4754
Sermones post reditum a priore exsilio I-2 4398-4399
- † *Sermones 2 prophylactici* 4912 (ineditum)
Seueriano (De recipiendo -) (latine) 4395
- † *siccatate (De -)* 4647
- † *simulata specie (De -) fugienda* 4505
Sodomitas (In -) u. Adam
- † *spe (De -)* 4632
Stagirium a daemone uexatum (Ad -) libri I-3 4310
stante et lapsu (De -) 4424°
- † *stantem non superbire et lapsum non desperare oportet* 4717
statuis (De -) 4330
Stelechium (ad -) u. compunctione (De -)
Stephanum (Ex homilia in s. -) fragmentum 4495.3
- † *Stephanum (In s. -)* 4600, 4958 (ineditum), 5033 (ineditum)
- † *Stephanum (In s. -) homiliae I-3* 4690-4692
Stephanum protomartyrem (In s.-) (armeniace) 5160.9
- † *Stephanum protomartyrem (In s.-) sermo* 4575
- † *Stichoi* 4746
- † *Susanna (De -) sermo* 4567
- † *Symbolum* 4752
Symone (De -) u. occurso domini
- † *synaxibus (De egredientibus in diuinis -)* 4881
- † *synaxim archangelorum (In -)* 4613
- † *synaxim incorporalium (In -)* 4749
- † *Synopsis scripturae sacrae* 4559
temperantia (De -) (armeniace) u. ieiunio
- † *temperantia (Sermo exhortatorius de -)* 4696
templo s. Anastasiae (Homilia dicta in -) 4441.8
- † *tentationem D. n. I. C. (In -)* 4906
tentationes D. n. (In -) et de incarnatione (syriace) 5140.1
- † *tentationibus (De -)* 4894
- † *tentationum (De utilitate -)* 4744
terrae motu (De -) 4366
theatra (Contra -) sermo 4563
- † *Thecla martyre (De s. -)* 4515
Theodorum lapsum (Ad -) libri I-2 4305; cf. *Theodori responsio* 4306
- † *theophania (In -)* 4980
- † *theophania (Sermo de cognitione Dei et in s. -)* 4703

- theophaniam* (*In* -) (georgice) **5175.15**
†*theophaniam* (*In* s. -) **5004, 5063**
†*theophaniam, seu baptismum Christi* (*In* s. -) **4522**, [7900.4]
Thessalonicenses (*In Epistulam I ad* -) *homiliae I-II* **4434**
Thessalonicenses (*In Epistulam II ad* -) *homiliae I-5* **4435**
†*Thomam* (*In* s. -) *et in oeconomiam Domini nostri* **4924**
(ineditum)
†*Thomam* (*In nouam dominicam et in apostolum* -) **4689**
†*Thomam apostolum* (*In nouam dominicam et in* s. -) **5058**
(ineditum)
†*Thomam apostolum* (*In* s. -) *sermo* **4574**
timore Dei et paenitentia (*De* -) (georgice) **5175.1**
†*timore Dei* (*Sermo de paenitentia et* -) **4876** (ineditum)
Timotheum (*In Epistulam I ad* -) *argumentum et homiliae*
I-18 **4436**
Timotheum (*In Epistulam II ad* -) *homiliae I-10* **4437**
Titum (*In Epistulam ad* -) *homiliae I-6* **4438**
†*transfiguratione* (*Oratio de* -) **5017**
†*transfiguratione et eleemosyna* (*De* -) **5009**
†*transfigurationem* (*In* -) **4646**
†*transfigurationem* (*In* -) (georgice) **5175.20**
†*transfigurationem Domini* (*In* -) **4724**, [7900.1], **4898** (in-
ditum), **4900** (ineditum)
†*tribus pueris* (*De* -) *sermo* **4568**
†*Trinitate* (*De* s. -) **4507**
tunica inconsutili Christi (*De* -) *narratio* (armeniace) **5160.13**
†*turture* (*De* -) u. *ecclesia*
†*tyrophagi* u. *dominica*
uerbo apostoli (*Sermo de* -) *quod dixit, quia: Christus pacem*
fecit (georgice) **5175.10**
uerbum (*In apostolicum* -): *Ego accepi* **4892** (ineditum)
Victorem (*Encomium in* -) (coptice) **5150.6**
uiduam iuniorem (*Ad* -) **4314**
†*uigilantia* (*De* -) **4972** (ineditum)
†*uirginis* (*In annuntiationem b.* -) **4519**
uirginis Mariae (*In annuntiationem beatissimae* -) (arme-
niace) **5165.5**
uirginitate (*De* -) **4313**
uirginitate (*De* -) (georgice) **5180.13-14**
†*uirginitate* (*In euangelii dictum et de* -) **4702**
†*uirginitate et eleemosyna* (*De* -) **4985** (ineditum)
uirginum u. *corruptoribus*
†*uirtute* (*De - animi*) **4708**
†*utilis est paupertas* (*De oratione Annae et quod* -) **4715**
†*uxore Vrae* (*De paenitentia et ... de* -) **4694**
uxores (*Quales ducendae sint* -) **4379**
†*Zacchaei* u. *dominica*
†*Zachaeo* (*De caeco et* -) **4592**

† *Zacchaeum publicanum* (In -) 4658

Zachariae u. *oraculum*

Zebedaei u. *petitione*

IOHANNES Climacus 7850-7853, 4040°, 6077

IOHANNES Colobus 4038°

IOHANNES comes 8723-8724

IOHANNES VI Constantinopolitanus 8000

IOHANNES cubicularius 7703

IOHANNES e Daljata 7868°

IOHANNES Damascenus 8040-8127, 1062.1a°, 2261°, 4055°, 4079.d°,
4192, 4194.2°, 7707.15°, 8009°, 8173°

TRACTATVS

Canon paschalis 8055

Dialectica 8041

duabus in Christo uoluntatibus (De -) 8052

Expositio fidei 8043

fide (De -, contra Nestorianos) 8054

haeresibus (De -) 8044

hymno Trisagio (*Epistula de* -) 8049

Iacobitas (Contra -) 8047

imaginibus tres (*Orationes de* -) 8045

Institutio elementaris 8040

Manichaeos (*Dialogus contra* -) 8048

natura composita (De -) 8051

Nestorianos (Contra -) 8053-8054

Pege gnoseos 8041, 8043-8044

recta sententia liber (De -) 8046

Sacra parallela 8056

sacris ieiuniis (De -) 8050

HOMILIAE

Anastasiae (*Laudatio s.* -) 8068 (ineditum)

Barbarae (*Laudatio s.* -) 8065

dormitionem b. uirginis Mariae (*Homilia in* -) 8061-8063

ficum arefactam (*Homilia in* -) 8058

hypapantem Domini (*Sermo in* -) 8066

Iohannem Chrysostomum (*Encomium in* -) 8064

natiuitatem Domini (*Sermo in* -) 8067

natiuitatem b. uirginis Mariae (*Homilia in* -) 8119

sabbatum sanctum (*Homilia in* -) 8059

transfigurationem Domini (*Homilia in* -) 8057

CARMINA

Carmina 8070

DVVIA ET SPVRIA

- † *annuntiationem b. Mariae uirginis (Sermo in -)* **8118**; (arabice) **8080**
- † *archangelos (In -)* (georgice) **8097** (ineditum)
- † *Armenios (Responstones ad -)* (armeniace) **8126**
- † *Artemii (Passio s. -)* **8082**
- † *ascensionem Domini (Homilia in -)* (arabice) **8091** (ineditum)
- † *azymis (De -)* **8116**
- † *Barlaam et Ioasaph (Vita -)* **8120**
- † *confessione (Epistula de -)* **8113**
- † *Conspectus historiarum magni canonis* **8085** (ineditum)
- † *Constantinum (contra -)* u. *imaginibus (De -)*
- † *cruce (Homilia de -)* **8086** (ineditum)
- † *Deprecationes I-III* **8081**
- † *Disceptatio Christiani et Saraceni* **8075**
- † *encaeniis ecclesiae resurrectionis Domini et in uiuificam crucem (Homilia de -)* (georgice) **8095** (ineditum)
- † *Epistula ad Theophilum imperatorem* **8115**
- † *Epistulas Pauli (Commentarii in -)* **8079**
- † *Expositio et declaratio fidei* (arabice) **8078**
- † *Fragmenta* **8087.1-16**
- † *Fragmenta philosophica* **8042**
- † *generatione hominis (De -)* **8123**
- † *Iconoclastas (Aduersus -)* **8121**
- † *imaginibus contra Constantinum Cabalinum (De sacris -)* **8114**
- † *immaculato corpore (De -)* **8117**
- † *Iohannem Baptistam (Homilia in -)* (georgice) **8099** (ineditum)
- † *Iudaeos (Responso ad -)* (armeniace) **8092** (ineditum)
- † *Libellus orthodoxiae* **8122**
- † *martyrum et patrum (Laudatio ss. -)* (georgice) **8096** (ineditum)
- † *matre Dei (Tractatus de -)* (arabice) **8089** (ineditum)
- † *Michaelis in Chonis (De miraculo s. -)* **8125**
- † *natiuitatem b. Mariae uirginis (Homilia in -)* **8119**
- † *paradiso (De -)* (armeniace) **8093** (ineditum)
- † *Pauli Epistulas (Commentarii in -)* **8079**
- † *Petri neomartyris Capitoliadis (Martyrium s. -)* (georgice) **8100**
- † *prophetam Elam (Commentarius in magnum -)* **8083** (ineditum)
- † *prouidentia (De -)* (armeniace) **8094** (ineditum)
- † *qui in fide dormierunt (Oratio de his -)* **8112**

† *Saraceni (Disceptatio Christiani et -)* **8075**

† *Saracenis (Concertationes cum -)* **8076**

† *Saracenorum (Refutatio -)* (arabice) **8088** (ineditum)

† *spiritibus nequitiæ (De octo -)* **8110**

† *theologia et de natiuitate D. n. I. C. (Tractatus de -)* (georgice) **8098** (ineditum)

† *Trinitate (De sancta -)* **8077**

† *uirginitate (De -)* (arabice) **8090** (ineditum)

† *uirtutibus et uitiis (De -)* **8111**

† *Vita Barlaam et Ioasaph* **8120**

IOHANNES Diacrinomenus **7509**

IOHANNES Drungarius **C 60, C 66, C 70, C 75**

IOHANNES dux 7071.31

IOHANNES Eleemosynarius **7977, 7647, 7651.4-5, 7882**

IOHANNES episc. (legatus Romanus) [9221], [9224]-[9225], [9227], [9235]-[9237], [9242]-[9243], [9252], [9262], [9268]-[9269], [9285]

IOHANNES Euboeensis **8135-8138, 8068°**

IOHANNES Cyriota geometra 3025

IOHANNES Gabalensis **7525**

IOHANNES Germaniciae 6405

IOHANNES Hesychnasta 7537

IOHANNES II Hierosolymitanus **3620-3627, 3586, 3754, 4506°, 4525°, 4654**

IOHANNES III Hierosolymitanus 6828, 9204

IOHANNES IV Hierosolymitanus **7021**

IOHANNES Hierosolymitanus monachus 8114°, 8121°

IOHANNES IV Ieiunator **7555-7560, 4566°-4567°, 7971**

IOHANNES Iustinopolis episc. 6883

IOHANNES Lycopolitanus 2469.1°, 5620°

IOHANNES Malalas **7511**

IOHANNES Maxentius uide MAXENTIVS

IOHANNES miles 7071.32

IOHANNES monachus 3943, 4053

IOHANNES monachus (?) 6915

IOHANNES monachus (s. IX) 7558.a°

IOHANNES monachus (s. XI) 7376.b

IOHANNES monachus Orientalis 5355

IOHANNES monachus Rhodius 8082°

IOHANNES monachus s. Sabae (s. VII) 8120°

IOHANNES Moschus **7376-7377, 5598 c°, 7647, 8120°**

IOHANNES Nicaenus 3593°

IOHANNES Niciensis (ΝΙΚΙΟΥ) **7967**

IOHANNES Nicopolitanus episc. [9182]-[9183], [9185], [9187], [9198]

IOHANNES Oxytas 7859°

IOHANNES II papa 6874 = [9315], [9316]-[9317]

IOHANNES IV papa 7616 = [9384], 9382-9383], 9385

IOHANNES V papa 9442

- IOHANNES Philadelphae episc. 9407
 IOHANNES Philoponus **7260-7282**, 6956
 IOHANNES presb. 1047.b°
 IOHANNES presb. et abbas 7123
 IOHANNES presb. et archimandrita 5364
 IOHANNES presb. Hierosolymitanus 2130
 IOHANNES Psaltes archimandrita 7072°, 7485°
 IOHANNES Rhaiteni abbas 7853
 IOHANNES Rufus **7505-7507**
 IOHANNES III scholasticus, patriarcha Constantinopolitanus **7550-7551**, ante 7511
 IOHANNES Scotus Erigena (interpres) 3154°, 6614°, 6626°, 7688, 7705
 IOHANNES Scythopolitanus **6850-6852**, ante 6600, 7708.b°, 9402.2°, 9429.1°
 IOHANNES Synadensis episc. 8002
 IOHANNES I Thessalonicensis **7920-7931**
 IOHANNES tribunus 7071.30
 IOHANNES Tzetzes 6023°
 IOHANNES Zonara 3049, 3050°
 IOSEPHVS Metelis episc. 7145
 IOSEPHVS Hazzaya 6084°
 IOSEPHVS hymnographus 7676°
 IOSEPHVS Thessalonicensis 4598°, 7930
 IOSIPVS Romanus presb. et antipapa 1870°
 IOVIANVS imperator 2135 = [8594], 2136, 2253, 3415, 3665, 8595
 IRENAEVS comes (postea episc. Tyri) **6471-6475**, 8938.3
 IRENAEVS Harpasi episc. **7113**
 IRENAEVS Lugdunensis **1306-1321**, 1093.8.15, 1324°, 1881.2.3°
 ISAAC 7071.42
 ISAAC Antiochenus 3939°
 ISAAC catholicus 8521.4
 ISAAC Niniuita **7868-7869**, 3987°, 6083°
 ISAAC Syrus 8080°
 ISAAC Velasquez 1106.11
 ISAIAS Gazaeus (Scetensis) **5555-5556**, 2287°, 2390°-2392°
 ISCHYRAS Mareotis 2123.17
 ISCHYRION Alexandrinus diac. 9002.4
 ISIDORVS 7071.27
 ISIDORVS (filius Basilidis) **1129**, 1127°
 ISIDORVS Mercator 1764.b°
 ISIDORVS Pelusiota **5557-5558**, 3562.a, 3581°
 ISIDORVS praef. praet. Orientis 6475
 ISODAD Meruensis 3827°-3828°, 3832°, 3834°-3835°, 3837°, 3839°, 3843°, 3844.c°, 3845°, 5739°
 IVLIANA Anicia [9232], [9284], [9250]
 IVLIANVS abbas monasterii Mar Bassi 7115
 IVLIANVS Acclanensis (interpres) 3833

- IVLIANVS Apollinarista **3720**, 366I, 37I3
 IVLIANVS Arianus **2075**, 1026°
 IVLIANVS Coi episc. (legatus) [8928]-[8929], [8952], [8979], [8986],
 [8992], [9037], [9046], [9050]-[9051], [9055], [9058], [9060],
 [9064], [9071], [9075], [9077], [9080], [9085], 9089.29
 IVLIANVS diac. 707I.34
 IVLIANVS exaequator 3010.19
 IVLIANVS Halicarnassensis **7125-7126**, 2075.a°, 6982, 7026-7030,
 7111, 9402.3°
 IVLIANVS imperator apostata 2900.39, 3010.4-5, 3011.1-2, 4348,
 4495.27, 5233
 IVLIANVS martyr 4360, 4495.9
 IVLIANVS Sardicae episc. 5798
 IVLIANVS Tabiae episc. 6155
 IVLIVS I papa 2123.2 = [8555], 2123.8.13, 2128.7 = [8556], 2801,
 3593, 8564, 8566
 IVLIVS papa (pseudo-) 3646, 3647, 3669, 3726 = 8675.9, 3741.1.4
 IVLIVS (Sextus) Africanus **1690-1695**, 1494
 IVLIVS Cassianus (Encratista) **1290-1291**
Iuris pseudo-Apostolici collectiones **1730-1733**
Iuris pseudo-Apostolici opera singula **1735-1743**
 IVSTICINVS 6525°
 IVSTINIANVS imperator **6865-6893**, 6849, 6908, 7264, [9213],
 [9222], [9246], [9254]-[9255], [9276], [9316], [9318], [9323],
 9325.1, [9332], [9336], 9340.1, 9367
Confessio fidei **6885**
Constitutio contra Anthimum, Seuerum, Petrum, Zooram ad
Menam ep. Constantinopolis **6877**
Corpus iuris ciuilis **6893**
Decretum ad abbatem montis Sinai **6889**
Edictum contra Origenem **6880**
Epistula ad Agapetum papam **6875, 6876**
Epistula ad Cosmum ep. Mopsuestiae **6884**
Epistula ad Hormisdam papam **6865-6873**
Epistula ad Iohannem ep. Iustinopolis **6883**
Epistula ad Iohannem II papam **6874**
Epistula ad synodum de Origene **6886**
Epistula ad synodum de Theodoro Mopsuesteno **6887**
Epistula ad synodum de Vigilii nomine a diptychis auferendo
6888
Epistula dogmatica ad Zoilum **6879**
festis (Sermo de -) (georgice) **6892**
monophysitas (Contra -) **6878**
tria capitula (Epistula contra -) **6882**
trium capitulorum (In damnationem -) **6881**
Troparium **6891**
 IVSTINIANVS II imperator 9442-9443
 IVSTINVS Africanus (Augustinus) 2208

IVSTINVS gnosticus **1125**

IVSTINVS imperator [9203], [9207], [9210]-[9211], [9214], [9228],
[9224], [9257], [9266], [9271], [9278]-[9279], [9289], [9291],
[9292], [9298], [9300], [9302], [9307], 9361.7

IVSTINVS iunior 7366

IVSTINVS martyr 1073-1089

IUVENALIS Hierosolymitanus **6710-6712**, 5316, 5332, [8928],
8938.7m, 9006, 9009, [9070]

KVMITAS catholicus 7874

LAMPON Alexandrinus presb. 5730

LAMPROTATVS presb. et oeconom. 8677

LAVRENTIVS de Ligmido [9160]

LAVRENTIVS Nouarum episc. 4529°

LEO imperator 5485, 5960, 5965, 5967, 6158, 6645, 6655, [9078],
9089.2, [9094], [9096]-[9097], [9100]

LEO I papa 5386, 5473, 5482, 5487-5488, 5933, 5935, 5936, 5938,
5944, 5948, [5953], 5956-5959, 5976, 6718, 6952, 7113,
[8911]-[8913], [8921]-[8932], [8934], [8947]-[8949], [8951]-
[8956], [8965]-[8980], 8982-[8995], 9018.2, 9019.2, 9025,
[9027]-[9028], [9031]-[9034], [9037], 9043, [9044]-[9064],
[9066]-[9071], [9073]-[9075], [9077]-[9088], 9089.2.7, [9090]-
[9097], [9100]-[9104]

LEO II papa 9439, 9441

LEONIDAS 7145

LEONTIVS 7071.35

LEONTIVS Byzantinus **6813-6820**

LEONTIVS Constantinopolitanus presb. **7888-7900**

LEONTIVS diaconus (Cyrilli apocrisiarius) 5337

LEONTIVS Hierosolymitanus presb. **7911-7912**, 4565°, 4643°

LEONTIVS Neapolitanus **7880-7885**, 4068°, 8009°

LEONTIVS scholasticus (pseudo-Leontius) **6823**, 6819.2°.4°.5°

LETOIVS Melitines episc. 3148, 3435.9

LIBANIVS rhetor 2900.335-359°

LIBERATVS Carthageniensis diac. 5901°, 5999°

LIBERIVS papa 2291, 2805, 2830

LIBIANVS Euphratesiae iudex 6428-6429

Libri Ieú 1226

LONGINVS Nubiorum episc. **7217-7220**, 7176, 7223, 7225, 7227,
7230

LVCAS Dyrtracheni episc. 9089.2

LVCIANVS Antiochenus **1720-1723**

LVCIANVS Byzae metropolit. 9089.10

LVCIANVS cubiculariorum praepositus 1633

LVCIFER Calaritanus episc. 2232

LVCIVS Alexandrinus 2535, 9402.3°

- MACARIVS Alexandrinus (Aegyptius) 2400-2403, 4847**
MACARIVS Antiochenus 7625 = 9427, 7626 = 9430.2, 9432.10-11
MACARIVS Etcouiensis 5465
MACARIVS II Hierapolitanus 7020
MACARIVS Magnes 6115-6118
MACARIVS Philadelphiae episc. 4519°
MACARIVS Scetensis 2501
MACARIVS Sinaita episc. et archimandrita 9040
MACARIVS / SYMEON (pseudo-) 2410-2427, 1391°, 3959, 3961,
 3992°, 3993°, 4032°-4035°, 4048°, 6096°, 6098.d°, 7707.32°
MACEDONIVS Mopsuestae episc. 2123.2 = [8555], 2123.24 = [8546],
 3557
MACEDONIVS referendarius 8905
MAGNA 6048
MAGNVS Antiochiae presb. 3760
MAGNVS Beroeensis 6908
MALCHION presb. 1706
MALCHVS mon. captivus 3631
MAMMAEA imperatrix 1900
MARAS inter episc. Euphratesiae 6388, 6408, 6418, 6438, 6445,
 6460
MARAS (Anzetae?) episc. Mesopotamiae 9089.19
MARAS Edessenus presb. 8902.2
MARCELLINVS 7287 = 9400.5
MARCELLINVS 2097
MARCELLVS 3756
MARCELLVS Ancyranus 2800-2806, 2235°, 2239°, 2245°, 2810,
 3477, 3512, 4295.6°
MARCELLVS presb. et monachus 8938.7d
MARCIVS asceta 3885-3900, 2466°
MARCIVS Bethleemensis 3894°, 4020°
MARCIVS Gazaeus episc. 7518°
MARCIVS imperator 5785, [8971], [8973], [8976], [8980], 8981-
 8982, [8983], [8989]-[8990], [8994], 8996, 8998-8999, 9002.12,
 9003.2.4, 9007, 9021, 9025, 9029-9030, [9031], 9035-9036,
 9038, 9040-9041, 9043, [9044], [9048], [9054], 9059], [9061],
 [9063], [9066], [9068]-[9069], 9072, [9073], 9076
MARCION 1145-1147, 1396, 4113
MARCVS Alexandrinus 3768°
MARCVS diaconus 6722
MARCVS diadochus 6105
MARCVS eremita 6090-6102
MARCVS (Aurelius) imperator 1075, 1093.1-2
MARCVS (Basilisci filius) imperator 9106
MARCVS magus 1304
MARIA (mater Marciani Gazaei) 7518°
MARIA (uirgo, proselyta) 1028, 1223
MARINA augusta 5219

- MARINVS 3470.1
 MARINVS Cypri presb. 7697.1-2.10.20
 MARINVS diaconus 7697.7
 MARIS Chalcedon. episc. 2123.2 = [8555], 2123.24 = [8546]
 MARIS Persa 6500
 MARO Edessenus 6986
Marsanes 1213
 MARTINIANVS presb. 5355
 MARTINVS Dumiensis 5572
 MARTINVS I papa 7707.2, 9398.2, 9403-9415
 MARTINVS presb. et archimandrita [8926], [8955], [8967], [8972],
 [8975], 9003.4
 MARTYRIVS Antiochenus (pseudo-) 6517-6518
 MARTYRIVS Gortynae episc. 9089.43
 MARTYRIVS Hierosolymitanus 6515
 MARVTHA Maipherkatensis 1106.2, 8521.4
 MATTHAEVS Blastara 7560.2.3
 MAVRVS Ravennatensis episc. 9398.3
 MAXENTIVS Scytha monachus 5901°
 MAXIMI(A)NVS Anazarbi episc. 6449-6453, 6423, 6462-6463
 MAXIMIANVS Constantinopolitanus 5770-5773, 5331 = [8788],
 [5335] = 6335, 5349 = [8856], 5393 = [8862], 5394, 5450 =
 [8845], 6335 = [8859], 6480 = [8855], [8782]
 MAXIMINVS arianus 1521°
 MAXIMVS I Antiochenus patriarcha 9006, 9009, 9019.12, [9052]
 MAXIMVS Confessor 7688-7721, 1391°, 1773°, 2256°, 3020, 3042,
 6080, 7632, 7735-7736, 7740
Ambiguorum liber 7705
 † *anima (Opusculum de -)* 7717
Areopagiticum corpus u. *Scholia*
capita ad theologiam et oeconomiam spectantia (Diuersa -)
 7715
Capita alia 7716
Capita de caritate 7693
Capita xv 7695
Capita theologica et oeconomica 7694
Computus ecclesiasticus 7706
Disputatio cum Pyrrho 7698
Epistula ad Anastasium monachum discipulum 7701
Epistula ad Iohannem cubicularium 7703
Epistula ad Thalassium abbatem 7702
Epistula secunda ad Thomam 7700
Epistulae XLV 7699
Fragmenta in catenis 7711
Fragmenta in cod. Vat. gr. 1809 7709
Fragmenta in Doctrina Patrum 7710
Liber asceticus 7692
 † *Loci communes* 7718

- Mystagogia* 7704
Opuscula theologica et polemica 7697
 †*Opusculum de anima* 7717 = 1773
Orationis dominicae expositio 7691
psalmum LIX (Expositio in -) 7690
Quaestiones ad Thalassium 7688
Quaestiones ad Theopemptum 7696
Quaestiones et dubia 7689
Scholia in Corpus Areopagiticum 7708
uaris codicibus (Additamenta e -) 7707
 MAXIMVS diaconus 5908
 MAXIMVS diaconus et archimandrita 5355, 5357-5358, 5364
 MAXIMVS Margunius 7719
 MAXIMVS philosophus 2100
 MAZON episc. 707I. 38. 59
 MAZON tribunus 3450
Melchisedech 1210
 MELANIA 2437, 2438
 MELETIVS Antiochenus 3415-3425, 3180, 4345
 MELETIVS Lycopolitanus 1641°, 1667, 1668-1669, 2123.23, 2242
 MELETIVS monachus 3550°
 MELETIVS Mopsuestiae episc. 6455-6467, 6406-6407, 6440, 6447
 MELETIVS Neocaesareae episc. 6268
 MELITO Sardensis 1092-1098, 2004, 4611°
 MEMNON Ephesinus 5790-5791, 5983.a°, 8760
 MENAS Aegyptius episc. 2678.5
 MENAS Constantinopolitanus 6923-6934, 6877, 9329.3, [9333].
 [9344]
 METHODIVS Olympius 1810-1830, 4602
 METRAS 707I.40
 MICHAEL Psellus 3026, 7448°, 7853°
 MICHAEL Syncellus 767I°, 8026°
 MISAEI 707I.39
 MOCIMVS oeconom. eccle. Hierapolitanae 6269
 MODESTVS Hierosolymitanus 7872-7877
Monachorum (Aegyptiorum) Historia 5620
 MONOIMVS gnosticus 1143
 Montanistae (anonymi) 1325
 MOSAEVS Aradi et Antaradi episc. 5365
Muratorianus canon 1862
 MVTIANVS (interpres) 4440°
 Naasseni 1155-1156
Nag Hammadi codices 1175-1222
 NARCISSVS Hierosolymarum episc. 1340
 NARCISSVS Neroniae episc. 2123.2 = [8555]
 NECTARIUS Constantinopolitanus 4300-4301
 NEMERTIVS 6043.c°

- NEMESIUS Emesenus **3550**
 NEOPHYTVS inclusus 5977.b°
 NEOTERIVS comes 6464
 NEPHALIVS monachus Alexandrinus **6825**
 NESTORIVS Constantinopolitanus **5665-5766**, 2280° = 6659, 3172°,
 4053°, 4566°-4567°, 4634°, 4738°-4739°, 4751°, 5217 = [8647],
 5248-5249, 5302 = [8627], [5303], 5304 = [8629] = 8675.5
 = 9001.3, [5305], 5306, 5308, 5317 = [8644] = 8675.8 =
 9401.5, 5433, 6078.5°, 6127, 6131, 6270-6271, 6286, 6316 =
 [8654], 6441, 6908, 7278, [8639] = 8675.7, 8675.3.10.12, 8676,
 8684, 8721.5°, 8748
 NESTORIVS praefectus 2127.1
 NICANDER episc. 7697.8
 NICEPHORVS Callistus Xanthopulus 3031°, 7853°
 NICEPHORVS Gregoras 5633°
 NICETAS Choniates 5267°-5268°, 8087.9
 NICETAS Daud 3046
 NICETAS Heracleensis 3011.5°, 3027
 Nicetae catenae C 113, C 135, C 144, C 163
 NICETAS Paphlagon 8026°, 8226°
 NICETAS philosophus 8227°
 NICETAS Thessalonicensis 1351.3°
 NICIAS episc. 7071.43
 NICODEMVVS (pseudo-) (*Euangelium*) 5521°
 NICOLAVS Ancyranus **6104, 6094** (?)
 NICOLAVS Doxopatra 3048
 NICOLAVS dux 5043
 NICOLAVS Methonensis 7440°
 NICOLAVS Muzalon C 62
 NICON monachus 5515
 NICOSTRATVS episc. [9256], [9270]
 NILVS Ancyranus **6043-6084**, 2415.3° = 2451, 2436, 2447, 3978°,
 5733° = 6078.5, 7716
 NIPHON 3912°
 NOETVS 1902
 NONNVVS (pseudo-) scholiasta 3011-3012
 NONNVVS Panopolitanus **5641-5642**
 NONNVVS Edessenae metropolis episc. 9089.18
 NONNVVS Martyropolis episc. 7071.44
Norea **1211**
 NOVATIANVS Romanus presb. 1106.6°, 1552

Octateuchus Clementinus **1733**
Odae Salomonis **1350**
 OECVMENIVS (exegeta) **7470-7475**, 7071.45
 OECVMENIVS (pseudo-) C 151, C 165, C 177
 OLYMPIAS diaconissa 4405.1-17, 6040, 7981
 OLYMPIODORVS Alexandrinus diac. **7453-7464**, 1439°, 7771°

OLYMPIVS monachus 3164

OPTIMVS episc. 5380

Opus imperfectum in Matthaicum 4569, 1450.2°

Oracula Sibyllina 1352

Oracula Tiburtina 1353

ORIGENES 1410-1525, 1315.19°, 1592°, 1692, 1700, 1715, 1763,
2587.2, 2681.1, 2683, 2815°, 3060°, 3350, 3467°, 4219°, 4295.2b°,
6687, 6880, 6886, 9352

EXEGETICA

Actus apostolorum (Homiliae in -) 1456

Apocalypsim (Scholia in -) 1467

Canticum canticorum (In - homiliae II) 1432

Canticum canticorum (In - libri II) 1434

Canticum canticorum (Libri X in -) 1433

Deuteronomium (Homiliae in -) 1419

Ecclesiasten (Excerpta in -) 1431

Epistulam ad Colossenses (Commentarii in -) 1461

Epistulam I ad Corinthios (Fragmenta in -) 1458

Epistulam ad Ephesios (Commentarii in -) 1460

Epistulam ad Galatas (Commentarii in -) 1459

Epistulam ad Hebraeos (In - homiliae) 1466

Epistulam ad Philemonem (Commentarius in -) 1465

Epistulam ad Romanos (In - libri XV) 1457

Epistulam I ad Thessalonicenses (Commentarii in -) 1462

Epistulam II ad Thessalonicenses (Commentarii in -) 1463

Epistulam ad Titum (Commentarius in -) 1464

Exodum (In - excerpta) 1413

Exodum (In - homiliae XIII) 1414

Ezechielem (In - homiliae XIV) 1441

Ezechielem (In - libri) 1440

Genesim (Commentarii in -) 1410

Genesim (In - homiliae XIV) 1411

Genesim (Scholia in -) 1412

Hexapla 1500, 1501

Ieremiam (Homiliae in -) 1438

Iesu Naue (In - homiliae XXVI) 1420

Iob (Homiliae in -) 1424

Ioel (In - liber) 1444

Iohannem (Commentarii in -) 1453

Isaiam (In - excerpta) 1436

Isaiam (In - homiliae XXXIII) 1437

Isaiam (In - libri XXX) 1435

Iudicum (In librum - homiliae IX) 1421

Lamentationes (Fragmenta in -) 1439

Leuiticum (In - excerpta) 1415

Leuiticum (In - homiliae XVI) 1416

- Lucam (Commentarii in -)* 1452
Lucam (In - homiliae XXXIX) 1451
Matthaeum (Commentarii in -) 1450
Numeros (Fragmenta in -) 1417
Numeros (In - homiliae XXVIII) 1418
Osee (In - commentarius) 1443
Proverbia (Fragmenta in -) 1430
Psalmos (Excerpta in -) 1425
Psalmos (Libri in -) 1426
Psalmos (Tractatus LIX in -) 1429
Psalmis (Homiliae de -) 1428
Psalterium (Excerpta in totum -) 1427
Regnorum libros (Homiliae in -) 1423
Ruth (In - fragmentum) 1422

TRACTATVS ET DIALOGI

- Celsum (Contra -)* 1476
Disputatio cum Heracleida 1481
Exhortatio ad martyrium 1475
naturis (De -) 1479
oratione (De -) 1477
pascha (De -) 1480
principiis (De -) 1482
resurrectione (De - libri II) 1478
Stromata 1483

EPISTVLAE

- ad Firmilianum* 1493
ad Gobarum 1495
ad Gregorium Thaumaturgum 1490
ad ignotum (Fabianum Romanum) 1492
ad Iulium Africanum 1494
ad quosdam caros suos 1491
quibusdam qui ei obtrectabant 1496

FRAGMENTA

- Fragmenta armeniaca* 1505.1-6
Fragmenta in catenis 1442
Fragmenta uaria 1503.1-10
Philocalia 1502

SPVRIA

- † *Canticum canticorum (Sermones in -) (armeniace)* 1525
 † *dracone (De -) (armeniace)* 1524

- †*Genesim (Homilia xvii in -)* (latine) **1520**
 †*Job (Commentarii in -)* (latine) **1521**
 †*Maria Magdalena (Homilia de -)* (latine) **1523**
 †*Matthaeum (Homiliae in -)* (latine) **1510-1517**
 †*Melchisedech (Homilia in -)* (latine) **1518**
 †*Planctus seu Lamentum* (latine) **1522**
 ORSIESIVS (ORSISIVS) monachus **2363-2371**, 2103-2104, 2190,
 2353.1, 2608, 3909
 OSIVS Cordubensis 8566
 OTRIVS Melitenae metropolis episc. 9089.32

 PACHOMIVS Aegyptius episc. 1667-1669
 PACHOMIVS Tabennensis **2353-2358**, 2378, 2607
 PACHON anachoreta 6076
 PAEONIVS 5632
 PALLADAS (epigrammatarius) 7707.33°
 PALLADIVS Helenopol. episc. **6036-6038**, 2378, 2607
 PALLADIVS magistrianus 8696, ante 8697
 PALLADIVS presbyter 2131
 PALMATIA [9220]
 PAMPHILVS Abydi episc. (pseudo-) 6525°
 PAMPHILVS Caesariensis **1715-1716**
 PAMPHILVS theologus **6920-6921**
 PANCHARIVS Sidensis diac. 3245.15.16
 PANODORVS Alexandrinus monachus **5535**
 PANTALEON Constantinopolitanus diac. 5207.2°
 PANTALEON 9411
 PANTOLEON Byzantinus presb. **7915-7918**
 PAPIAS Hierapolitanus **1047**
 PAPISCVS et PHILO Iudaei 7796, 7800°
Papyrus Bala'izah (gnost.) **1228**
 PAREGORIVS presb. 5355
 PARTHENIVS Constantinopolitanus archimandrita **5780**, 5975
 PASCHASIVS Dumiensis (interpres) 5571
 PASCHASIVS Lilybaei episc. [8988]
 PASICRITES 1594
 PATRICIVS aulicus [9216]
 PATRICIVS Edessenus 7868°
 PATRICIVS Tyanorum episc. 9089.34
 PAVLINVS Antiochenus **2134**, 3440
 PAVLINVS Tyrius **2065**, 2045
 PAVLVS Antiochenus (e Beth Ukkame) **7203-7214**, 7142-7144,
 7201, 7220, 7236
 PAVLVS Aphrodisiae episc. **7234**
 PAVLVS apostolus (pseudo-) 1175, 1191
 PAVLVS Callinicus (interpres) 7035°
 PAVLVS II Constantinopolitanus **7620-7621**, [9387], [9389], [9395]
 PAVLVS diaconus 4001°, 4570°, 7675.b

- PAVLVS Edessenus 7072°
 PAVLVS Emesenus 6365-6370, 5247, ante [8838]
 PAVLVS Helladicus 7530-7531
 PAVLVS Euergetinus 5561°, 5569°, 7350.c°, 7361°, 7376°
 PAVLVS haereticus 7071.48
 PAVLVS hesychasta 7350°
 PAVLVS Persa 7010-7015
 PAVLVS Samosatenus 1709-1710, 2294°
 PAVLVS Silentarius 7515-7516
 PAVLVS Tellae episc. 1501°
 PAVLVS Thessalonicensis 9414
 PECTORIVS 1369
 PELAGIVS Antiochenus presb. 8938.6a.7f
 PELAGIVS I papa 4090.B, [9366]
 PELAGIVS Tarsi episc. 9089.23
 PEREGRINVS et ENNODIVS legati [9196]-[9197]
 PERGAMIVS Antiochiaie Pisidiaie episc. 9089.24
 PETRVS I Alexandrinus 1635-1662, 2016
 aduentu Domini (De -) 1636
 anima (De -) 1637
 deitate (De -) 1635
 Epistula ad Alexandrinos 1641
 Epistula ad clericos suos 1642
 Epistula canonica 1639
 Epistula festalis 1643
 Fragmenta 1644-1645
 paschate ad Tricentium (De -) 1640
 resurrectione (De -) 1638

DVBLIA ET SPVRIA

- † *Admonitiones ad episcopos* (coptice) 1658
 † *baptismum (Homilia in Christi -)* 1660
 † *contemptu rerum mundanarum (Sermo de -)* (coptice) 1659
 † *Didascalia* 1657
 † *Epistulae* (coptice) 1650-1653
 † *Exhortatio* (coptice) 1662
 † *natiuitate (Homilia de -)* (arabice) 1661 (ineditum)
 PETRVS II Alexandrinus 2515-2517, 3660
 PETRVS III Alexandrinus (Mongus) 5495-5499, 5991 = [9123],
 5996, 6515 = [9124], 6522, 9142, [9144]
 PETRVS IV Alexandrinus 7238, 7178, 7214
 PETRVS Alexandrinus diac. 5653
 PETRVS Apameensis episc. 6877, 6929
 PETRVS apostolus (pseudo-) 1015, 1195, 1205, 1209, 1224, 1334
 PETRVS Callinicensis 7250-7255, 3387°, 7242-7244, 7245°
 PETRVS Capitoliadis neomartyr 8100
 PETRVS Chrysologus 4275°

- PETRVS Corinthi episc. 9089.39
 PETRVS Damascenus 4051°
 PETRVS (discipulus Isaiae Gazaei) 5555°
 PETRVS Fullo **6522-6525**, 5993, ante 6600
 PETRVS Gangrorum episc. 9089.37
 PETRVS Hierosolymitanus **7017-7018**, 6930 = 9331.1, [9319] =
 9325.5
 PETRVS Iberus, ante 6600, 6617°, 7001, 7505
 PETRVS illustris 7697.12, 9412
 PETRVS Laodicens (pseudo-) C 132, C 141.1
 PETRVS presb. et chorepisc. 7071.51
 PETRVS Mongus uide PETRVS III Alexandrinus
 PETRVS Myrorum episc. 6157, 6158 = 9089.27
 PETRVS Nicomediae episc. 9429.3
 PETRVS praesul regiae ciuitatis 9432.8
 PETRVS presb. et archimandrita Constantinopolitanus 8955
 PETRVS Rauennae episc. [5954]
 PETRVS Sebastenus (frater Gregorii Nysseni) 3167.30°, 3196 =
 2900.38°
 PETRVS Theodosiopolis episc. 7071.50
 PETRVS Traianopolitanus episc. **5799**
 PHARETRIVS 7071.52
 PHAVSTVS uide FAVSTVS
 PHILAGATHVS Ceramita 4647°
 PHILAGRIVS [1774] = 3032.243 = 3222
 PHILAGRIVS Aegypti praefectus 2123.26 = [8547]
 PHILEAS Thmuitanus **1667, 1671-1672**
 PHILEMON Romanus presb. 1557
 PHILIPPVS apostolus (pseudo-) 1182, 1209
 PHILIPPVS monachus 3197
 PHILIPPVS Sidensis **6026**, 1630.2
 PHILO et PAPISCVS Iudaei 7796
 PHILO Carpasianus **3810**
 PHILO historiographus **7512**
 PHILOSTORGIVS **6032**
 PHILOTHEVS Constantinopolitanus 3251°
 PHILOTHEVS monachus **7864-7866**, 6061
 PHILOXENVS Hierapolitanus 7072°
 PHOCAS 7071.53
 PHOTINVS Constantinopolitanus **7971**
 PHOTINVS Manichaeus 7011
 PHOTINVS Sirmii episc. 3387
 PHOTIVS Constantinopolitanus patriarcha 1921°, 7853°
 PHOTIVS presb. 5398
 PHOTIVS Tyri episc. 6475, 8902.2, 9004
 PIERIVS Alexandrinus presb. **1630**
 PINNES presb. 2123.19
 PINYTVS Cretensis episc. 1336 (cf. 1029°)

- PIONIA** 1503.2°
Pistis Sophia **1225**
PLATO philosophus 1898
POLEMON Apollinarista **3710-3713**, 3720
POLYCARPVS antistites 6610
POLYCARPVS Smyrnenensis **1040-1042**, 1025.7, 1029.2, 1045
POLYCHRONIVS Apameensis 3878-3882
POLYCHRONIVS diaconus catenista C 83, C 90, C 102
POLYCRATES Ephesinus **1338**, 1327
POMPEIVS (filius fratris Arcadii imp.) [9231], [9248]
PONTIANVS Romanus 1701
PONTIVS 1333
PORPHYRIVS Antiochenus episc. 2605
PORPHYRIVS philosophus 1818, 3672, 7707.34, 7721
POSSESSOR Africanus episc. [9192], [9288]
POSSIDONIVS diaconus 5310 = [8636], 5311 = [8637]
POTAMIVS episc. 2109
POTHIVS et socii **1324**
PROBVS 7071.56
PROBVS episc. c. a. [9395] = 9399.6
PROCLVS Constantinopolitanus **5800-5915**, 1777°, 2271°, 3977°,
 4503°, 4511°, 4517°-4519°, 4522°-4524°, 4526°, 4531°-4535°,
 4537°, [4538]° = 6666°, 4539°-4540°, 4548°, 4500°, 4562°,
 4564°-4565°, 4568°, 4586°-4587°, 4597°, 4600°-4604°, 4619°-
 4621°, 4628°, 4635°-4646°, 4649°-4653°, 4655°-4656°, 4658°,
 4663°, 4665°-4666°, 4673°, 4675°, 4692°, 4695°-4696°, 4698°-
 4700°, 4704°, 4726°, 4729°, 4753°, 4758°, 4922°, 5207.2°, 5372,
 5650°, 5775, 6078.3°, 6317, 6356, 6357.b-c°, 6665°, 7771°

HOMILIAE

- Andream apostolum* (Homilia in s. -) **5818**
 † *annuntiatione beatissimae Dei genitricis* (Homilia in -)
 (latine) **5875**
ascensione Domini (Homilia de -) **5820**
assumptionem Iesu Christi (Homilia in -) **5836**
 † *baptisma* (Homilia in s. -) **5870**
baptisma (Mystagogia in -) **5826**
caede innocentium et de uidua (Homilia de -) **5825**
circumcisione Domini (Homilia de -) **5821**
Clemente (Homilia de s. -) **5824**
crucifixionem (Homilia in -) **5828**
dogmate incarnationis (Homilia de -) **5822**
feriam v (Homilia in -) **5809**
 † *fide* (Tractatus de -) (syriace) **5880** (ineditum)
 † *Fragmentum* (armeniace) **5879**
Homilia consolatoria **5834**
incarnatione (Homilia de -) **5801-5802**, **5835**

- † *Iohannem Baptistam (Encomium in -)* (coptice) 5877
Iohannem Chrysostomum (Homilia in -) (latine) 5819
 † *Lucam (Homilia in -)* 5871 (ineditum)
Mariae (De laudibus s. -) 5800
Mariae (Laudatio s. Dei genitricis -) 5805
Mariam (Homilia in s. uirginem ac Dei genitricem -) 5804
Mystagogia in baptisma 5826
natalem diem Domini (Homilia in -) 5803
natiuitate Domini (Homilia de -) 5823
 † *natiuitate (Homilia de -)* 5873-5874 (inedita); (coptice) 5876
 † *Nicolai (Laudatio s. -)* 5890
oratione dominica (Dialysis de -) 5891
parasceuen (Homilia in -) 5810, 5829
pascha (Homilia in s. -) 5812-5814, 5831
Pauli (Homilia in laudem s. apostoli -) 5817
pentecosten (Homilia in -) 5815
ramos palmarum (Homilia in -) 5808
resurrectionem (Homilia in -) 5811, 5830
sanclos (Homilia in omnes -) 5833
 † *senioribus (De xxiv -)* (coptice) 5892
Stephani (Homilia in laudem s. -) 5816
 † *Stephanum (In s. -)* (armeniace) 5878
theophania (Homilia in s. -) 5806, 5827
Thomam (Homilia in s. apostolum -) 5832
 † *traditione missae (Tractatus de -)* 5893
 † *transfiguratione (De -)* 5872 (ineditum)
transfigurationem (Homilia in -) 5807

EPISTVLAE

- ad Armenios (Tomus -)* 5897
ad Domnum Antiochenum 5910
ad Iohannem Antiochenum 5900-5901, 5907
ad Maximum diaconum 5908
ad singulos Occidentis episcopos (Epistula uniformis -) 5915
synodica (Epistula -) 5914
 PROCLVS Asiae consul 8920
 PROCLVS montanista 1330
 PROCLVS philosophus 7266, 7440
 PROCOPIA Caesariensis 7447
 PROCOPIVS Gazaeus 7430-7448
 PROSDOCIVS 3726
 PROSDOCIVS medicus 7071.57
Protennoia trimorphe 1222
 PROTERIVS Alexandrinus 5473, 9062
 PROTOGENIS Sardicensis 8566
Pseudo-Clementina 1015
 PSOI (Bisoes) anachoreta 2503

- PTOLEMAEVS gnosticus **1135**, 1139
 PVLCHERIA augusta (filia Theodosii I) 3181, 5220, 6318, 6408,
 [8924]-[8925], [8949]-[8950], [8960], [8966], [8969], [8974],
 [8977], [8984], [8995], 8997, [9032], 9039, 9042, [9045],
 [9049]
 PVLIO subdiaconus [9186]
 PYRRHVVS Constantinopolitanus patriarcha **7615-7618**, 7698
 QVADRATVS apologista **1060**
 QVINTIANVS episc. Asculi (pseudo-) 6525°
 RABBVLAS Edessenus **6490-6497**, 5218°, 5334, 5374, 5401, 6347,
 6384, 7072°
 REGINVS Constantiae Cypri episc. **6485-6486**, **8744.1**
 REPARATVS episc. e. a. [9393] = 9394.4
 RHEGINVS 1178
 RHODON **1300**
 ROBERTVS Grosseteste (interpres) 1025°, 6614°, 6626°
 ROMANVS Melodus **7570**
 ROMANVS Rhosis episc. **7117-7121**
 RVFINIANVS episc. 2107
 RVFINVS Constantinopolitanus presb. et archimandrita [9141],
 [9150]
 RVFVS Thessalonicensis 5342-5343, 6319, [8641]
 RVSTICVS diaconus (interpres Act. Concil.) 8611.B.3-4°, 8937.b°
 RVSTICVS diaconus e. a. [9341]
 SABAS monachus 7536
 SABELLIVS 3141, 3525.4
 SABINIANVS Perrhae episc. 9019
 SABINVS 1710 // 5460
 SAHAK Armenorum episc. 2298°, 5660, 5794, 5899
 SALOMON (pseudo-) 1350
 SALVATOR 5643-5644
 SAMVEL archimandrita 9162
 SAMVEL Edessenus presb. 8901, 8902.2
 SATVRNINVS 4393
 SAZANA e. a. 2129.2
 SCHOLASTICVS eunuchus 5673, 6338
 SEBASTIANVS diaconus e. a. [9341]
 SEBASTIANVS Beroeae episc. 9089.12
 SECVNDINVS 5453
 SELEVCVS 3230, 3245.15
 SELEVCVS Amasinae metropolis episc. 9089.12
 SENECA Iatrosophista 7651.2°
 SERAPION Antiochenus **1333-1334**
 SERAPION archidiaconus 2614
 SERAPION Thmuitanus **2485-2504**, 2094, 2125, 3666, 4194.2°

SERENVS 1085

SERGIA 7981

SERGIUS (?) 7071.58-59

SERGIUS Amphiator 7235

SERGIUS Arsenoitanus 7601 = 9400.1 = 9432.4

SERGIUS Charrae episc. 7232

SERGIUS Constantinopolitanus 7604-7608, 7610 = [9369] = 9432.1, 7611 = [9372] = 9432.2, 7612 = [9380] = 9400.9, 7635 = [9376] = 9430.1, [9375] = 9431.3, [9377] = 9432.12, [9379] = 9400.7

SERGIUS Cypriensis 7628

SERGIUS grammaticus 7102-7105, 6957, 7025

SERGIUS presbyter 7263

SERGIUS reclusus 7213

SERGIUS Res'ainae ante 6600, 6615°

SEVANDEIVS episc. 1602

SEVERIANVS Gabalensis 4185-4295, 2857°, 4297°, 4333 7°, 4395,

4520, 4523°, 4561°, 4582°, 4592°, 4614°, 4631°, 4648°, 4657°, 4728°, 4735°, 4882, 4916°, 4947°, 4968°, 5008°, 9402.2°

Acacium (In sanctum martyrem -) (armeniace) 4245*Acta apostolorum (Fragmenta in -)* 4218*Adamus (Quomodo animam acceperit -)* 4195*aduentu Domini super pullum (De -)* 4246*Apollinaristas (De centurione et contra Manichaeos et -)*

4230

apostolos (Encomium in XII -) (coptice) 4281† *apostolos (Homilia in -)* (georgice) 4285† *apostolis (De -)* (armeniace) 4242*ascensionem D. n. I. C. (In - et in principium Actorum)*

4187

caecum natum (Homilia in -) 4231 (ineditum)*Caini (De sacrificiis -)* 4208*centurione (De -)* u. *Apollinaristas**Chananaeam et pharaonem (In -)* 4202*Christo pastore et oue (In -)* 4189*cosmogoniam homiliae 1-6 (In -)* 4194*cosmogoniam (Homilia 7 in -)* 4217*crucem (In pretiosam et uiuificam -)* 4213*crucis (Oratio in dedicationem pretiosae et uiuificae -)* 4270*dictum apostoli: Non quod uolo facio (In -)* 4203*dogmate baptismoque (De -)* (armeniace) 4241*Epistulas sancti Pauli (Fragmenta in -)* 4219*fide (De -)* 4206*fide et lege naturae (De -)* 4185*filiis Zebedaei (De -)* (armeniace) 4249*filium prodigum (In -)* 4200*Genesim (In - sermo 2)* 4197*incarnatione (De -)* (armeniace) 4240

- incarnationem Domini (In -)* 4204
- † *In illud: Cum uenerit filius hominis (coptice)* 4280
- In illud: In principio erat Verbum* 4210
- In illud: In qua potestate haec facis* 4193
- In illud: Libri aperti sunt (armeniace)* 4244
- In illud: Pater, transeat a me calix iste* 4215
- In illud: Pone manum tuam* 4198
- In illud: Quis ex uobis habebit amicum* 4211
- In illud: Quomodo scit litteras* 4201
- In illud: Vigilate itaque quia nescitis diem atque horam*
4279
- † *In illud: Vir quidam descendebat (armeniace)* 4247
- Iudaeos (Contra -, in serpentem aeneum)* 4207
- legislatore (Homilia de -)* 4192
- lotione pedum (Homilia de -)* 4216
- Manichaeos (Contra - et Apollinaristas)* 4230
- meretricem et pharisaeum (In -)* 4199
- † *Michaelem archangelum (Encomium in -)* (coptice)
4278
- † *natalem Domini (In -)* (coptice) 4282
- natiuitate (Homilia de -)* (syriace) 4260
- † *Noe et de arca (Homilia de -)* 4271 (ineditum)
- Noe et filios eius, de cherubim et in Oseam (In -)* 4232
(ineditum)
- pace (Homilia de -)* 4214
- paenitentia et compunctione (De -)* 4186
- pascha deque catharis (De -)* (armeniace) 4243
- pastore (In Christo - et oue)* 4189
- pentecosten (In -)* (georgice) 4286
- pentecosten (In sanctam -)* 4211
- pharisaeum (In meretricem et -)* 4199
- prodicionem Seruatoris (In -)* 4205
- psalmum 95 (In -)* 4191
- psalmum 96 (In -)* 4190
- puerorum (De laudatione - et de sessione Domini super
pullum)* (georgice) 4287
- sacrificiis Caini (De -)* 4208
- serpente (De - homilia)* 4196
- serpentem aeneum (in -)* u. *Iudaeos (Contra -)*
- sigillis (De - sermo)* 4209
- Spiritu sancto (De -)* 4188
- theophania (In -)* 4212
- Trinitatem consubstantialem (In uenerabilem -)* (armeniace)
4248
- SEVERVS Antiochenus 7022-7081, 1419.3°, 1505.I, 4295.I°, ante
6600°, 6814-6815, 6850, 6877, 6903, 6929, 6986, 6999, 7087,
7102-7105, 7111, 7115, 7125, 7126°, 7134, 7148, 7459, 7525,
7527, 7836, 9402.3, 9429.2

POLEMICA

- Apologia Philaethis* (syriace) 7031
Apologiam Iuliani (Aduersus -) (syriace) 7030
Felicissimum (Contra -) (fragmenta) 7032
Grammaticum (Epistulae ad Sergium -) (syriace) 7025
Grammaticum (Liber contra impium -) (syriace) 7024
Iuliani (Aduersus Apologiam -) (syriace) 7030
Iuliani (Censura Tomi -) (syriace) 7027
Iuliani (Confutatio propositioinum -) (syriace) 7028
Iuliani (Contra additiones -) (syriace) 7029
Iulianum (Epistulae tres ad -) (syriace) 7026
Nephalium (Orationes ad - II) (syriace) 7022
Philaethes (syriace) 7023

HOMILIAE

- ascensione D. n. (Sermo de -)* (fragmentum syriace) 7037
Homiliae cathedrales (syriace) 7035
Mariam uirginem (Sermo in -) (coptice) 7038
Sermo habitus postquam patriarcha creatus est (syriace) 7036

EPISTVLAE

- Epistulae* (syriace) 7070.1-3
Epistularum fragmenta 7071.1-70

LITVRGICA

- Anaphora* (syriace) 7073
baptismi (De ritibus -) 7075
baptismi (Ordo -) (syriace) 7076
baptismi (Ordo breuis -) (syriace) 7077
fractionis (Oratio -) 7078.3
gratiarum actione (Oratio pro -) 7078.4
Hymni (syriace) 7072
Orationes (Preces) (coptice) 7078
pacis (Oratio -) 7078.2
praeparatione sacri altaris (Oratio pro -) 7078.1
Missa praesanctificatorum (syriace) 7074
Preces (coptice) 7078

FRAGMENTA

- electionem (Sermo in -)* (fragmentum) 7081.3
Fragmenta alia 7081
Fragmenta in calenis 7080.1-18

- illud: Pater mi si possibile est (Sermo in -)* (fragmentum) **7081.4**
impassibile sit Verbum (Sermo quod -) (fragmentum) **7081.5**
natiuitate (Sermo de -) (fragmenta) **7081.2**
triduana sepultura et resurrectio Christi (Quomodo intellegenda sit -) (fragmentum) **7081.6**

HOMILIAE DVBIAE ET SPVRIAE

- † *archangelum (In Michaellem -)* (coptice) **7043**
 † *bonum latronem (De passione Domini et in -)* (arabice) **7051**
 † *Claudium martyrem (In -)* (coptice) **7044**
 † *encaeniis ecclesiae s. Philothei (In -)* (arabice) **7055**
 † *epiphania (De -)* (coptice) **7045**
 † *Exhortationes ad sacerdotes* (arabice) **7057**
 † *Matthaeum 27, 46 (In -)* (arabice) **7053**
 † *Michaellem archangelum (In -)* (coptice) **7043**
 † *natiuitate (De -)* (coptice) **7046**
 † *Oratio coram imperatore habita* (arabice) **7052**
 † *pascha (In s. -)* (coptice) **7049**
 † *passione Domini (De - et in bonum latronem)* (arabice) **7051**
 † *passione Iesu (De uita et -)* (arabice) **7056**
 † *resurrectione (De -)* (fragmentum arabice) **7054**
 † *scabioso quem Iesus sanauit (De -)* (arabice) **7050**
 † *Sermo tertius habitus Cyrrhi* (coptice) **7048**
 † *Thoma apostolo (De -)* (coptice) **7047**
- SEVERVS Synnadorum episc. **6145**
 SEXTVS Iulius Africanus **1690-1695**
 SEXTVS (pseudo-) **1115, 1220**
 SILVANVS gnosticus **1206**
 SILVANVS Tarsensis **1026**
 SILVESTER I papa **2005**
 SIMEON presb. Amidae **9162**
 SIMON Iudaeus **1101°**
 SIMON MAGVS **1120**
 SIMPLICIVS **3140**
 SIMPLICIVS papa 5990 = [9114], [9107]-[9110], [9112]-[9113], [9115]-[9121], [9125]-[9128]
 SINVTIVS (Apa Shenute) **2150°, 2331°, 5279, 5410, 5461**
 SISINIVS Constantinopolitanus episc. **1085°**
 SISTELIVS **1815**
 SIXTVS (XISTVS) II Romanus papa **1556, 1559-1560, 1611**
 SIXTVS (XISTVS) III Romanus papa [5351]-[5352], 5353, 6148, 6335 = [8859], 6336 = [8857], [8786], [8792]-[8793], [8860]
 SOCRATES scholasticus **6028**
 SOEMVS **7071.60**
 SOLON Seleuciaepisc. **7071.61**
 SOPHRONTVS Alexandrinus **9002.6**

- SOPHRONIVS (Bethlehemensis) 3630-3636
 SOPHRONIVS Hierosolymitanus 7635-7681, 5262°
Anacreontica 7650
 † *angelis et archangelis* (De ss. -) 7671
annuntiationem (Homilia in -) 7638
 † *apostolorum* (De baptisate -) 7670
apostolos Petrum et Paulum (Homilia in ss. -) 7640
 † *ascensionem Domini* (Homilia in -) (georgice) 7663 (ineditum)
 † *Commentarius liturgicus* 7677
 † *crucis* (De festo s. -) 7658
crucis u. exaltationem (In -)
Cyri et Iohannis (Narratio miraculorum ss. -) 7646
 † *Cyri et Iohannis* (Passio et laudatio -) 7674
 † *Cyri et Iohannis* (Vita -) 7673
Cyrum et Iohannem (Laudes in ss. -) 7645
Épigrammata 7651
Epistula ad Arcadium Cypriensem (syriace) 7636
Epistula synodica ad Sergium Constantinopolitanum 7635
exaltationem crucis (Homilia in -) 7639
 † *festo s. crucis* (De -) 7658
festum palmarum (Homilia in -) 7657
 † *Gregorii theologi* (Encomium -) 7659
hypapante (Homilia de -) 7641
Idiomela 7652
Iohannem Baptistam (Homilia in -) 7642
Iohannis Eleemosynarii (Vita -) 7647
Iohannis theologi (Encomium -) (fragmenta) 7648
 † *Mariae Aegyptiacae* (Vita -) 7675
natalitia (Homilia in Christi -) 7637
palmarum (Homilia in festum -) 7657
 † *Passio et laudatio u. Cyri et Iohannis*
 † *peccatorum confessione* (De -) 7672
Petri et Pauli (De peregrinationibus ss. -) (latine) 7678
Petrum et Paulum (Homilia in ss. apostolos -) 7640
 † *Stephanum* (Homilia in s. -) (georgice) 7661-7662 (inedita)
theophaniam (Homilia in -) (georgice) 7643, 7660 (ineditum)
 † *Triodium* 7676
 † *Vita Cyri et Iohannis* 7673
Vita Iohannis Eleemosynarii 7647
 † *Vita Mariae Aegyptiacae* 7675
 SOPHRONIVS monachus 7707.29
 SOPHRONIVS Tellae episc. 8938.5
 SOSIPATER sacerdos 6609
 SOTER Romanus episc. 1336
 SOTERICIVS Caesariensis 6800, 7070.13
 SOZOMENVS 6030
 SPORACIVS 6286

- SPYRIDON Trimithuntis episc. 7884, 7987
 STAGIRIVS 4310
 STELECHIVS 4309
 STEPHANVS 3470.1a
 STEPHANVS Bar Sudaile, ante 6600
 STEPHANVS Bostrensis 7790
 STEPHANVS Cypri episc. 7176, 7287 = 9400.5
 STEPHANVS diaconus 5277
 STEPHANVS episc. 9393-9394 = 9399.4-5, 9399.1
 STEPHANVS episc. Ephesinus 8964, 9014, 9016
 STEPHANVS Gobarus 7300
 STEPHANVS Hierapolis episc. 5967, 7005-7006
 STEPHANVS Nicomediensis 2286, 4055°
 STEPHANVS presb. et hegumenus 7707.30
 STEPHANVS I Romanus 1554-1555
 STEPHANVS Siunicensis 5205.8b°, 5223°
 STEPHANVS Thebanus 5555°
 STRATEGIVS 7846
 STRATEGIVS Bithyniae consularis 8997
 STRATONICVS 5624
 SVCCE(N)SVS Diocaesareae episc. 6488-6489, 5345-5346, 6908
 SYMEON (MACARIUS) uide MACARIUS / SYMEON
 SYMEON Bostrensis 6955
 SYMEON Metaphrasta 1015.7, 1036°, 2908, 3630°, 5545°, 7545-4°, 7647°
 SYMEON monachus 8939.7e
 SYMEON presbyter 8938.5
 SYMEON Salus 7883
 SYMEON Stylita iunior 7365-7370, 7984
 SYMEON Stylita senior 6640-6650, 8653, 8811
 SYMEON Theologus nouus 4746°, 6109°, 8113°
 SYMMACHVS 6547
 SYMMACHVS papa [9164]-[9165]
 SYNCLETICVS Tarsi episc. 6908
 SYNESIVS Cyrenensis 5630-5640
 Synodi uide Concilia

 TATIANVS 1104-1106, 1082°, 1773, 4017°
 TAVRVS praefectus praetorio 6320
 TERENTIVS 3667
Testamentum Domini 1743
 THALASSIVS abbas 7848, 7688
 THALASSIVS Constantinopolitanus lector et monachus 5774
 THALASSIVS Constantinopolitanus presb. et archimandrita [9141], [9150]
 THALASSIVS presb. et archimandrita 5364
 THEMISTISTIVS Alexandrinus diac. 7285-7292, 7269
 THEODORA augusta 7133, [9336] = 9361.2

THEODORETUS episc. Cyri 6200-6288, 1086° = 6285, 1315.2, 1419.3°,
2260°, 2270°, 3815°, 4295.2°, 4551°-4552°, 5222 = [8662],
5676, 5679, 5782, 6149, 6160, 6321-6322, 6383, 6388, 6400,
6408, 6409-6418, 6419, 6423, 6438, 6445, 6460, 7502°,
8938.6.6d.7g, 9010, [9053]

EXEGETICA

- Canticum canticorum* (*Explanatio in -*) 6203
Danielem (*Interpretatio in -*) 6207
Epistulas Pauli (*Interpretatio in XII -*) 6209
Ezechielem (*Interpretatio in -*) 6206
Ieremiam (*Interpretatio in -*) 6205
Isaiam (*Interpretatio in -*) 6204
Octateuchum (*Quaestiones in -*) 6200
Pauli Epistulas (*Interpretatio in XII -*) 6209
Prophetas minores (*Interpretatio in XII -*) 6208
Psalmos (*Interpretatio in -*) 6202
† *Quaestiones et responsiones ad orthodoxos* 6285
Regnorum et Paralipomen (*Quaestiones in libros -*) 6201

APOLOGETICA - POLEMICA

- Cyrillum* (*Libri v contra - [Pentalogus]*) 6215
Diodoro et Theodoro (*Pro -*) 6220
Eranistes 6217
fidei (*Expositio rectae -*) 6218
Graecorum affectionum curatio 6210
Impugnatio XII anathematismorum Cyrilli 6214
Iudaeos (*Contra -*) 6212
Magorum (*Ad quaesita -*) 6213
† *Nestorium* (*Libellus contra -, ad Sporacium*) 6286
Pentalogus u. Cyrillum (*contra -*)
providentia (*De - orationes x*) 6211
iheologia s. Trinitatis et de oeconomia (*De -*) 6216
unicus filius sit D. n. I. C. (*Quod -*) 6219

HISTORICA

- Haereticarum fabularum compendium* 6223
Historia ecclesiastica 6222
Historia religiosa 6221

EPISTVLAE

- Collectio conciliaris (e Synodico)* 6241-6278
Collectio Patmensis 6239
Collectio Sirmondiana 6240

† *Epistula ad Iohannem Antiochenum cum mortuus esset Cyrillus* 6287

SERMONES

Allocutio Antiochiae dicta 6229-6230

caritate (Oratio de diuina et sancta -) 6224

Sermo Chalcedone contra Cyrillum habitus 6226-6228

Sermones quinque in Iohannem Chrysostomum 6225

THEODORETVS imperator (!) 3791

THEODORITVS Ligidensis episc. [9238]

THEODORVS Abu Qurra 8075.a-b°

THEODORVS Aegyptius episc. 1667

THEODORVS Alexandrinus diaconus 9002.3

THEODORVS Alexandrinus episc. 7236, 7204, 7205

THEODORVS Anagnostes 7502-7503

THEODORVS anticarpocratianus 1397

THEODORVS Ascidas 6988

THEODORVS Balsamon 3050

THEODORVS Bostrensis 7201, 7146, 7173, 7174

THEODORVS Caesareae Cappadociae episc. [9344]

THEODORVS Constantinopolitanus diac. 7632, 7697.17

THEODORVS Copris 7225

THEODORVS Daphnopata 6288°

THEODORVS Esbuntiorum episc. 9408

THEODORVS Haranensis 3939°

THEODORVS Heracleensis 3561-3567, 3840°, [8546]

THEODORVS in Mazario presb. 7697.21

THEODORVS monachus 7697.26, 7707.20

THEODORVS monachus (presb.) 6140°

THEODORVS monachus Alexandrinus 7295

THEODORVS monachus Tabennensis 2373-2376, 2190, 2332, 2378

THEODORVS Mopsuestenus 3827-3873, 1453°, 3562°, 4405.112, 5229, 5391, 6220, 6887, 9358, 9359

EXEGETICA

Actus apostolorum (Fragmenta in -) 3844

Canticum (Fragmenta in -) 3837

Ecclesiasten (Commentarii in -) 3836

Epistulam ad Hebraeos (Fragmenta in -) 3848

Epistulam ad Romanos (Fragmenta in -) 3846

Epistulas ad Corinthios I et II (Fragmenta in -) 3847

Epistulas Pauli minores (Commentarii in -) 3845

Exodum (Fragmenta in -) 3828

Genesim (Fragmenta in -) 3827

Iob (Fragmenta in -) 3835

Iohannem (Commentarii in -) 3843

- Iosue (Fragmenta in -)* 3830
Isaiam (Fragmenta in -) 3838
Iudices (Fragmenta in -) 3831
Lucam (Fragmenta in -) 3842
Matthaeum (Fragmenta in -) 3840
Prophetas minores (Commentarius in -) 3834
Psalms (Expositio in -) 3833
Reges (Fragmenta in -) 3832

DOGMATICA ET POLEMICA

- allegoricos (Aduersus -) (latine)* 3862
Apollinarium (Contra -) 3858
defensores peccati originalis (Contra -) 3860
Epistula ad Artemium (latine) 3863.1
Epistula ad Domnum 3863.2
Epistula ad patrem Amphiloehii (syriace) 3863.3
Eunomium (Contra -) (latine) 3859
Expositio symboli 3871
Homiliae catecheticae (syriace-latine) 3852
 † *Hymnus matulinus (syriace)* 3873
incarnatione (De -) (graece-latine) 3856
 † *Liturgia (syriace)* 3870
Macedonianis (Disputatio cum -) (syriace) 3857
magos (Contra -) (syriace) 3861
perfectione regiminis (De -) (syriace) 3855
sacerdotio (De -) (syriace) 3853
Spiritu (De sancto -) (syriace) 3854
 † *Theodori lapsi responsio* 3872
 THEODORVS Olbae episc. 7071.63
 THEODORVS I papa 7620 = [9392], 7628 = [9390], [9386]-[9389],
 [9393], [9396]
 THEODORVS Paphi episc. 7987
 THEODORVS Petrarum episc. 7533
 THEODORVS Phermensis 4038°
 THEODORVS Philarum episc. 7227
 THEODORVS Raithenus (Pharanita) 7600-7602 (7601-7602 =
 9400.1 = 9432.4-5)
 THEODORVS Scythopolitanus 6993
 THEODORVS Spudaeus 7968-7969
 THEODORVS Studita 8119°
 THEODORVS Syceota 7973
 THEODORVS Syncellus 7935-7936
 THEODORVS tiro martyr 3183
 THEODORVS Trimithuntis episc. 7989
 THEODOSIVS Alexandrinus patriarcha 7130-7159, 7070.7-8,
 7071.64, 7088, 7135, 7170-7171, 7203, 7217, 7285, 7298,
 9402.3°

- THEODOSIVS Alexandrinus presb. **7223**
 THEODOSIVS Caesareae Bithyniae episc. 7735
 THEODOSIVS Constantinopolitanus archidiacon. [9218]
 THEODOSIVS diaconus 9008.f°
 THEODOSIVS episc. 3146
 THEODOSIVS Gangrensis 1916.b°, 7733
 THEODOSIVS Hierosolymitanus **6715**, 7506
 THEODOSIVS I imperator 2593 = 2675, 3750, 8598
 THEODOSIVS II imperator 2610, 5218, 5224, 5241, 5371, 5397,
 5672, 5909, 5934, 5946-5947, 6020, 6323-6334, 6358, 6442,
 6474, 6508, 8711, [8714], 8718, 8723, 8724, 8729, 8733, 8741,
 8755, [8781], 8810-8812, [8912], 8916-8920, [8923], [8931],
 8933, 8937°, 8938.7l-m, 8941, [8947]-[8948], [8956]-[8959],
 [8961]-[8963], 8964, [8968]
 THEODOSIVS monachus 1600
 THEODOTVS Ancyranus **6124-6141**
 THEODOTVS Antiochenus **6505-6506**
 THEODOTVS Coriarius (Ebionites) **1858**
 THEODOTVS gnosticus **1139**, 1132°, 1135°, 1377°
 THEODOTVS Laodicensis 2056, 2120.10
 THEODVLVS Hierosolymitanus 6591°
 THEODVLVS **6540-6544**
 THEODVLVS Nestorianus 9402.3°
 THEOGNIVS Hierosolymitanus presb. **7378**
 THEOGNIVS Betyli episc. 7530, 7540
 THEOGNIVS Nicaenus **2070-2071**, 2123.24 = [8546]
 THEOGNOSTVS **1626-1628**
 THEOGNOSTVS (s. VI) 7070.9
 THEOGNOSTVS apocrisiarius (Cyrilli) 5337 = [8861]
 THEONAS Alexandrinus episc. **1632-1633**
 THEONAS tritheista **7283**
 THEOPEMPTVS 7696
 THEOPEMPTVS episc. 5328 = [8725]
 THEOPHANES 7071.65
 THEOPHILVS e. a. 1705
 THEOPHILVS Alexandrinus **2580-2684**, 1764°, 1921°, 3143, 3620,
 4007°, 4495.28-31, 5207.2°, 5258°, 8610, 8675.9, 9402.2°

EPISTVLAE

- ad Ammonem episc.* **2606**
ad Atticum presb. Constantinopolitanum **2613**
ad dissidentes (Epistula tertia -) **2611**
ad Epiphanium (latine) **2599**
ad episcopos Palaestinae (fragmentum) **2600**
ad episcopos Palaestinos et Cyprios **2596**
ad Flavianum episc. Antiochenum (fragmenta, syriace) **2594**
ad Hieronymum (latine) **2597, 2598**

- ad Iohannem Chrysostomum* (fragmenta) **2604, 2615**
ad monachos (fragmentum) **2601**
ad monachos Origenistas (fragmentum) **2602**
ad monachos Pboouenses (coptice) **2609**
ad monasterium Pachomii (syriace) **2607**
ad Orsiesium archimandritam (coptice) **2608**
ad Palaestinos et ad Cyprios episc. (*Epistula synodica* -)
 (latine) **2596** = [8609]
ad Porphyrium ep. Antiochenum (fragmenta duo) **2605**
ad sanctos in Scete (fragmentum) **2603**
ad Serapionem diac. **2614**
ad Theodosium imperatorem (latine) **2593** = **2675**; (frag-
 mentum coptice) **2610**
Epistula(e) Constantinopoli scripta(e) **2612**
Epistula synodalis prima (fragmenta tria) **2595** = [8608]
Epistulae festales **2580-2591**

HOMILIAE ET SERMONES

- coenam* (*Homilia in mysticam* -) **2617**
crucifixione (*Homilia de - et in bonum latronem*) (coptice)
2622
In illud: Et circuibat Iesus Galilaeam (fragmentum) **2621**
morte (*Sermo de - et de iudicio*) **2618**
paenitentia (*Homilia de - et de abstinentia*) (coptice) **2623**
providentia (*Sermo de -*) (fragmenta duo) **2619**
sanguis fluxu laborantem (*Sermo in -*) (fragmenta duo) **2620**

OPERA DIVERSA

- Apophtegmata* **2680**
Canon paschalis (latine, partim graece) **2675** = **2593**
Disputatio monachi cum Theophilo (coptice) **2684**
Edicta canonica **2678**
exegetica (Fragmenta -) **2681**
Iohannem Chrysostomum (*Liber enormis, contra -*) (frag-
 menta latine) **2677**
Isaiae uisione (*Tractatus contra Origenem, de -*) (fragmen-
 tum latine, interprete Hieronymo) **2683**
Liber enormis u. *Iohannem Chrysostomum*
oraculis (*De diuinis -*) (fragmentum) **2682**
Origenem (*Tractatus contra -*) u. *Isaiae uisione* (*de -*)
responsa (*Theophili - in synodo Constantinopoli*) (an. 494)
 (fragmenta) **2676**

DVBBIA ET SPVRIA

- † *assumptione Mariae uirginis* (*Homilia de -*) (coptice) **2625**

- † *ecclesia s. familiae in monte Qusquam* (*Sermo de -*) (arabice, syriace, aethiopice) **2628**
 † *Iohannis Baptistae* (*De aedificatione martyrii -*) (fragmentum coptice) **2629**
 † *Narratio* **2666 = 4100 = 4175.2**
 † *Petrum et Paulum* (*Homilia in -*) (arabice) **2630**
 † *serpente* (*Parabola de -*) **2668**
 † *tres pueros Babylonenses* (*Sermo in -*) (coptice et aethiopice) **2626**
 † *dubia et spuria* (coptice, armeniace, arabice) inedita **2627, 2631-2665, 2667, 2669**

THEOPHILVS Antiochenus **1107-1109**

THEOPHILVS Caesareae episc. **1340**

THEOPHILVS Christianus **1101°**

THEOPHILVS imperator **8115**

THEOPHILVS scholiasta **3021°, 3022, 3024°**

THEOPHRONIVS Tyanensis **2128.9 = [8558]**

THEOPHYLACTVS Bulgarorum archiepisc. **8191°, 8206°-8211°**

THEOPISTVS (pseudo-) **5470**

THEOPOMPVS **1767**

THEOSEBIVS **6064**

THEOSEBIVS Cii episc. **6272**

THEOTECNVS e. a. **1705**

THEOTECNVS Liuiadis episc. **7418**

THEOTIMVS Scythiae episc. **9089.13**

THOMAS **7700**

THOMAS apostolus (pseudo-) **1181, 1106°**

THOMAS athleta **1186**

THOMAS Claudiopoleos episc. **8004**

THOMAS Constantinopolitanus **9432.9**

THOMAS episc. e. a. **[9256], [9270]**

THOMAS Germaniciae episc. **7123, 7071.66**

THOMAS Thessalonicensis presb. **6846**

TIBERIVS diaconus **5232**

TIMOTHEVS **7794**

TIMOTHEVS Aelurus **5475-5491, 6718, 7098°, 7100°**

TIMOTHEVS I Alexandrinus **2520-2530**

TIMOTHEVS IV Alexandrinus **7090-7100, 6976, 7071.67**

TIMOTHEVS Antiochenus presb. **4704°**

TIMOTHEVS Aphrodisius **1595°**

TIMOTHEVS Apollinarista **3723-3726, 3711-3712**

TIMOTHEVS I Constantinopolitanus patriarcha **[9189]**

TIMOTHEVS Constantinopolitanus presb. **7016**

TIMOTHEVS Hierosolymitanus **7405-7410, 4704°**

TIMOTHEVS presb. **5323**

TIMOTHEVS Salophaciolus **[9102]**

TIMOTHEVS (sanctus) **6631**

TITVS **6632**

- TITVS Bostrensis **3575-3581**
 TITVS (Flavius) comes domesticorum et uicarius 6424, 6426,
 6428, 6429, 6430, 6465, 6466
 TITVS episc. 6612
Tomus Leonis [8922], **5482, 6952, 7113**
Traditio apostolica **1737**
 TRICENTIVS 1640
 TRYPHON Iudaeus 1076
 TYCHON Amathuntis episc. 7977
- VALENS imperator 9017.2
 VALENS Mursae episc. 2123.13-14, 2123.24 = 8546
 Valentinianus ignotus 1141, 1216
 VALENTINIANVS I imperator 9017.2-3
 VALENTINIANVS III imperator 5909, 5946-5947, 6323-6334, 6442,
 8711, 8718, 8729, 8733, 8741, 8755, [8957], [8961], 8964,
 8981-8982, 8996, 8998-8999, 9002.12
 VALENTINIANVS Tomorum episc. [9338] = 9361.4
 VALENTINVS Apollinarista **3732**
 VALENTINVS gnosticus 1132, 1112°, 1350°, 2165.1
 VALENTIVS Philippolis Thraciae episc. 9089.11
 VALERIANVS Iconii episc. 5350
 VARDANIVS 1047.g°
 VERTANES Armeniae catholicus 7020
 VETRANIO episc. [9147]
 VICTOR Antiochenus **6529-6534**, 1419.2°
 VICTOR Capuanus 4195°
 VICTOR Carthaginensis episc. [9396]
 VICTOR martyr 5150.6
 VICTOR monachus 5406-5409
 VICTOR Nestorianus 7126°
 VICTOR Romanus papa 1310-1311, 1338
 Viennensis et Lugdunensis Ecclesia 1324
 VIGILIVS papa 6888, 6931, 6934, 6937, 6990, [9332]-[9333], [9336]-
 [9339], 9340.4, [9341]-[9342], [9344], [9346]-[9347], [9350],
 [9363]-[9365]
 VITALIANVS papa 9432.8.9
 VITALIS Apollinarista **3705**
 VITALIS monachus 6130
 VIVIANVS 3756
 VRANIVS episc. 8902.2
 VRSACIVS Singiduni episc. 2123.13-14.24
 VRSENVPHIVS lector 1601
 VRSILIVS episc. 9089.38
- XENODORVS 3201
 XISTVS (SIXTVS) II Romanus 1556, 1559-1560, 1611
 XISTVS (SIXTVS) III Romae episc. [5351]-[5352], 5353, 6148,

6335-6336, [8786], [8792]-[8793], [8860]

ZACCHAEVS 2301, 7794

ZACHARIAS Chrysopolitanus 1106.12

ZACHARIAS Hierosolymitanus 7825, 7846.1

ZACHARIAS (interpres), ante 5610^o

ZACHARIAS rhetor (scholasticus) 6995-7001

ZENAS 1085

ZENO Cypri episc. 6485, 8744.2

ZENO imperator 5999, [9108], [9112], [9116], [9118], [9120]-[9121],
[9125], [9130], [9133], 9134, [9138], [9146]

ZENOBIVS 6908, 7071.68

ZENOBIVS Zephyrii episc. 6470

ZOILVS Alexandriae patriarcha 6879

ZOARA 6877 = [9330]

ZOSIMAS 7361

ZOSIMVS 3717

II

**INDEX BIBLICVS
ET LITVRGICVS**

II

INDEX BIBLICVS

SCRIPTVRA SACRA

I. VNIVERSE

A. CANON

- Melito Sardensis **1093.3**.
Canon Muratorius **1862**.
Athanasius Alexandrinus **2102.2**.
Gregorius Nazianzenus **3034** (carmen 12).
Amphilochius Iconiensis **3230** (uu. 251-324).
Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus **3585.2** (cath., 4,34-36).
Epiphanius Constantiensis **3745** (Haer., 76,22,5).
Synodus Laodicensis **8607**.

B. INTRODVCTIO

- † Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Synopsis scripturae sacrae* **2249**.
† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Synopsis scripturae sacrae* **4559**.
Hadrianus, *Isagoge in sacras scripturas* **6527**

II. COMMENTARIA MISCELLANEA

- Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *De adoratione et cultu in spiritu et ueritate* **5200**.
Maximus Confessor, *Quaestiones ad Thalassium in locos scripturae difficiles* **7688**; — *Quaestiones et dubia* **7689**.

III. VETVS TESTAMENTVM

A. TEXTVS

- Origenes, *Hexapla* **1500-1501**.
Epiphanius Constantiensis, *De mensuris et ponderibus* **3746**.
Eusebius Caesariensis, *Onomasticon* **3406**.

B. LIBRI SINGVLI

In Genesim.

- Origenes, *Commentarii in Genesim* **1410** (frgg.); — *In Genesim homiliae XVI* **1411**; — *Scholia in Genesim* **1412**
† Origenes, *Homilia XVII in Genesim* **1520** (lat.).
Methodius Olympus, *In Genesim* **1821** (frg.).

- Hippolytus Romanus, *Fragmenta in Octateuchum* 1880.
 Euagrius Ponticus, *Scholia in Genesim* 2458.1.
 Serapion Thmuitanus, *Fragmenta* 2494.
 Didymus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Genesim* 2546.
 Theophilus Alexandrinus, *Fragmenta* 2681.1.
 Acacius Caesariensis, *Quaestiones uariae* 3510.
 Eusebius Emesenus, *Fragmenta in Octateuchum et Reges* 3532.
 † Eusebius Emesenus, *Commentarii in Octateuchum* 3542 (arm.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis, *Fragmenta in Octateuchum et Reges*
 3680
 Epiphanius Constantiensis, *Scholia* 3761.1
 Diodorus Tarsensis, *Fragmenta in Octateuchum* 3815.
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Fragmenta in Genesim* 3827.
 Ephraem Graecus, *Fragmenta* 3958.
 Seuerianus Gabalensis, *Fragmenta* 4295.1.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Homiliae 1-67 in Genesim* 4409; —
Sermones 1-9 in Genesim 4410
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum* 5201.
 Gennadius Constantinopolitanus, *Fragmenta in Genesim et*
Exodum 5970.
 Macarius Magnes, *Homiliae in Genesim* 6116 (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* 6200.
 Successus episc. Diocaesareae, *Fragmenta* 6489
 Basilius Seleuciensis, *Fragmenta* 6673.
 Seuerus Antiochenus, *Fragmenta in Octateuchum et Reges*
 7080.1.
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Octateuchum* 7430.
 Catena C 1 - C 2.

In hexaemeron.

- Basilius Caesariensis, *Homiliae in Hexaemeron* 2835.
 Gregorius Nyssenus, *Apologia in Hexaemeron* 3153; — *De*
opificio hominis 3154.
 † Gregorius Nyssenus, *Homiliae 1-11 de creatione hominis* 3215-
 3216; — *Homilia de paradiso* 3217.
 † Eustathius Antiochenus, *In Genesim, de creatione* 3388 (frgg.);
 — *Commentarius in Hexaemeron* 3393.
 Epiphanius Constantiensis, *Commentarii in Hexaemeron* 3783
 (ar., aeth.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis, *De mundi creatione homiliae 1-6* 4194;
 — *In Genesim sermo 2* 4197.
 † Seuerianus Gabalensis, *Homilia 7 in cosmogoniam* 4217.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Genesim sermo 1* 4562; — *De*
creatione mundi et quod Deus sit 4911 (ined.); — *Et Deus*
pepulit Adam de paradiso 4967 (ined.).
 † Macarius Magnes, *Commentarii de mundi creatione* 6118.

Basilius Seleuciensis, *In illud: In principio creauit Deus coelum et terram* 6656.1.

Zacharias Rhetor, *Ammonius siue de mundi opificio disputatio* 6996.

Iohannes Philoponus, *De opificio mundi* 7265.

Cosmas Indicopleustes, *Topographia christiana* 7468.

Anastasius Sinaita, *Homiliae I-III de creatione hominis* 7747-7749.

† Anastasius Sinaita, *In Hexaameron libri XII* 7770.

Georgius Pisida, *Hexaameron* 7834.

In Adam.

Ephraem Graecus 4113, 4145.18 (ge. ined.), 4145.21 (ge. ined.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4195.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4562, 4888 (ined.), 4904 (ined.), 5045 (ined.).

Nestorius 5720 (frgg.).

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.2-3.

In Cain et Abel.

Ephraem Graecus 4111-4112.

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4208.

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.4.

Ephraem Antiochenus 6913.

In Noe.

† Basilius Caesariensis 2965 (copt.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4232 (ined.); — † 4271 (ined.).

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.5-6.

In Abraham.

Melito Sardensis 1093.9-11.

† Athanasius Alexandrinus 2277.

† Basilius Caesariensis 2942.

Gregorius Nyssenus 3192.

Amphilochius Iconiensis 3240 (copt.).

Ephraem Graecus 3954, 4108-4110, 4160.1 (ar.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4198.

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4209.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4514, 4563, 4992-4993 (ined.).

† Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6593.

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.7.

In Isaac et Iacob (Gen. 27 et 49).

Hippolytus Romanus, *Benedictiones Isaac et Iacob* 1874.

In Melchisedech.

- Origenes 1518 (lat.), 1519 (frg.).
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus 2252.
 Eustathius Antiochenus 3359.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus 4555, 4651.
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5280 (aeth.).
 Marcus Eremita 6100.

In Ioseph.

- † Basilius Caesariensis 2987 (syr.).
 Eustathius Antiochenus 3364 (frgg.).
 Ephraem Graecus 3938.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus 4566.
 Basilius Seleuciensis 6656. 7.

In Exodum.

- Origenes, *In Exodum excerpta* 1413 (frgg.); — *In Exodum homiliae XIII* 1414.
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2546 (frgg.).
 Theophilus Alexandrinus 2681.1 (frgg.).
 Acacius Caesariensis 3510 (frgg.).
 Eusebius Emesenus 3532 (frgg.).
 Diodorus Tarsensis 3817 (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus 3828 (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum* 5201.
 Gennadius Constantinopolitanus 5970 (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* 6200.
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6560 (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.1 (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaesus, *Catena in Octateuchum* 7430.
 Hippolytus Romanus, *De coturnicibus et de manna* 1924 (arm.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis, *De serpente a Moyse cruci affixo* 4196.

In Numeros.

- Origenes, *Fragmenta in Numeros* 1417; — *In Numeros homiliae XXVIII* 1418.
 Hippolytus Romanus 1880.5 (frgg.).
 Euagrius Ponticus 2458.1 (frgg.).
 Acacius Caesariensis 3510 (frgg.).
 Eusebius Emesenus 3532 (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis 3680 (frgg.).

- Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3829** (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum* **5202**.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* **6200**.
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Octateuchum* **7430**.

In Deuteronomium.

- Origenes, *Homiliae in Deuteronomium* **1419** (frgg.).
 Hippolytus Romanus **1880.6** (frgg.).
 Eusebius Emesenus **3532** (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis **3680** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3829** (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Glaphyra in Pentateuchum* **5202**.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* **6200**.
 Victor Antiochenus **6529** (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.1** (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Octateuchum* **7430**.
 Ephraem Graecus, *In illud: Attende tibi ipsi* **3932**.
 Basilius Caesariensis, *Homilia in illud: Attende tibi ipsi* **2847**.

In Moysen.

- Hippolytus Romanus, *Benedictiones Moysis* **1875** (ge., arm.).
 Gregorius Nyssenus, *De uita Moysis* **3159**.
 Eusebius Emesenus, *De Moyse* **3525.12**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis, *In Moysen* **6656. 9**.

In Iosue.

- Origenes, *In Iesu Naue homiliae xxvi* **1420**.
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3830** (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* **6200**.
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Octateuchum* **7430**.

In Iudices.

- Origenes, *In librum Iudicum homiliae ix* **1421**.
 Hippolytus Romanus **1880.7** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3831** (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* **6200**.
 Victor Antiochenus **6529** (frgg.).
 Theodulus **6541** (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Octateuchum* **7430**.

In Ruth.

- Origenes **1422** (frg.).
 Hippolytus Romanus **1880.8** (frg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in Octateuchum* 6200.

In I-IV Regum.

Origenes, *Homiliae in Regnorum libros* 1423.

Hippolytus Romanus, *Commentarii in Reges* 1881 (frgg.); —

† 1918 (frg.).

Euagrius Ponticus 2458.1 (frgg.).

Didymus Alexandrinus 2546.2 (frgg.).

Theophilus Alexandrinus 2681.1-2 (frgg.).

Eusebius Emesenus 3532 (frgg.).

Apollinaris Laodicenus 3680 (frgg.).

Diodorus Tarsensis 3816 (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus 3832 (frg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4495.6-7 (frgg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in libros Regnorum et Paralipomenon* 6201.

Victor Antiochenus 6529 (frgg.).

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6560.1 (frg.).

Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.1 (frgg.).

Procopius Gazaeus 7430.

In Annam et Samuelem.

Origenes 1423.1.

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *De Anna sermones* 1-5 4411.

De Saule et Dauide.

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *De Dauide et Saule homiliae* 1-3 4412.

De Engastrimytho.

Origenes 1423.2.

† Hippolytus Romanus 1918 (frgg.).

Gregorius Nyssenus, *De Pythonissa* 3146.

Eustathius Antiochenus, *De Engastrimytho contra Origenem* 3350.

In Dauidem.

Hippolytus Romanus, *De Dauid et Goliath* 1876 (ge.).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4676, 4694.

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.14-17.

In Heliam prophetam.

† Gregorius Nazianzenus, *Homilia de miraculis Eliae prophetae*

3105 (syr. ined.).

Ephraem Graecus, *Sermo in s. Eliam* 4024; — *Sermo in Enoch et Eliam* 4140.1 (arm.); — *In Eliam et Michaellem archangelum* 4125.24 (ge.); — *In s. Eliam* 4160.7 (ar.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Heliam et uiduam* 4387.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Eliam prophetam sermo* 4565; *Oratio in Eliam prophetam* 4971 (ined.); — *Encomium in Heliam prophetam* 5150.4 (copt.).

Basilii Seleuciensis, *In Eliam* 6656.II.

† Iohannes Damascenus, *Commentarius in magnum prophetam Eliam* 8083

Elisaeus propheta.

Basilii Seleuciensis, *In Elisaeum et Sunamitidem* 6656.I0.

In libros Paralipomenon.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Quaestiones in libros Regnorum et Paralipomenon* 6201.

Procopius Gazaerus 7430.

In Iob.

Origenes, *Homiliae in Iob* 1424 (frgg.); — *Fragmentum* 1505.2 (arm. ined.).

† Origenes, *Commentarii in Iob* 1521; — *De dracone* 1524 (arm.).

Dionysius Alexandrinus 1583 (frgg.).

Lucianus Antiochenus, *In Iob, 2, 9-10* 1722.

Methodius Olympus 1819 (frgg.).

Iulianus Arianus, *Commentarius in Iob* 2075.

Athanasius Alexandrinus 2141.2 (frgg.).

Didymus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Iob* 2553.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus 3895 (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Commentarius in Iob* 4443-4444.

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *Commentarius in Iob* 6551 (arm.).

Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.5 (frgg.).

Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Iob* 7453.

Catena C 50 - C 51.

Homiliae.

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4332, 4564.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4618, 4999 (ined.).

† Eusebius Alexandrinus 5513.

Basilii Seleuciensis 6667 (ined.).

Leontius presb. Constantinopolitanus 7892, 7894-7895 (ined.).

In Psalmos.

- Origenes, *Excerpta in Psalmos* 1425; — *Libri in Psalmos* 1426; — *Excerpta in totum Psalterium* 1427; — *Homiliae de Psalmis* 1428; — *Tractatus LIX in Psalmos* 1429; — *Fragmenta* 1503.3.9.
- Hippolytus Romanus, *In Psalmos* 1882.
- Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Epistula ad Marcellinum* 2097; — *Expositiones in Psalmos* 2140.
- † Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Argumentum in Psalmos* 2238.
- Euagrius Ponticus, *Scholia in Psalmos* 2455.
- Didymus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Psalmos* 2815; — *Fragmenta* 2551.
- Asterius Sophista, *Commentarii in Psalmos* 2815-2816.
- Basilius Caesariensis, *Homiliae super Psalmos* 2836.
- Gregorius Nyssenus, *In inscriptiones Psalmorum* 3155.
- Eustathius Antiochenus, *In inscriptione titulorum* 3352 (frgg.); — *Oratio in inscriptione Psalmorum graduum* 3355 (frgg.); — *Commentarius in Ps. 92* 3356 (frgg.).
- † Eustathius Antiochenus, *Commentarius in Ps. 15* 3390 (frgg.).
- Eusebius Caesariensis, *Commentarii in Psalmos* 3467.
- Apollinaris Laodicensis 3681 (frgg.).
- † Apollinaris Laodicensis, *Metaphrasis Psalmorum* 3700.
- Diodorus Tarsensis, *Commentarii in Psalmos* 3818.
- Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Expositio in Psalmos* 4413.
- Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Expositiones in Psalmos* 4414.
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Prooemia in Psalmos* 4542.
- Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Expositio in Psalmos* 5202.
- Ammonius Alexandrinus 5500 (frgg.).
- Gennadius Constantinopolitanus 5971 (frgg.).
- Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in Psalmos* 6202.
- Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *De titulis Psalmorum* 6552; — *Commentarius brevis* 6553; — *Commentarius magnus* 6554; — *Commentarius in Odas* 6555.
- Maximus Confessor, *Expositio in Ps. 59* 7690.
- † Hieronymus Hierosolymitanus 7818 (frgg.).
- Catena C 10 - C 46.

Homiliae.

Ephraem Graecus, *De Psalmo* 3981.

In ps. 5.

Anonymus Arianus 2082.

In ps. 6.

Gregorius Nyssenus **3156**.

Anastasius Sinaita **7751**.

In ps. 11.

Anonymus Arianus **2083**.

In ps. 18, 3.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4738**.

In ps. 28.

† Basilius Caesariensis **2920**.

In ps. 34, 13.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4932** (ined.).

In ps. 38, 7.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4543**.

In ps. 48, 18.

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4414**.

In ps. 50.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4541, 4544**.

In ps. 59.

Maximus Confessor **7690**.

In ps. 71, 1.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5074** (ined.).

In ps. 75.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4546**.

In ps. 76, 9.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4636**.

In ps. 92.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4548.**

In ps. 94.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4549.**

In ps. 95.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4190.**

In ps. 96.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4191.**

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4738.**

In ps. 100.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4550.**

In ps. 101-107.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4551.**

In ps. 115.

† Basilius Caesariensis **2910.**

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4757.**

In ps. 118.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4552.**

In ps. 132.

† Basilius Caesariensis **2921.**

In ps. 139.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4553.**

In ps. 145.

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4415.**

In Prouerbia.

Origenes **1430** (frgg.).

- Hippolytus Romanus 1883 (frgg.).
 Euagrius Ponticus, *Expositio in Prouerbia Salomonis* 2456-2457; — *De Prouerbiis et eorum expositionibus* 2477.
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2552 (frgg.).
 Eustathius Antiochenus 3366 (frgg.).
 Eusebius Caesariensis 3469-7 (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis 3683 (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Commentarius in Prouerbia* 4445-4446.
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5205.3 (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Prouerbia* 7432.
 † Procopius Gazaeus, *Commentarii in Prouerbia* 7445.
 † Olympiodorus Alexandrinus 7464 (frgg.).
 Catenae C 90 - C 94.

Homiliae.

- Basilius Caesariensis, *Homilia in principium Prouerbiorum* 2856; — *Homilia dicta in Lacisis* 2912.
 † Basilius Caesariensis, *Homilia in illud: Ne dederis somnum oculis tuis* 2927.
 Eustathius Antiochenus, *Oratio in illud: Dominus creauit me initium uiarum suarum* 3354.
 Meletius Antiochenus, *Homilia in Prou. 13, 22* 3417.

In Ecclesiasten.

- Origenes, *Excerpta in Ecclesiasten* 1431 (frgg.).
 Dionysius Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Ecclesiasten* 1584 (frgg.).
 Gregorius Thaumaturgus, *Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten* 1766.
 Hippolytus Romanus 1884 (frgg.).
 Didymus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Ecclesiasten* 2555.
 Gregorius Nyssenus, *In Ecclesiasten homiliae VIII* 3157.
 Eustathius Antiochenus 3367 (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaeus, *Catena in Ecclesiasten* 7433.
 Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Ecclesiasten* 7454.
 Gregorius Agrigentinus, *In Ecclesiasten libri X* 7950.

In Canticum canticorum.

- Origenes, *In Canticum canticorum homiliae II* 1432; — *Libri X in Canticum canticorum* 1433; — *In Canticum canticorum libri II* 1434 (frg.).
 † Origenes, *Sermones in Canticum canticorum* 1525 (arm. ined.).
 Dionysius Alexandrinus 1585 (frgg.).
 Hippolytus Romanus, *Interpretatio Cantici canticorum* 1871 (ge.).

- † Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Homilia in Canticum canticorum* 2239
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2554 (frgg.).
 Gregorius Nyssenus, *In Canticum canticorum homiliae xv* 3158.
 Apollinaris Laodicensis 3684 (frgg.).
 Philo Carpasianus, *Enarratio in Canticum canticorum* 3810.
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus 3837 (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5205.4 (frgg.).
 Nilus Ancyranus, *Commentarii in Canticum canticorum* 6051.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Explanatio in Canticum canticorum* 6203.
 Symmachus 6547
 Procopius 7431, 7446
 Iohannes Bar-Aphthonia 7484

In Machabaeorum libros.

- Gregorius Nazianzenus, *In Maccabaeorum laudem* 3010.15.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *De Maccabaeis homiliae 1-3* 4354;
 — *De Eleazaro et septem pueris* 4441.13.

C. PROPHETAE

(1) Vniuerse

- Clemens Alexandrinus, *Eclogae propheticae* 1378.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Homilia in ss. Patres et prophetas* 2277.
~~Eusebius Caesariensis, *Concordia canonica et doctrinale Patrum* 2425.
 Eusebius Caesariensis, *De uita prophetarum* 3503.
 Epiphanius Constantiensis, *De prophetarum uita et obitu* 3778; — *Enumeratio LXXII prophetarum et prophetissarum* 3779.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *De prophetarum obscuritate homiliae 1-2* 4420.
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *Epitome de prophetis* 6556; — *Capita XII prophetarum* 6557.
 † Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *De prophetarum uita et obitu* 6596.~~

(2) Prophetae singuli

In Isaiam.

- Origenes, *In Isaiam libri xxx* 1435 (frgg.); — *In Isaiam*

- excerpta* 1436 (frgg.). — *In Isaiam homiliae xxxii* 1437.
 Hippolytus Romanus, *In initium Isaiiae* 1885 (frg.).
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2547 (frgg.).
 Theophilus Alexandrinus, *Tractatus contra Origenem de uisione Isaiiae* 2683.
 † Basilius Caesariensis, *Ennaratio in prophetam Isaiam* 2911.
 Eusebius Caesariensis, *Commentarii in Isaiam* 3468.
 Theodorus Heracleensis 3561 (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis 3685 (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Isaiam* (I-8, 10) 4416; — *In illud: Vidi Dominum* (Is. 6, 1) *homiliae* 1-6 4417; — *In illud Isaiiae: Ego Dominus Deus feci lumen* 4418.
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Commentarius in Isaiam prophetam* 5203.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in Isaiam* 6204.
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *Interpretatio Isaiiae* 6559.
 Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.6 (frgg.).
 Procopius Gazaecus, *Catena in Isaiam* 7434.
 Catenae C 60 - C 63.

Homilia.

- † Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Laudatio Isaiiae prophetae* 5038 (ined.).

In Ieremiam et Baruch.

- Origenes, *Homiliae in Ieremiam* 1438; — *Fragmenta in Lamentationes* 1439.
 Athanasius Alexandrinus 2141.3-4 (frgg.).
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2548 (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis 3686 (frgg.).
 † Polychronius Apameensis 3882 (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus 4447 (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5205.6-7 (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in Ieremiam* 6205.
 Victor Antiochenus 6530 (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.7 (frgg.).
 Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Ieremiam* 7455; — *Commentarii in Lamentationes* 7456; — *Commentarii in Baruch* 7457; — *Commentarii in Ieremiae epistulam* 7458.
 Catenae C 65 - C 68.

Homilia.

- Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In illud: Domine non est in homine* (Ier. 10, 23) 4419.

In Ezechielem.

Origenes, *In Ezechielem libri* 1440 (frgg.); — *In Ezechielem homiliae XIV* 1441; — *Fragmenta* 1442; — *Fragmenta* 1505.3b (arm.).

Hippolytus Romanus 1886 (frg. syr.).

† Gregorius Nazianzenus, *Significatio in Ezechielem* 3060.

Apollinaris Laodicensis 3688 (frgg.).

Polychronius Apameensis 3879 (frgg.).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5205.8 (frgg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in Ezechielem* 6206.

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6560.2 (frgg.).

Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.9 (frgg.).

Catena C 70.

In Danielelem.

Hippolytus Romanus, *Commentarii in Danielelem* 1873.

Athanasius Alexandrinus 2141.5 (frgg.).

Didymus Alexandrinus 2556 (frgg.).

† Eudoxius Constantinopolitanus 3410 (frgg.).

Apollinaris Laodicensis 3689 (frgg.).

Polychronius Apameensis 3878 (frgg.).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Interpretatio in Danielelem prophetam* 4554.

Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5205.9 (frgg.).

Ammonius 5501 (frgg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in Danielelem* 6207.

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6560.3 (frgg.).

Seuerus Antiochenus 7080.10 (frgg.).

Catena C 75 - C 76.

De tribus pueris.

† Theophilus Alexandrinus 2625 (copt.).

Ephraem Graecus 3955.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4568.

† Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5271-5272 (copt.).

De Daniele et Susanna.

Origenes, *Epistula ad Iulium Africanum* 1494.

Iulius Africanus, *Epistula ad Origenem* 1692.

Asterius Amasenus, *In Danielelem et Susannam* 3260.6.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *De Susanna sermo* 4567.

Visiones Danielis.

Seuerianus Gabalensis, *In illud: Libri aperti sunt* (Dan. 7, 1) **4244** (arm.).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Visio Danielis* **4727**.

(3) Prophetæ minores

Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Commentarii in XII prophetas minores* **3834**.

Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Commentarius in XII prophetas minores* **5204**.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in XII prophetas minores* **6208**.

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *Capita XII prophetarum* **6557**;
— *Interpretatio in prophetas minores* **6558**.

Hypatius Ephesinus, *Fragmenta in prophetas minores* **6807.2**.
Catenæ C **55 - C 56**.

In Oseam.

Origenes **1443** (frgg.).

Didymus Alexandrinus **2564.2** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 124-210).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 9-328).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1551-1632).

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1345-1348).

In Ioelem.

Origenes **1444** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 212-240).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 328-408).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1633-1664).

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1348-1349), **6558**.

Hypathius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Amos.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 241-304).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 408-581).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1664-1708).

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1349-1352), **6558**.

Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Abdiam.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 304-318).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 581-596).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1709-1717).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1352-1355), **6558**.
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Ionam.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 317-345).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 597-637).
 Gennadius Constantinopolitanus **5972** (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1719-1740).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1353-1356).
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.4**.

Homiliae.

Ephraem Graecus, *Sermo in Ionam prophetam et de paenitentia Niniuitarum* **4082**.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Homilia in poenitentiam Niniuitarum* **4442**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis, *In Ionam* **6656.12-13**.

In Michaeam.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 345-396).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 640-776).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1741-1785).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1356-1357).
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Nahum.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 397-424).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 776-844).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1788-1808).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1357).
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Habacuc.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 424-450).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 844-944).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1809-1836).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1357-1360), **6558**.
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Sophoniam.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 449-474).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 944-1021).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1837-1860).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 94, 1560-1561), **6558**.
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Agaeum.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 473-493).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 71, 1021-1061).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1860-1873).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1361), **6558**.

In Zachariam.

Didymus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Zachariam* **2549**.
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 493-596).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 72, 9-276).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1873-1960).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1361-1368).
 Hypatius Ephesinus **6807.2**.

In Malachiam.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3834** (PG 66, 597-632).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5204** (PG 72, 276-364).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6208** (PG 81, 1960-1988).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6557** (PG 93, 1368-1369), **6558**.

IV. NOVVM TESTAMENTVM

A. VNIVERSE

Papias Hierosolymitanus, *Explanatio sermonum Domini* **1047**.
 Tatianus, *Diatessaron* **1106**.
 Marcion, *Antitheses* **1145**; — *Euangelium* **1146**; — *Apostolicum* **1147**.
 Iulius Africanus, *Ad Aristidem de genealogiis* **1693**.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus, *Quaestiones in euangelia* **2258**; —
Quaestiones in scripturam sanctam **2260**.
 Eusebius Caesariensis, *Canones euangeliorum* **3465**; — *Quaestiones euangelicae* **3470**; — *Praeparatio euangelica* **3486**;
 — *Demonstratio euangelica* **3487**.
 Theodulus **6540** (frgg.).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, *Collectio difficultatum et solutionum* **6561**.

B. EVANGELIA

In Matthaeum.

- Clemens Alexandrinus **1398** (frgg. ar.).
 Origenes, *Commentarii in Matthaeum* **1450**.
 † Origenes, *Homiliae VIII in Matthaeum* **1510-1517**.
 Gregorius Thaumaturgis **1794.6-7** (frgg.).
 Athanasius Alexandrinus **2141.7** (frgg.).
 Theophilus Alexandrinus **2681.1** (frgg.).
 Basilius Caesariensis **2907.6** (frgg.).
 Gregorius Nazianzenus **3052.7** (frgg.).
 Eusebius Caesariensis **3469.9** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Heracleensis **3562** (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis **3690** (frgg.).
 Epiphanius Constantiensis **3761.4** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3840** (frgg.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4295.4** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Matthaeum homiliae 1-90* **4424**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Opus imperfectum in Matthaeum* **4569**.
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5206** (frgg.).
 Anastasius I Antiochenus **6960** (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.11** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Damascenus **8087.13** (frgg.).
 Catenae **C 110. 1 - C 127**.

Homiliae.

In Matth. 3, 16 (*Et uidit spiritum Dei descendentem*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4495.15**.

In Matth. 4, 19 (*Venite post me, faciam uos piscatore
hominum*).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.30**

In Matth. 5, 44 (*Diligite inimicos uestros*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4902** (ined.).

In Matth. 6, 1-4 (*Attendite ne eleemosynam*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4585**.

In Matth. 6, 7 (*Cum oratis, nolite multum loqui*).

- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4994** (ined.).
 In Matth. 6, 14 (*Si enim dimiseritis hominibus peccata eorum*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **5019** (ined.).
 In Matth. 6, 19-20 (*Nolite thesaurizare uobis thesauros in terra*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4743**.
 In Matth. 8, 24 (*Nemo potest duobus dominis seruire*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **5059** (ined.).
 In Matth. 7, 14 (*Angusta est porta*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4527, 4702**.
 In Matth. 9, 37 (*Messis quidem multa*).
- Iohannes Chrysostomus **4441.11**
 In Matth. 10, 34 (*Non ueni pacem mittere in terram*).
- Eusebius Emesenus **3526.26**.
 In Matth. 11, 3 (*Tu es qui uenturus es an alium exspectamus?*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **5036** (ined.).
- † Eusebius Alexandrinus **5521**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.34**.
 In Matth. 11, 27 (*Omnia mihi tradita sunt a Patre meo*).
- Athanasius Alexandrinus **2099**.
 In Matth. 11, 28 (*Venite ad me, omnes, qui laboratis*).
- Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.29**.
 In Matth. 12, 14 (*Exeuntes autem Pharisei, consilium faciebant*).
- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4640**.

In Matth. 13, 31 (*Simile est regnum caelorum grano sinapis*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4700**.

In Matth. 16, 13 (*Quem dicunt homines esse Filium hominis?*).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.25**.

In Matth. 18, 3 (*Nisi conuersi fueritis et efficiamini sicut paruuli*).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.28**

In Matth. 18, 12-21.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4629**.

In Matth. 19, 1-12.

Gregorius Nazianzenus **3010.37**.

In Matth. 19, 3 sqq. (*An liceat homini dimittere uxorem suam?*).

Asterius Amasenus **3260.5**

In Matth. 20, 1 sqq. (*Simile est regnum caelorum patrifamilias*).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2181** (copt.).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5261**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4587, 4890** (ined.), **4966** (ined.).

In Matth. 21, 2 (*Ite in castellum*).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2246, 2273**.

In Matth. 21, 23 (*In qua potestate haec facis*).

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4193**.

In Matth. 21, 28 (*Homo habebat duos filios*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5140.6** (syr.).

In Matth. 22, 2 sqq. (*Simile est regnum caelorum homini regi*).

Nestorius Constantinopolitanus **5701**.

In Matth. 22, 37 (*Diliges Dominum Deum tuum ex toto corde tuo*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5160.10** (arm.).

In Matth. 22, 39 (*Diliges proximum tuum sicut teipsum*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5046** (ined.).

In Matth. 23, 33 (*Serpentes genimina usperarum, quomodo fugietis*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4947** (ined.).

In Matth. 24 (*Excidium Iudaeae*).

Hippolytus Romanus **1887** (frgg.).

In Matth. 24, 40 (*Tunc duo erunt in agro*).

Ephraem Graecus **3985**.

In Matth. 25 (De distributore talentorum).

Hippolytus Romanus **1888** (frgg.).

In Matth. 25, 13 (*Vigilate itaque, quia nescitis diem*).

† Seuerianus Gabalensis **4279** (copt.).

In Matth. 25, 31 (*Cum autem uenerit Filius hominis in maiestate*).

† Seuerianus Gabalensis **4280** (copt.).

In Matth. 25, 40 (*Quamdiu fecistis uni ex his fratribus minimis*).

Gregorius Nyssenus **3170**.

In Matth. 26, 39 (*Pater mi, si possibile est, transeat*).

Amphilochius Iconiensis **3237**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4215**.

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4369**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4654**

Basilii Seleuciensis **6656.32**.
 Timotheus IV Alexandrinus **7091** (frgg.).
 Theodosius Alexandrinus **7131** (frgg.).
 Maximus Confessor **7697.6**.

In Matth. 26, 41 (*Vigilate et orate*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4870** (ined.).

In Matth. 27, 46 (*Et circa horam nonam clamauit Iesus*).

Seuerus Antiochenus **7053** (ar. ined.).

In Marcum.

Clemens Alexandrinus, *Epistula ad Theodorum* **1397**.
 Athanasius Alexandrinus **2141.8** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3841** (frgg.).
 Victor Antiochenus **6533** (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.12** (frgg.).
 Catenae **C 125. 1 - C 127**.

Homiliae.

In Marc. 9, 35 (*Qui uult inter nos primus esse*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5020** (ined.).

In Marc. 10, 33 (*Ecce ascendimus Hierosolymam et Filius hominis tradetur*).

Basilii Seleuciensis **6656.31**.

In Lucam.

Origenes, *In Lucam homiliae xxxix* **1451**; — *Commentarii in Lucam* **1453** (frgg.).
 Dionysius Alexandrinus **1586** (frgg.).
 Athanasius Alexandrinus **2141.9** (frgg.).
 Amphilochius Iconiensis **3248.1** (frgg.).
 Eusebius Caesariensis **3469.11** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Heracleensis **3563** (frgg.).
 Titus Bostrensis, *Commentarii in Lucam* **3576**.
 Apollinaris Laodicensis **3692** (frgg.).
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis, *Homiliae in Lucam* **3785** (arm.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3842** (frgg.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Lucam* **5207**.

Victor Antiochenus **6534** (frgg.).
 Eulogius Alexandrinus **6974** (frgg.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.13** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Damascenus **8087.10** (frgg.).
 Catenae C **130 - C 138**.

Homiliae.

In Luc. 2, 40 (*Puer autem crescebat*).

† Basilius Caesariensis **2939** (ined.).

In Luc. 6, 29 (*Et qui te percutit in maxillam, praebe et alteram*).

Maximus Confessor **7696**.

In Luc. 8, 5 (*Exiit qui seminat*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4660**.

In Luc. 11, 5-8 (*Quis ex uobis habebit amicum*).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2194** (copt. ined.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4215**.

In Luc. 12, 10 (*Qui dixerit uerbum in Filium hominis, remittetur illi*).

Athanasius Alexandrinus **2096**.

In Luc. 12, 18 (*Destruam horrea mea*).

Basilius Caesariensis **2850**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4969** (ined.).

In Luc. 12, 49 (*Ignem ueni mittere in terram*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4669**.

In Luc. 13, 6 (*Arborem fici habebat quidam plantatam in uinea sua*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5165.22** (arm. ined.).

In Luc. 16, 1 sqq. (*De oeconomio iniquitatis*).

Asterius Amasenus **3260.2**.

In Luc. 18, 2 (*Iudex erat in quadam ciuitate*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4965** (ined.).

In Luc. 18, 19 (*Nemo bonus nisi solus Deus*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4916** (ined.).

In Luc. 21, 34 (*Attendite uobis ne forte grauentur corda uestra*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5054** (ined.).

In Luc. 22, 36 (*Nunc qui habet sacculum, tollat*).

Nilus Ancyranus **6050**.

In Iohannem.

Heracleon, *Commentarii in Iohannem* **1137**.

Origenes, *Commentarii in Iohannem* **1453**.

Didymus Alexandrinus **2557** (frgg.).

Eustathius Antiochenus **3386** (frg.).

Theodorus Heracleensis **3564** (frgg.).

Apollinaris Laodicensis **3691** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Commentarii in Iohannem* **3843** (syr.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Iohannem homiliae 1-88* **4425**.

Cyrillus Alexandrinus, *Commentarii in Iohannem* **5208**.

Ammonius Alexandrinus **5502** (frgg.).

Nonnus Panopolitanus, *Paraphrasis in Iohannem* **5641**.

Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.14** (frgg.).

Catena C **140. 1 - C 148**.

Homiliae.

In Ioh. 1, 1 (*In principio erat Verbum*).

Basiliius Caesariensis **2860**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4210**.

In Ioh. 1, 14 (*Verbum caro factum est*).

Eustathius Antiochenus **3362**.

In Ioh. 3, 16 (*Sic enim Deus dilexit mundum*).

- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **5077** (ined.).
 In Ioh. 4, 6 (*Iesus autem fatigatus est itinere et sedit*).
 Timotheus IV Alexandrinus **7090** (frg.).
 In Ioh. 5, 17 (*Pater meus usque modo operatur*).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4441.10**.
 In Ioh. 5, 19 (*Non potest Filius a se facere quidquam*).
 Amphilochius Iconiensis **3245.10**
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4441.12**.
 In Ioh. 7, 14 (*Ascendit Dominus in templum*).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4651**.
 In Ioh. 7, 15 (*Quomodo scit litteras*).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4201**.
 In Ioh. 10, 7 (*Ego sum ostium ouium*).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4893** (ined.).
 In Ioh. 10, 11 (*Ego sum pastor bonum*).
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.26**.
 In Ioh. 11, 47 (*Collegerunt Iudaei concilium et dicebant*).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4579**.
 In Ioh. 12, 27 (*Nunc anima mea turbata est*).
 Athanasius Alexandrinus **2161**.
 In Ioh. 14, 12 (*Ego uado ad Patrem*).
 † Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus **3591** (frg.).
 In Ioh. 14, 28 (*Quia Pater maior me est*).
 Amphilochius Iconiensis **3241, 3245.2**.
 In Ioh. 16, 7 (*Expedit uobis ut ego uadam*).

Timotheus IV Alexandrinus **7096** (frg.).

In Ioh. 20, 17 (*Noli me tangere, nondum ascendi ad Patrem*).

Maximus Confessor **7696**.

In Ioh. 16, 33 (*In hoc mundo pressuram habebitis*).

Ephraem Graecus **4030**.

In Ioh. 19, 25 (*Stabant iuxta crucem*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4852** (ined.).

In Ioh. 19, 34 (*In duo latrones*).

Hippolytus Romanus **1889** (frg.).

C. ACTVS APOSTOLORVM

In Actus apostolorum.

Origenes, *Homiliae in Actus Apostolorum* **1456** (frg.).

Dionysius Alexandrinus **1590** (frg. in 5, 4).

Athanasius Alexandrinus **2146. II** (frgg.).

Didymus Alexandrinus **2561** (frgg.).

Euthalius diaconus, *Editio Actuum Apostolorum* **3640**.

Apollinaris Laodicensis **3693** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3844** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In principium Actorum homiliae 1-4*

4371; — *De mutatione nominum homiliae 1-4* **4372**; —

In Acta Apostolorum homiliae 1-55 **4426**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus, *Prologus in Actus Apostolorum* **4891**
(ined.).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5210** (frgg.).

Ammonius Alexandrinus **5504** (frgg.).

Theodotus Ancyranus **6140** (frgg.).

Seuerus Antiochenus **7080.15** (frgg.).

Catenae C **150 - C 153**.

D. PAVLI EPISTVLAE

Euthalius diaconus, *Editio epistularum Pauli Apostoli* **3642**.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Commentarii in epistulas Pauli minores* **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis, *Commentarii in epistulas s. Pauli* **4219**.

Gennadius Constantinopolitanus, *Commentarii in s. Pauli epistulas* **5973**.

- Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in XII epistulas s. Pauli* **6209**.
 Oecumenius, *Commentarii in Pauli epistulas* **7471**.
 † Iohannes Damascenus, *Commentarii in epistulas Pauli* **8079**.
 Catenae C **160** - C **168**.

Ad Romanos.

- Origenes, *In epistulam Pauli ad Romanos libri xv* **1457**.
 Didymus Alexandrinus **2558** (frgg.).
 Acacius Caesariensis **3511** (frgg.).
 Eusebius Emesenus **3533** (frgg.).
 Apollinaris Laodicensis **3694** (frgg.).
 Diodorus Tarsensis **3819** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3846** (frgg.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In epistulam ad Romanos homiliae*
1-32 **4427**.
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5209.1** (frgg.).
 Gennadius Constantinopolitanus **5973** (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri, *Interpretatio in XII epistulas Pauli*
6209 (PG 82, 43-226).
 Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

Homiliae.

- In Rom. 4, 15 (*Lex enim iram operatur*).
 † Gregorius Nazianzenus **3056**.
 In Rom. 5, 3 (*Non solum autem sed et gloriamur in tribulationibus*).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4373**.
 In Rom. 7, 14 (*Lex spiritalis est, ego autem carnalis sum*).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4926** (ined.).
 In Rom. 7, 19 (*Non quod uolo facio*).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4203**.
 In Rom. 8, 28 (*Diligentibus Deum omnia cooperantur in bonum*).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4374**.

In Rom. 11, 26 (*Et sic omnis Israel salus fiet*).

Dionysius Alexandrinus 1591 (frg.).

In Rom. 12, 20 (*Sed si esurierit inimicus tuus*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4375.

In Rom. 16, 3 (*Salutate Priscillam et Aquilam*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4376.

Ad Corinthios I et II.

Origenes 1458 (frgg. in ep. I).

Didymus Alexandrinus 2559-2560 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus 3847 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4219 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In epistulam I ad Corinthios argumentum et homiliae 1-44* 4428; — *In epistulam II ad Corinthios argumentum et homiliae 1-30* 4429.

Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5209.2 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Gennadius Constantinopolitanus 5973 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri 6209 (PG 82, 225-376, 376-460).

Oecumenius 7471 (frgg. in ep. I-II).

Homiliae.

In I Cor. 1, 25 (*Quia quod stultum est Dei, sapientius est hominibus*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4441.14 (ined.).

In I Cor. 4, 5 (*Ne iudicetis ante tempus*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4955 (ined.).

In I Cor. 6, 15 (*Nescitis quoniam corpora uestra membra sunt Christi*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 5160.7 (arm.).

In I Cor. 7, 1 (*De quibus autem scripsistis mihi: Bonum est homini mulierem non tangere*).

Athanasius Alexandrinus 214.12 (frg.).

In I Cor. 7, 2 (*Propter fornicationem unusquisque uxorem habeat*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4377**.

In I Cor. 7, 39 (*Mulier alligata est legi quanto tempore uir eius uixit*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4378**.

In I Cor. 10, 1 (*Nolo uos ignorare*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4380**.

In I Cor. 11, 19 (*Oportet haereses esse*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4381**.

In I Cor. 11, 23 (*Ego enim accepi a Domino quod et tradidi uobis*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4892** (ined.).

In I Cor. 15, 28 (*Quando ipsi subiecit omnia*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4761**.

In I Cor. 15, 28 (*Tunc et ipse Filius subiectus erit*).

Gregorius Nyssenus **3151**.

In II Cor. 4, 13 (*Habentes autem eundem spiritum fidei*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4383**.

In II Cor. 5, 17 (*Si qua ergo in Christo noua creatura*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4701**.

In II Cor. 11, 1 (*Vtinam sustineritis modicum*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4384**.

In II Cor. 12, 9 (*Sufficit tibi gratia mea*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4576**.

Ad Galatas.

- Origenes **1459** (frgg.).
 Eusebius Emesenus **3533** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845** (frgg.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Galatas commentarius* **4430**.
 Gennadius Constantinopolitanus **5973** (frgg.).
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.
 Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

Homilia.

In Gal. 2, 11 (*In faciem ei restiti*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4391**.

Ad Ephesios.

- Origenes **1460** (frgg.).
 Theodorus Mopsuestenus, *Commentarii in epistulas Pauli minores* **3845**.
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Ephesios argumentum et homiliae 1-24* **4431**.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.
 Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).
 † Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Ad Philippenses.

- Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Philippenses argumentum et homiliae 1-15* **4432**.
 Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.
 Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).
 † Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homiliae.

In Philipp. 1, 18 (*Dum omni modo siue per occasionem siue per ueritatem Christus annuntietur*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4385**.

In Philipp. 2, 7 (*Semetipsum exinaniuit formam serui accipiens*).

Maximus Confessor **7707.10**

Ad Colossenses.

Origenes **1461** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Colossenses homiliae 1-12* **4433**.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homilia.

In Col. 1, 20 (*Christus pacem fecit sanguine suo*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **5175.10** (ge.), **5190.12** (ar. ined.).

Ad Thessalonicenses I et II.

Origenes **1462, 1563** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam I ad Thessalonicenses homiliae 1-11* **4434**; — *In Epistulam II ad Thessalonicenses homiliae 1-5* **4435**.

Gennadius Constantinopolitanus **5973** (frgg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homilia.

In I Thess. 4, 13 (*De dormientibus autem nolo uos ignorare*).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4921** (ined.).

Ad Timotheum I et II.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam I ad Timotheum argumentum et homiliae 1-18* **4436**; — *In Epistulam II ad Timotheum homiliae 1-10* **4437**.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homiliae.

In I Tim. 5, 9 (*Vidua eligatur non minus sexaginta annorum*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4386**.

In II Tim. 3, 1 (*Hoc scitote quod in nouissimis diebus*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4423**.

Ad Titum.

Origenes **1464** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Titum homiliae 1-6*
4438.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homilia.

In Tit. 2, 11 (*Apparuit gloria Dei omnibus hominibus*).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4456**.

Ad Philemonem.

Origenes **1465** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3845**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Philemonem argu-*
mentum et homiliae 1-3 **4439**.

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Ad Hebraeos.

Origenes **1466-1467** (frgg.).

Theodorus Mopsuestenus **3848**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4219** (frgg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus, *In Epistulam ad Hebraeos argumen-*
tum et homiliae 1-34 **4440**.

Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5209.3** (frgg.).

Gennadius Constantinopolitanus **5973** (frgg.).

Theodoretus episc. Cyri **6209**.

Oecumenius **7471** (frgg.).

† Iohannes Damascenus **8079**.

Homiliae.

In Hebr. 3, 1 (*Intuemini apostolum et pontificem confessionis nostrae Iesum*).

Nestorius **5694**.

In Hebr. 6, 1 (*Quapropter intermillentes inchoationis Christi sermonem*).

Athanasius Alexandrinus **2142.12**.

V. HOMILIAE

I. De domino nostro Iesu Christo

A. DE FESTIS

In Natiuitatem.

† Petrus Alexandrinus **1661** (ar. ined.).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2204** (arm.), **2269-2270**.

† Theophilus Alexandrinus **2653** (arm. ined.).

Basilius Caesariensis **2913**.

Gregorius Nazianzenus **3010.38**.

Gregorius Nyssenus **3194**.

Amphilochius Iconiensis **3231**.

† Epiphanius Constantiensis **3775** (ined.).

Ephraem Graecus **3974.4, 4094-4095** (lat.), **4107** (ined.), **4140.3** (arm.), **4161.1** (ar. ined.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4204, 4260** (syr.), **4282** (copt.).

Antiochus episc. Ptolemaidis **4296** (frg.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4334**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4520, 4560, 4650, 4657, 4726, 4753, 4758, 4865** (ined.), **4871** (ined.), **4875** (ined.), **4910** (ined.), **4922** (ined.), **4945** (ined.), **4961** (ined.), **4990** (ined.), **5008** (ined.), **5050** (ined.), **5064** (ined.), **5068** (ined.), **5165.4** (arm. ined.), **5175. 12** (ge.).

† Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5276** (copt.).

† Eusebius Alexandrinus **5519**.

Cyrus Panopolitanus **5647**.

Atticus Constantinopolitanus **5650** (syr.).

Nestorius **5709** (frg.).

- Proclus Constantinopolitanus 5801-5803, 5822-5823, 5835.
 5873-5874 (ined.), 5876 (ined.).
 Theodotus Ancyranus 6125-6126, 6129, 6136.
 Erechtius Antiochenus Pisida 6164 (syr.).
 Paulus Emesenus 6365-6366.
 † Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6595.
 Antipater Bostrensis 6695-6698 (arm. ined.).
 Petrus Hierosolymitanus 7017 (ge.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus 7046 (copt. ined.).
 Sophronius Hierosolymitanus 7637.
 Iohannes Damascenus 8067.
 Andreas Cretensis 8214.

In Hypapanten.

- † Gregorius Thaumaturgus 1778 (ined.).
 † Methodius Olympus 1827.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus 2271.
 † Timotheus I Alexandrinus 2526 (arm. ined.).
 Gregorius Nyssenus 3195.
 Amphilochius Iconiensis 3232.
 † Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3592.
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis 3774 (ined.).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus 4523, 4756, 4991 (ined.).
 Theodotus Ancyranus 6128.
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6565-6566, 6580 (ge.).
 Anastasius I Antiochenus 6950 (ined.).
 Abramius Ephesinus 7381.
 Timotheus Hierosolymitanus 7405, 7410 (ge. ined.).
 Sophronius Hierosolymitanus 7641.
 Modestus Hierosolymitanus 7873 (irg.).
 Leontius Neapolitanus 7880.
 Iohannes Damascenus 8066.
 † Andreas Cretensis 8222.

De Theophaniis seu de Epiphania.

(In sancta lumina et in Baptismum Christi.)

- † Polycarpus 1042 (arm.).
 † Petrus Alexandrinus 1660 (copt.).
 † Gregorius Thaumaturgus 1788 (slau.).
 † Hippolytus Romanus 1917.
 Didymus Alexandrinus 2564.1 (irg.).
 † Theophilus Alexandrinus 2654 (arm. ined.).
 Basilius Caesariensis 2857.
 † Basilius Caesariensis 2930.
 Gregorius Nazianzenus 3010.38-40.
 Gregorius Nyssenus 3173, 3203.

- Amphilochius Iconiensis **3238**.
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis **3803** (copt.).
 Ephraem Graecus **4162.2** (ar. ined.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4212**.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4335**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4522, 4648, 4703, 4735, 4882, 4980**
 (ined.), **5004** (ined.), **5021** (ined.), **5030** (ined.), **5039** (ined.),
5063 (ined.), **5069** (ined.), **5175.14-15** (ge.), **5180.5.12.20**
 (ge. ined.).
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5806, 5826-5827**.
 Theodotus Ancyranus **6135**.
 Iulianus episc. Tabiae **6155** (ge.).
 Erechtius Antiochenus Pisida **6163** (frg.).
 Antipater Bostrensis **6685**.
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7045** (copt. ined.).
 Gregorius Antiochenus **7385-7387**.
 Sophronius Hierosolymitanus **7643, 7660** (ge. ined.).

In Transfigurationem.

- Origenes **1503.7** (frg.).
 † Iulius Africanus **1695** (syr.).
 Ephraem Graecus **3939, 3974.3**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4646, 4724 (= 7900.1), 4898** (ined.),
4900 (ined.), **5009** (ined.), **5017** (ined.), **5175.20** (ge.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5207.2**.
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5807**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.40**.
 Anastasius I Antiochenus **6947**.
 Anastasius Sinaita **7753**.
 Iohannes Damascenus **8057**.
 Andreas Cretensis **8176**.

In Ramos palmarum.

- † Methodius Olympus **1828**.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus **2236, 2246, 2273-2274**.
 † Theophilus Alexandrinus **2657** (arm. ined.).
 Meletius Antiochenus **3425.9** (ge. ined.).
 † Titus Bostrensis **3580 (= 6594)**.
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis **3767, 3772** (frg.).
 Ephraem Graecus **4162.1** (ar. ined.).
 † Seuerianus Gabalensis **4246** (arm.), **4287** (ge.).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4602, 4643, 4748, 4973** (ined.), **5180.6-7**
 (ge. ined.), **5190.9** (ar. ined.).
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5808**.
 Theodosius Alexandrinus **7157** (ar. ined.).
 Theognis presb. Hierosolymitanus **7378**.

- † Sophronius Hierosolymitanus 7657.
 Anastasiana incertae originis 7780 (ined.).
 † Iohannes Damascenus 8086 (ined.).
 Andreas Cretensis 8178.

In sanctum Pascha.

(In resurrectionem.)

- Melito Sardensis 1092.
 Clemens Alexandrinus 1381 (frg.).
 Origenes 1480.
 † Gregorius Thaumaturgus 1793 (arm.).
 † Hippolytus Romanus 1925.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus 2279 (= 6658), 2287 (= 6657), 2300.
 Petrus II Alexandrinus 2517 (frg.).
 Lucius Alexandrinus 2535 (frg.).
 † Theophilus Alexandrinus 2661-2662 (arm. ined.).
 † Basilius Caesariensis 2935 (ined.), 2938 (ined.).
 Gregorius Nazianzenus 3010.1.45.
 Gregorius Nyssenus 3174-3177.
 Amphilochius Iconiensis 3238.
 † Amphilochius Iconiensis 3251.
 Eusebius Caesariensis 3479.
 Eusebius Emesenus 3526.18-19, 3531.6.
 † Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3601 (copt.).
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis 3769, 3773.
 Ephraem Graecus 4163.2 (ar. ined.).
 Seuerianus Gabalensis 4243 (arm.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus 4341, 4408.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus 4526, 4605-4612, 4673, 4729, 4740,
 4751, 4853 (ined.), 4858 (ined.), 4930 (ined.), 4957 (ined.),
 4996 (ined.), 5005-5006 (ined.), 5029 (ined.), 5165.20 (arm.
 ined.), 5185.3 (ar.), 5190. 11 (ar. ined.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5240.
 † Eusebius Alexandrinus 5527.
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus 5811-5814, 5830-5831.
 Nilus Ancyranus 6078.1-2 (frgg.).
 Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6567-6568.
 Basilius Seleuciensis 6657-6658, 6664.
 Iohannes episc. Beryti 6720.
 Anastasius I Antiochenus 6944.5, 6951 (ined.).
 Seuerus Antiochenus 7035, 7049 (copt. ined.), 7054 (ar. ined.).
 Leontius presb. Constantinopolitanus 7890-7891.

In Ascensionem.

- † Methodius Olympus 1829 (frgg. arm.).
 †

- Athanasius Alexandrinus **2198** (copt. ined.).
 † Theophilus Alexandrinus **2636** (ar. ined.).
 Gregorius Nyssenus **3178**.
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis **3770**.
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4187**.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4342**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4531-4535, 4642, 4737, 4739, 4908**
 (ined.), **4949** (ined.), **4988, 5028** (ined.), **5060** (ined.), **5065**
 (ined.), **5175.18** (ge.), **5180.21** (ge. ined.).
 Cyrillus Alexandrinus **5281**.
 † Eusebius Alexandrinus **5528**.
 Nestorius Constantinopolitanus **5733**.
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5820, 5836**.
 Nilus Ancyranus **6078.3-5** (frgg.).
 Marcus Eremita **6107**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6659**.
 Seuerus Antiochenus **7037** (frg. syr.).
 † Sophronius Hierosolymitanus **7663** (ge. ined.).
 † Iohannes Damascenus **8091** (ar. ined.).

In Pentecosten.

- † Athanasius Alexandrinus **2192** (copt. ined.).
 Gregorius Nazianzenus **3010.41**.
 Gregorius Nyssenus **3191**.
 Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus **3611**.
 Seuerianus Gabalensis **4211, 4287** (ge.).
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4343**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4536-4537, 4538 (= 6666), 4905** (ined.),
5053 (ined.), **5066** (ined.), **5140.5** (syr.), **5175-19** (ge.).
 Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5815**.
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6665-6666**.
 Leontius presb. Constantinopolitanus **7896** (ined.).

B. CETERAE RES A CHRISTO GESTAE

Ficus arefacta (Mt. 21, 18-19; Mc. 11, 12-14).

- Eusebius Emesenus **3525.11**.
 Iohannes Chrysostomus **4495.18**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4588**.
 Iohannes Damascenus **8058**.

Mulier peccatrix, quae unxit pedes domini (Mt. 26, 6-13;
 Mc. 14, 3-9; Lc. 7, 36-50; Io. 12, 1-8).

- † Theophilus Alexandrinus **2664** (arm. ined.).
 Amphiloichius Iconiensis **3234**.
 Ephraem Graecus **3952, 4046**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4199.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4641, 4649, 4733, 4976 (ined.), 4984
(ined.), 5150.5 (copt.), 5160.4 (arm.).

Lotio pedum (Io. 13, 1-20).

Meletius Antiochenus 3420 (arm. ined.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4216.

Oratio dominica (Mt. 6, 9-13; Lc. 11, 2-4).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4527, 4596, 4896 (ined.).

Gregorius Nyssenus 3160.

Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3586 (myst. 5).

Maximus Confessor 7691.

Samaritana (Io. 4, 4-42).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4581 (= 7912), 4653, 5003 (ined.),
5072 (ined.), 5190.8 (ar. ined.).

Timotheus IV Alexandrinus 7090 (frg.).

Tentationes Christi (Mt. 4, 1-11; Mc. 1, 12-13; Lc. 4, 1-13).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4006 (ined.), 5140 (syr.).

Nestorius Constantinopolitanus 5717-5719.

Zacchaeus (Lc. 19, 1-10).

Amphilochius Iconiensis 3239.

Asterius Amasenus 3260.2, 3261.4.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4592, 4658, 5002 (ined.).

Zebedaei filii (Mt. 20, 20-24; Mc. 10, 35-41).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4249 (arm.).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4321.

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.24.

C. DE MIRACVLIS CHRISTI

Aqua in uinum conuersa (Io. 2, 1-11).

† Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3590 (frgg.).

Caeci duo (Mt. 9, 27-31; cf. Mt. 20, 29-34; Mc. 10, 46-52; Lc. 18, 35-43).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.36, 6669** (ined.).

Caecus a natiuitate (Io. 9, 1-41).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2272**.

† Theophilus Alexandrinus **2635** (ar. ined.).

Asterius Amasenus **3260.7**.

Ephraem Graecus **4163.1** (ar. ined.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4231** (ined.).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4582, 4880** (ined.), **4884** (ined.), **4918** (ined.), **4963** (ined.).

Centurio (Mt. 8, 5-13; Lc. 7, 1-10).

Asterius Amasenus **3261.3**.

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4230**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4659**.

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.19**.

Chananaea (Mt. 15, 21-28; Mc. 7, 24-30).

Seuerianus Gabalensis **4202**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4529, 5165.12** (arm. ined.).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.20**.

Daemoniacus (Mt. 8, 28-34; Mc. 5, 1-20; Lc. 8, 26-39).

Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.23**.

Hemorrhoiſsa (Mt. 9, 20-26; Mc. 5, 25-43; Lc. 8, 43-56).

Theophilus Alexandrinus **2620** (frg.).

Asterius Amasenus **3261.2**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4586, 4698**.

Antipater Bostrensis **6683**.

Lazarus, amicus Christi, quatruiduanus (Io. 11, 1-44).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus **2185** (copt.).

† Theophilus Alexandrinus **2655-2656** (arm. ined.), **2665** (arm.).

Amphilochius Iconiensis **3233**.

† Eustathius Antiochenus **3394**.

Iohannes Chrysostomus **4322-4323, 4356, 4495.10**.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus **4639, 4680-4682, 4870** (ined.).

Hesychius Hierosolymitanus **6575-6576**.

Basilius Seleuciensis **6663**.

Leontius presb. Constantinopolitanus **7893**.

Iohannes Euboeensis **8137**.

Andreas Cretensis 8177.

Lunaticus (Mt. 17, 14-18; Mc. 9, 14-27; Lc. 9, 37-43).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 5051 (ined.).
Andreas Cretensis 8210 (ined.).

Multiplicatio panum (Mt. 14, 13-21; Mc. 6, 30-44; Lc. 9, 10-17;
Io. 6, 1-15).

Eusebius Emesenus 3525.8.
Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.33.

Paralyticus (Mt. 9, 1-8; Mc. 2, 1-12; Lc. 5, 17-26).

† Basilius Caesariensis 2943 (ined.).
Amphilochius Iconiensis 3236.
Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3588.
Iohannes Chrysostomus 4370.
† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4857 (ined.), 4978 (ined.), 5014 (ined.),
5055 (ined.), 5160.3 (arm.).
Andreas Cretensis 8208 (ined.).

Piscatio miraculosa (Lc. 5, 1-11).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4704, 4981 (ined.).

Tempestas sedata (Mt. 8, 23-27; Mc. 4, 35-41; Lc. 8, 22-25).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4699.
Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.22.

Viduae Naim filius (Lc. 7, 11-17).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4663, 4942 (ined.).

D. PARABOLAE

Bonus Pastor (Io. 10, 1-18).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4189.
Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.2.

Destruam horrea (Lc. 12, 18).

Basilius Caesariensis 2850
† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4969 (ined.).

Drachma amissa (Lc. 15, 8-10).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4661.

Duo filii (Mt. 21, 28-32).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 5140 (syr.).

Lazarus et diues (Lc. 16, 19-31).

Asterius Amasenus 3260.1.

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4329.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4590, 4854 (ined.), 4923 (ined.), 4964 (ined.), 5165.11 (arm. ined.), 5190.7 (ar. ined.).

† Eusebius Alexandrinus 5530.

Prodigus (Lc. 15, 11-32).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4200.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4577, 4661, 5165.9 (arm. ined.), 5190 (ar. ined.).

Publicanus et Pharisaeus (Lc. 18, 9-14).

Asterius Amasenus 3261.4.

Ephraem Graecus 3974.1-2.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4591, 4664, 5165.10 (arm. ined.), 5190.5-6 (ar. ined.).

Nestorius Constantinopolitanus 5731 (frg.).

Basilius Seleuciensis 6656.35.

Andreas Cretensis 8191.

Samaritanus (Lc. 10, 29-37).

Asterius Amasenus 3261.1.

Eustathius Antiochenus 3365 (frg.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4247 (arm.).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4655, 4674, 4974 (ined.), 5165.2 (arm. ined.).

† Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6591 (ar. ined.).

Theodosius Alexandrinus 7156 (ar. ined.).

Semen (Mt. 13, 3-9; Mc. 4, 2-9; Lc. 8, 5-8).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4495.24, 4660.

Sinapis (Mt. 13, 31-32; Mc. 4, 30-32; Lc. 13, 18-19).

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4700.

Talanta (Mt. 18, 23-35). *uel* (Mt. 25, 14-30; Lc. 19, 11-27).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4368.

Villicus iniquitatis (Lc. 16, 1-9).

Asterius Amasenus 3260.

Vidua pauper (Mc. 12, 41-44; Lc. 21, 1-4).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4495.2.

Vinea (Mt. 20, 1-16).

† Athanasius Alexandrinus 2181 (copt.).

Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5261.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4587, 4890 (ined.), 4966 (ined.).

Virgines (Mt. 25, 1-13).

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4580.

E. CRVX ET PASSIO

† Aristides 1065 (arm.).

Melito Sardensis 1093.7.9-11.13-14.

Alexander Alexandrinus 2004.

† Athanasius Alexandrinus 2184 (copt.), 2207 (arm.), 2247, 2262, 2299.

Theophilus Alexandrinus 2622 (copt.), 2659 (arm. ined.).

† Gregorius Nazianzenus 3055 (arm.).

Amphilochius Iconiensis 3235.

Meletius Antiochenus 3425.1-3.6-7 (ge. ined.).

Eusebius Emesenus 3525.1, 3531.2.5.8 (arm.).

Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3587.

† Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3598 (copt.), 3600 (copt.), 3602 (copt.), 3604 (copt. ined.), 3607-3608 (ge.), 3609 (ge. ined.).

† Epiphanius Constantiensis 3768.

Ephraem graecus 3948, 4025, 4062, 4103, 4104-4106 (ined.), 4116 (ined.), 4140.4 (arm.), 4145.22 (ge.), 4162.2 (ar. ined.).

Seuerianus Gabalensis 4196, 4207, 4213, 4270.

Iohannes Chrysostomus 4337-4339.

† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4524-4525, 4539-4540, 4598-4599, 4604, 4672, 4728, 4732, 4747, 4762, 4872 (ined.), 4877 (ined.), 4897 (ined.), 4920 (ined.), 4927-4928 (ined.), 5018

- (ined.), 5052 (ined.), 5140.2-3 (syr.), 5165.17 (arm. ined.),
5185.2 (ar.), 5190.10 (ar. ined.).
- † Eusebius Alexandrinus 5526.
Proclus Constantinopolitanus 5809-5810, 5828, 5829 (ar.).
Basilius Seleuciensis 6661-6662.
Antipater Bostrensis 6684.
Anastasius I Antiochenus 6944.4.
Seuerus Antiochenus 7051 (ar. ined.), 7056 (ar. ined.).
Alexander Cyprius 7398-7399.
Timotheus Hierosolymitanus 7406.
Sophronius Hierosolymitanus 7639, 7658.
Anastasius Sinaita 7754.
Leontius Constantinopolitanus 7889.
Pantoleon presbyter Byzantinus 7915, 7918.
Iohannes I Thessalonicensis 7930.
- † Germanus Constantinopolitanus 8030-8031.
Iohannes Damascenus 8059
- † Iohannes Damascenus 8084.
Andreas Cretensis 8179-8180, 8199 (ined.), 8200 (ined.), 8204
(ined.), 8209 (ined.).

2. De beata Maria uirgine et festis eius

A. VNIVERSE

- † Gregorius Thaumaturgus 1784 (arm.).
† Athanasius Alexandrinus 2205 (arm.), 2269.
† Basilius Caesariensis 2953 (ined.).
† Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus 3603 (copt.).
† Epiphanius Constantiensis 3800 (copt.).
† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4603.
Cyrillus Alexandrinus 5248, 5255, 5274 (copt.).
Proclus Constantinopolitanus 5800, 5804-5805.
Theodotus Ancyranus 6136
Hesychius Hierosolymitanus 6569-6570.
Chrysippus Hierosolymitanus 6705.
Andreas Cretensis 8197.

B. DE FESTIS

In Natiuitatem.

- † Epiphanius Constantiensis 3801 (ge.).
Ephraem Graecus 4160.9 (ar. ined.).
† Iohannes Chrysostomus 4915 (ined.), 5057 (ined.).
Iohannes Damascenus 8060.
† Iohannes Damascenus 8119.
Iohannes Euboëensis 8135.

- Cosmas Vestitor **8151**.
 Andreas Cretensis **8170-8173**.
 † Andreas Cretensis **8224** (ined.).

In Praesentationem.

- † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4934** (ined.).
 Germanus I Constantinopolitanus **8007-8008, 8015**.
 Andreas Cretensis **8201-8202** (ined.).
 † Andreas Cretensis **8223** (ined.), **8225** (ined.), **8228** (ined.).

In Annuntiationem.

- † Gregorius Thaumaturgus **1775-1776**.
 Anonymus Arianus **2084**.
 † Athanasius Alexandrinus **2268**.
 † Gregorius Nyssenus **3214**.
 Meletius Antiochenus **3425.8** (ge.).
 † Epiphanius Constantiensis **3771**.
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **4519, 4628, 4677, 4919** (ined.), **4937** (ined.), **5015** (ined.), **5025** (ined.), **5031** (ined.), **5165.5** (arm. ined.).
 † Proclus Constantinopolitanus **5875** (lat.).
 Basilius Seleuciensis **6656.39**.
 Antipater Bostrensis **6681**.
 Anastasius I Antiochenus **6948-6949**.
 † Iacobus Baradaeus **7198** (ar. ined.).
 Abramius Ephesinus **7380**.
 Sophronius Hierosolymitanus **7638**.
 Germanus I Constantinopolitanus **8009**.
 † Iohannes Damascenus **8118**.
 Andreas Cretensis **8174**.

In Visitationem.

- † Athanasius Alexandrinus **2206** (arm.).
 † Timotheus I Alexandrinus **2525** (arm.).
 † Gregorius Nyssenus **3226** (ined.).

In Dormitionem.

- † Melito Sardensis **1096**.
 † Gregorius Thaumaturgus **1792** (palaeo-slau.).
 † Theophilus Alexandrinus **2625** (copt.).
 † Basilius Caesariensis **2990** (ge.).
 † Iohannes Chrysostomus **5175.21-22** (ge.).
 † Dionysius Areopagita **6632** (arm.).
 Antipater Bostrensis **6682** (lat.).

- Theodosius Alexandrinus **7153** (copt.).
Theotecnus Liuiadi **7418**.
† Modestus Hierosolymitanus **7876**.
Iohannes I Thessalonicensis **7924**.
Germanus I Constantinopolitanus **8010-8012, 8014**.
† Germanus Constantinopolitanus **8025**.
Iohannes Damascenus **8061-8063**.
Cosmas Vestitor **8155-8157, 8158** (lat.).
Andreas Cretensis **8181-8183**.

INITIA

INITIA

- "Α μὲν πεπόνθαμεν **2124**
- "Α πάλαι πατριάρχαι **4334**
- "Α τε τοίνυν καὶ τήμερον **5872**
- *Αγαθὰ προθύμως καὶ λάλει **3041**
- *Αγαθὸν μὲν ἔστι **4840**
- *Αγαθὸς ὁ θεὸς καὶ ἀγαθῶν **2855**
- *Αγαθὸς ὁ τῆς εὐπειθείας μισθὸς **2856**
- *Αγαθότης μὲν θεοῦ **2947**
- *Αγαλλιάσθω πᾶς χορὸς **7832**
- *Αγαμαί σε τῆς ἐν Χριστῷ προαιρέσεως **2097**
- "Αγαν αἰδέσιμον ἡμῖν **4548.a, 4724°**
- *Αγάπα τὸν κύριον **2436**
- *Αγάπην τὴν οὐρανοκλίμακα λόγος **4634**
- *Αγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί, ποιήσωμεν **2392**
- *Αγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί, προσαγορεύω **2123**
- *Αγαπητοί, ἀψευδῆς ὁ θεὸς **7989**
- *Αγαπητοί, γεννώμεθα ὡς γενναῖοι **3966**
- *Αγαπητοί, ἐμνήσθην τῆς ὥρας **4039**
- *Αγαπητοί, ἐπαίνω τὸν πόθον **2487**
- *Αγαπητοί, εὐκαιρος ἡμέρα **4656**
- *Αγαπητοί, θάνατος μαρτύρων **4841**
- *Αγαπητοί, μηδὲν προτιμησώμεθα **3945**
- *Αγαπητοί, μιᾷ τῶν ἡμερῶν **5517**
- *Αγαπητοί, νυκτὸς καὶ ἡμέρας **4043**
- *Αγαπητοί, ὅσοι τὰ τοῦ βίου **4031, 4622**
- *Αγαπητοί, ὅσοι φιλόχριστοι **4102**
- *Αγαπητοί, πάλιν ἡ ἀγία **4842**
- *Αγαπητοί, προφθάσωμεν **4843**
- *Αγαπητοί, πρῶτον μὲν **7926**
- *Αγαπητοί, τί ὄφελος εὐρομεν **4044**
- *Αγαπητοί, φροντίσωμεν **2287**
- *Αγαπητοί, ὡσπερ μήτηρ **4681**
- *Αγγέλοις μὲν οὐρανὸς **4706**
- *Αγγέλους ἐγκωμιάζειν χρή **4613**
- "Αγε δὴ καὶ σήμερον **7894**
- "Αγιον ἐξ ἀρχῆς **3646**
- *Αγνοεῖτε, ἀδελφοί μου, ποῖον φόβον **4035**
- *Αγωνιῶ ἀδελφοί μου, καὶ φρίπτω **3912**
- *Αδάμ, Ἐνώχ, Νῶε **3779**
- *Αδελφέ, ἐὰν ἀπόντος σου **2894**
- *Αδελφοί, εἶποτε συμβῆ **4038**
- *Αδελφοί, ἕνα τέως ὑμῖν τίθεμαι λόγον **4844**
- *Αδελφοί, εὐλογίαις ἐθισθῶμεν **4018**
- *Αδελφοί καὶ ἀγαπητοί **4845**
- *Αδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες, παντὸς πράγματος **5545**
- *Αδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες, πάντες χριστιανοὶ **4848**

- Ἄδελφοί, κτήσασθε τὴν ἡσυχίαν **4021**
 Ἄδελφοί μακαρίας κλήσεως **2945**
 Ἄδελφοί, μετανοήσωμεν **4016**
 Ἄδελφοί μου ἀγαπητοί, ἕως καιρὸν ἔχομεν **4042**
 Ἄδελφοί μου ἀγαπητοί, μεγάλα **7367.1**
 Ἄδελφοί μου βούλομαι ὑμῖν διηγήσασθαι **3937**
 Ἄδελφοί μου καὶ τέκνα **4846**
 Ἄδελφοί μου, πατέρες καὶ τέκνα **5890**
 Ἄδελφοί μου φιλόχριστοι, ἀκούσατε **3944**
 Ἄδελφοί, ὁ κόσμος οὗτος νέφος **7367.27**
 Ἄδελφοί, οὕτως δεῖ ἡμᾶς φρονεῖν **1003**
 Ἄδελφοί, συμπαθήσατέ μοι **3906**
 Ἄδελφοί, φυσικὸς θάνατος **7367.4**
 Ἄδελφὸς ἠρώτησε γέροντα **7692**
 Ἀδιαλείπτως τῷ κυρίῳ προσεύχεσθαι χρὴ **4036**
 Ἀδιήγητον πέλαγος δι' αἰῶνος **4726**
 Αἰεὶ καὶ ἐκ νέας ἡλικίας **5777**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν (ἄδελφοί) τὴν τοῦ θεοῦ φιλανθρωπίαν **4577**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν (ἄδελφοί) τὴν τοῦ κυρίου φιλανθρωπίαν **4577**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν ἔμοι δόκει χρησιμώτατος εἶναι **4557**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν ἢ τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος χάρις **7750**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν καὶ διὰ παντὸς **4577**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν λαμπρὰ καὶ πανεύφημα **8186**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν μάλιστα δὲ νῦν **4392**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν μνημονεύειν θεοῦ καλὸν **4615**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν πᾶς ὁ τῶν ἀνθρώπων βίος **9411**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν προηγουμένην ἡμᾶς ἔχειν **2128.16**
 Αἰεὶ μὲν τὴν τοῦ θεοῦ φιλανθρωπίαν **4577**
 Αἰεὶ ὅταν μνησθῶ τῆς Εὐας **3214**
 Ἀζαρίας τις ἐν τῷ Κλύσματι **7758 C 8**
 Ἀθανασίου μνήμη ἀθανάτων **8203**
 Αἰδέσθητι τὸν σαυτοῦ πατέρα **7709.4.b**
 Αἰθεῖται καὶ ἀνθρώπιναι γραφαὶ **9025**
 Αἰ μὲν αἰρέσεις ὅσαι τῆς ἀληθείας **2093**
 Αἰ μὲν δεήσεις ἃς ἀπεστείλατε **9039**
 Αἰ μὲν Χριστοῦ πανηγύρεις **7403**
 Αἰ τῶν Ἑβραίων ἱστορίαι **6611**
 Αἰ τῶν μαρτύρων ἔορται **4359**
 Αἰ τῶν νηπίων φιλότεκνοι **4669**
 Αἰσατε τῷ κυρίῳ ἄσμα καινὸν **7418**
 Ἄισμα καινὸν ἄσωμεν, λαοὶ **4672**
 Ἀκολασίας γὰρ ἔνεκεν οἱ τάλανες **5263**
 Ἀκόλουθον ἅπαντα ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις **5342**
 Ἄκουε τοῦ μακαρίου Δαβὶδ λέγοντος **2921**
 Ἄκουε, ψυχὴ λογικὴ, κοινωνε **6098**
 Ἀκούσατε, ἀγαπητοί μου ἀδελφοί **4050**
 Ἀκούσατε ἀγαπητοί, ὁ ἐπὶ τοῦ Ἑλίου **4639⁹**
 Ἀκούσατε ἀδελφοί ἀγαπητοί, ὅσι **4029**

- *Ακούσατε ἀδελφοί, ἦν τις βασιλεὺς 4847
 *Ακούσατε ἀδελφοί καὶ πάντες χριστιανοί 4848
 *Ακούσατε γοῦν τοῦ δεσπότη 4724
 *Ακούσατε, ἱερεῖς κυρίου 4849
 *Ακούσατε, οἱ πλούσιοι 4102
 *Ακούσατε οὖν τοῦ δεσπότη 4724
 *Ακούσατε ταῦτα ὑμεῖς υἱοὶ 3964
 *Ακουσον καὶ τὸ "κύριος" 5730.8
 *Ακουσον, οὐρανέ, μετὰ ἀκριβῆς 4727
 *Ακουσον, υἱέ, τῶν πατρικῶν 3100
 *Ακουσον, ὦ παῖ, τῆς ἐμῆς συμβουλίας 3099
 *Ακούσωμεν, ἀγαπητοί, καὶ εἰς δεῦρο 3394
 *Ακούω Λεόντιον τὸν νῦν 2122
 *Ακούων σου πρώην ὑπὲρ φιλοσοφίας 5632
 *Ακρασίαν βρωμάτων 2454
 *Ακρίζουσα νηστεία καὶ πλήρωσις 4052
 *Ἀληθινὸς ὄντως μοναχὸς 7862.2
 *Ἀλιεῖς ἡμᾶς χθὲς οἰκείοις 4850
 *Ἄλλ' ἐπειδὴ ἀλίσκονται τινες 4022
 *Ἄλλ' ἐπὶ τὰ θαύματα 7986
 *Ἄλλ' οὐχ οὕτως οἱ τοῦ Χριστοῦ 2263
 *Ἄλλὰ γὰρ οἱ χριστομάχοι 5270.6
 *Ἄλλὰ γὰρ οὐ μέχρι τούτων 6944.5
 *Ἄλλὰ μὲν ἄλλοις εἰς ἀσφάλειαν 7697.16
 *Ἄλλὰ μετὰ πάντων σου τῶν ἀρετῶν 3791
 *Ἄλλὰ μηδεὶς εὐθυνέτω τὸν λόγον 7697.3
 *Ἄλλὰ ταῖς αὐτῶν ἀπαντήσαντες ἀπορίας 6917
 *Ἄλλὰ τούτοις Σευῆρος στενοχωρούμενος 7697.2
 *Ἄλλο Χριστοῦ τοῦτο μυστήριον 7641
 *Ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλας ἐορτῶν ὑποθέσεις 8171
 *Ἄλλοι μὲν ἴσως ἐπιεικεία μείζονι 9432.11
 *Ἄλλοις μὲν ἄλλας ὁ τοῦ βίου σκοπὸς 4698
 *Ἄλλοτε πάλιν ἀβροχίας πολλῆς γενομένης 7758 A 16
 *Ἄλλοτε πάλιν ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ ἀγία κορυφῇ 7758 A 2
 *Ἀλώμενος ἐγὼ μετὰ τὴν ἔφοδον 6044
 *Ἀμαρτωλὸς εἶ· μετανόησον 3250
 *Ἀμελγε γάλα, καὶ ἔσται σοι βούτυρον 7950
 *Ἀμέλει γοῦν ἐν μιᾷ 7758 A 7
 *Ἀμμώνιος μὲν ὁ Ἀλεξανδρεὺς 3465
 *Ἀμφίων ὁ Θηβαῖος καὶ Ἀρίων 1375
 *Ἀμωμον διάνοϊαν καὶ ἀδιάκριτον 1025.3
 *Ἀναγινώσκετε τὰς τοῦ σωτήρος διδασκαλίας 4851
 *Ἀναγκαῖον δὲ ζητῆσαι περὶ τούτου 4852
 *Ἀναγκαῖον δὲ ἠγησάμην 3931
 *Ἀναγκαῖον ἐν τῷ παρόντι καιρῷ 4594
 *Ἀναγκαῖόν ἐστι, μέλλοντας ἡμᾶς 6823
 *Ἀναγκαῖόν ἐστι σήμερον πάλιν 5522.2
 *Ἀναγκαῖον ἠγοῦμαι καὶ τὰς ἀντιζύγους 2448

- Ἐναγκαῖον ἡμῖν ἔστι πάλιν σήμερον **5522.1**
 Ἐνάγκην ἔσχομεν, ἀγαπητοί, δεῖξαι **1882.1**
 Ἐναγνοὺς καὶ λαβῶν κατὰ νοῦν **7367.18**
 Ἐναγνοὺς οὖν ὁ Ἰάκωβος τὴν ἐπιστολὴν **1015.2**
 Ἐναθεματίζω Μάνην τὸν καὶ Μανιχαῖον **6997**
 Ἐναστάσεως ἡμέρα **4853**
 Ἐναστάσεως λόγοις τὴν τῆς ἀναστάσεως ἡμέραν **6078.1**
 Ἐνάστασις τῆς τοῦ κυρίου προνοίας **6078.2**
 Ἐναχωρηταί ποτε σοφοὶ καὶ πνευματικοὶ **5563**
 Ἐνδρες, ἀγγελαιοὶ ποτε καὶ ὁ συρφετὸς ὄχλος **7447**
 Ἐνδρες αἰδέσιμοι καὶ πίστεως ἄξιοι **5302**
 Ἐνδρες ἐγερσιγέλωτες **7837**
 Ἐνδρες μὲν θεοφιλεῖς **6813**
 Ἐνδρες φιλόχριστοι καὶ φιλόξενοι **7385**
 Ἐνθρωποι δύο ἀνέβησαν **4716°**
 Ἐνθρωποι δύο ἀνέστησαν **4716°**
 Ἐνέγων τὰ γράμματα τὰ διὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων **2123**
 Ἐνέγων τὸ ὑπομνηστικὸν τὸ ἀποσταλὲν **5309**
 Ἐνεγνώσθη ἡμῖν σήμερον, ἀδελφοὶ ἀγαπητοὶ **4854**
 Ἐνελθόντων ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει **5773**
 Ἐνεξίκακε βασιλεῦ **2932**
 Ἐνέστη τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ ὁ κύριος **5527**
 Ἐνέτειλεν ἡμῖν, ἀγαπητοί, τὸ φαιδρὸν ἔαρ **4665**
 Ἐνηγμένον μὲν ἔχων τὸν βίον **7709.1**
 Ἐνὴρ τις φιλόχριστος ἐν Βαβυλῶνι **7758 B 6**
 Ἐνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ πιστὲ θεράπον **8187**
 Ἐνθρωπὸς ἔστι ζῶον λογικὸν **8087.12**
 Ἐνθρωπὸς καθ' ὁμοίωσιν θεοῦ γέγονε **2242**
 Ἐνθρωπὸς τις κατέβαινε ἀπὸ Ἱερουσαλήμ **3073**
 Ἐνθρωπὸς τις ... Τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος **4855**
 Ἐνοηταίνουσι δὲ καὶ οἱ λέγοντες **5270.1**
 Ἐνοιγέσθω σήμερον πᾶν στόμα **4212**
 Ἐνοίξατε τὰ ὦτα τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν **4856**
 Ἐνου καὶ ἄλογον αὐτὸν ἀποφαίνουσι **7710.4**
 Ἐνταγωνίζεται ὁ ἐχθρὸς φιλονεικῶν **2912**
 Ἐνωθεν (μὲν) ὁ προφήτης εὐαγγελιζόμενος **4857**
 Ἐνω πτέρωσον πρὸς θεόν σου **3098**
 Ἐξιάκουστα μὲν καὶ ἐξαίρετα **5233**
 Ἐξία τῆς ἑορτῆς ὁ προλαβῶν **4858**
 Ἐξιέπαινος μὲν ὁ τῆς ὑμετέρας μεγαλοπρεπείας **6223**
 Ἐξιον πρῶτον ἐπιζητησαὶ **4443**
 Ἐξιοῦμεν παρ' ὑμῶν μαθεῖν **7707.18**
 Ἐπαίροντί ποτε πρὸς τὴν μέσσην τῶν ποταμῶν **7081.3**
 Ἐπαντας μὲν φιλῶ τοὺς ἀγίους **4384**
 Ἐπαντες μὲν ἄνθρωποι φύσει εὐμήχανοι **4632**
 Ἐπαραίτητος σήμερον τῆς διδασκαλίας ὁ λόγος **4859**
 Ἐπαρξώμεθα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ σταυροῦ **4728**

- *Απαρχὴν θυσίας σήμερον ἐορτάζομεν **4495.13**
 *Ἄπας μὲν καιρὸς παντὶ βουλομένῳ **4649**
 *Ἄπασι μὲν δῆλον καθέστηκε **8916**
 *Ἀπεθέμεθα τῆς νηστείας τὸ φορτίον **4341**
 *Ἀπειλήφαμεν ἀλλήλους, δέσποτα **6311**
 *Ἀπειροδυνάμῳ γὰρ θελήσει τοῦ θεοῦ **1916, 7733**
 *Ἀπέλθατε εἰς τὴν ἀπέναντι κώμην **2260**
 *Ἄπερ πρώην ἐν ταῖς συντυχίαις συνεζητοῦμεν **6810**
 *Ἀπευθύνωμεν ἑαυτοῦς, ἀγαπητοί **4860**
 *Ἀπήντησεν εἰς ἔργον **4729**
 *Ἀπλανοὺς θεωρίας ἐξ ἔμμελοῦς **7705**
 *Ἄπλοῦς ἡμῖν ὁ κάματος **4046**
 *Ἄπὸ μὲν τῆς μεγάλης ἡμέρας **7777**
 *Ἄπὸ πάντων τοίνυν κατασκευάσας **4861**
 *Ἄπὸ τεσσάρων σημείων Δαμασκοῦ **7758 B 2**
 *Ἄπὸ τριάκοντα μιλίων Ἄντοχειάς **3631**
 *Ἀποδεξάμενος ἐν θεῷ τὸ πολυαγάπητον **1025.1**
 *Ἀποδεχόμενός σου τὴν ἐν θεῷ γνώμην **1025.7**
 *Ἀποικίζει ὁ θεὸς τὸν δίκαιον Ἄβραάμ **3954**
 *Ἀποκηρύττομεν δὲ ἐκείνους **8561**
 *Ἀπορούτων τινῶν καὶ λεγόντων **7670**
 *Ἀπορῶ τί γράψω **2132**
 *Ἀποστολικὴ πέτρα ἡμᾶς ἐσαγήνευσεν **4495**
 *Ἀποστολικὴν ὑμῖν σήμερον βούλομαι παραθεῖναι **4555**
 *Ἀποστολικῶν ἐγκωμίων ἐφάπτεσθαι **8185**
 *Ἀπόχρη μὲν, ὡς διάκειμαι **5350**
 *Ἄρ' ἔστιν εὐρεῖν μείζονα τῆς νῦν ἡμέρας **7513**
 *Ἄρ' οὖν, ὦ φιλότης, κάκεῖνα **3485**
 *Ἄρα ἀληθῆ τὰ συμβάντα **4317**
 *Ἄρα ἀπηλάσατε ἐκ τοῦ στόματος **4461**
 *Ἄρα, εἰ μὴ τις ἐκ πόλεως ἦκοι **5630**
 *Ἄρά σοι δοκεῖ συμμετρηθῆσαι **5227**
 *Ἄρά τις ἐποίησεν ὅπερ ἠξίωσα **4455**
 *Ἄρα τίς τὸν παρόντα βίον ἐλογίσατο **4005**
 *Ἄρατε, ἀδελφοί, ἡνίκα πρὸς τοὺς τελευτώντας **4979**
 *Ἄρατε τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς τῆς διανοίας **2262**
 *Ἀριθμῶν τὰ τοῦ βίου πολλάκις **4708, 4862**
 *Ἀρκετῶς ἡμᾶς πρότερον **4863**
 *Ἀρμόζει τῷ ἐγκρατεῖ **2489**
 *Ἀρξώμεθα καὶ ἡμεῖς λαλῆσαι **2922**
 *Ἀρρύσασθε ἀκριβῶς **4112**
 *Ἄρτι διαδεξαμένου τὴν Ῥωμαίων ἀρχὴν **1036**
 *Ἄρτι μὲν αἱ δώδεκα τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ φυλαὶ **8083**
 *Ἄρτίως ἀκούσαντες τοῦ ὑμνογράφου **4541**
 *Ἄρτίως ἠκούσατε τοῦ ὑμνογράφου **4541**
 *Ἀρχαία τις καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν καιρῶν **8802**
 *Ἀρχαῖον οἶμαι, καὶ λίαν Πλατωνικὸν **5633**
 *Ἀρχὴ ἀγάπης **2445**

- *Αρχὴ ἀποταγῆς μοναχοῦ 3963
 *Αρχὴ ἐγκαταλείψεως ἀνθρώπου 3974.1
 *Αρχὴ καρποφορίας ἄνθος καὶ ἀρχὴ πρακτικῆς 2451
 *Αρχὴ καρποφορίας ἄνθος καὶ ἀρχὴ ταπεινοφροσύνης 3936
 *Αρχὴ καταστροφῆς ψυχῆς μοναχοῦ 3933
 *Αρχὴ λόγου σωτηρίας 2248
 *Αρχὴ μὲν ἡμῖν ἑορῶν 8170
 *Αρχὴ μὲν ἡμῖν τοῦ πρὸς τὴν σὴν εὐσέβειαν 8598
 *Αρχὴ σοφίας φόβος θεοῦ, ἀρχὴ σωτηρίας 4864
 *Αρχὴ σωτηρίας ἡ ἑαυτοῦ κατάγνωσις 2443
 *Αρχὴ σωτηρίας ἀνθρώπων ὁ τοῦ θεοῦ φόβος 4193
 *Αρχὴν καὶ σύστασιν δύναμιν τε καὶ ὄπλον 5999
 *Αρχὴν νόμιζε τῶν ὄλων εἶναι θεὸν 3040
 *Αρχόμενος ὁ ἀββᾶς Ζωσιμᾶς ἔλεγεν 7361
 *Αρχόμενος τῆς πρὸς ὑμᾶς παραινέσεως 1083
 *Αρχομένου γάρ, φησί, τοῦ ἱερέως 4495.16
 *Αρχομένους ἡμᾶς τῆς διασαφήσεως C 62
 *Αρχὸς Ἰωάννης Φαρίης ἀρετῶν 7651.5
 *Ἀσθενῆς μὲν εἶμι καὶ πτωχὸς 4423
 *Ἀσυμφανῆς μὲν ἀεὶ τῶν ἁγίων προφητῶν 5203
 *Ἀσύνητος, ἀμαθῆς καὶ εὐτελεῆς βούλεται 4026
 *Ἀτάραχον τὸν νοῦν 6082
 *Ἀτεχνὸς κυβερνήτης ἔτοιμος ναυαγία 6053
 *Ἀτοπὸν ἔστι τὸν διώκοντα 2444
 *Ἄτοπον οἶμαι, καὶ καλῶς 7600
 Αὐξήτω μοι τήμερον τῆς ἐκκλησίας 5830
 Αὐτάρκως ἐν τοῖς πρὸ τούτων 2091
 Αὐτὴ ἔστιν ἡ τάξις ἡ σώφρων 7868°
 Αὐτὴ ἡ μία τοῦ λόγου φύσις 7757
 ... αὐτοὶ δὲ ὧν ταῦτα ἐμηχανήσαντο 2127
 Αὐτοκράτωρ ἔστι τῶν παθῶν 7367.3
 Αὐτὸν ἐδεξάμην τὸν θεοφύλακτον 7691
 Αὐτὸς γὰρ ἑαυτῷ ἐρμηνεύει 3451
 Αὐτὸς γὰρ ὑπάρχων τοῦ θεοῦ 5234.1
 Αὐτὸς γοῦν ὁ θεὸς 2128
 Αὐτὸς, θεοτίμητε καὶ παμμακάριε 7697.8
 *Ἄφατος ἡ εἰς ἡμᾶς τοῦ Χριστοῦ φιλανθρωπία 6664
 *Ἄφατος ἡ πανίερος γνῶσις 7876
 *Ἀφικόμενοί τινες ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους 5383
 *Ἀφίκοντο μὲν τινες κατὰ τὸ εἰωθὸς 5301
 *Ἄφορμὴν εὐρόντες 2123.14
 *Ἄχρονος ἦν, ἀκίχητος, ἐν ἀρρήτῳ λόγος ἀρχῆ 5641
 Βαβαί! βαβαί! παμμακάριστοι πῶς μοι φίλον 7635
 Βαθεῖαν τομὴν τοῖς ἀρπάζουσι 4369
 Βαθὺ μὲν καὶ μέγα καὶ ἀξιοθαύμαστον 5259
 Βασιλεύοντος Ἀρρινάτου τῆς Περσικῆς χώρας 6968
 Βασιλεὺς οὐράνιος, δεσπότης ἀθάνατος 4054

Βασιλέως μὲν τοῦ ἐπιγείου στρατιώτας **4616**
 Βασιλικήν, οἱ πιστοί, σήμερον **7657**
 Βασιλικῶν μυστηρίων ἑορτὴν ἑορτάσωμεν **4628**
 Βέλτιον ἀποροῦντας **2165.25**
 Βηθλεὲμ ἐρμηνεύεται οἶκος ἄρτου **4865**
 Βηθλεὲμ ἐτοιμάζου **7652.1**
 Βίβλος γενέσεως ἀνθρώπων ἡ ἡμέρα **7511**
 Βλέπεις γὰρ οἶον καλὸν ἢ ἐξομολόγησις **3250**
 Βοηθός μου γενοῦ, δέσποτα ἀπάντων **4075**
 Βούλει μαθεῖν, ἄνθρωπε **7516**
 Βούλεσθε μικρὸν παρατεῖναι τῶν λόγων **4866**
 Βουληθέντι σοι κατ' ἀκρίβειαν ἐκμαθεῖν **1872**
 Βούλομαι ὑμῖν διηγήσασθαι πολιτείαν **3937**
 Βούλομαι καὶ νῦν, ἀγαπητέ, μικρὸν τι **4867**
 Βούλομαι πάλιν, ἀδελφοί μου καὶ τέκνα **4868**
 Βούλομαι σήμερον τὴν ἁγίαν κυριακὴν **4869**
 Βραδέως ἐδήλωσας περὶ τῆς νῦν διαλέξεως **2121**
 Βραχὺς μὲν τῶν παρόντων ὁ σύλλογος **4441**

Γανώσκειν (sic pro γινώσκειν) βουλόμενοι **9314**
 Γέγονεν ἀνὴρ τις τῶν εὐσεβῶν **5533**
 Γέγραπται γὰρ κατὰ τὴν πάλαι ἱστορίαν **3250**
 Γέγραπται μὲν ἐπὶ τοῖς Ταύρου παισὶ **5631**
 Γεώργιος τῷ μὲν γένει Κύπριος ὑπῆρχεν **7985**
 Γῆς ἐπέβην γυμνός **7707.33**
 Γινώσκειν ὑμᾶς θέλω **2376**
 Γινώσκειν σε θέλω **2123.19**
 Γίνωσκε, ἀδελφέ, ὅτι ὀκτώ εἰσιν **8110**
 Γίνωσκε σεαυτὸν διὰ τὰ δυσσεβῆ **8676**
 Γίνωσκε, τέκνον, ὅτι ὀκτώ εἰσιν **3956, 3975**
 Γινωσκέτω ἡ ὑμέτερα εὐλάβεια **8677**
 Γινώσκοντες ἡμεῖς οἱ εὐτελεῖς **7850**
 Γνόντες παρὰ τοῦ μεγαλοπρεπεστάτου **8750**
 Γνοὺς ὑμῶν τὸ πολυεύκτατον **1025.2**
 Γνώθι δὲ καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐφεξῆς **6718**
 Γνώριμον ἔστω σοι, κύριέ μου **1015.3.6.7**
 Γράμματα ὑμῶν ἐδεξάμεθα **6882**
 Γράφουσι πρὸς με οἱ ἀγαπητοὶ **5393**
 Γρηγορεῖτε καὶ προσεύχεσθε **4870**
 Γρηγόριος εἶπεν Ζαχαρίας ὁ πατὴρ **3071**
 Γρηγόριος ἐπίσκοπος τῆς καθολικῆς ἐκκλησίας **3033**

Δαυὶδ μὲν ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ προφήτης **4871**
 Δεδοξασμένα ἐλαλήθη περὶ σοῦ **8013**
 Δεῖ εἰδέναι ὅτι τὰ γραφέντα θαύματα **7924 C**
 Δεῖ πάντα χριστιανὸν δεῖ ποτε **1921**
 Δεῖ τὸν δεχόμενον τὴν ἐξομολόγησιν **7559**
 Δεῖ τὸν μοναχὸν πρὸ πάντων **2890**

- Δεῖ τὸν χριστιανὸν ἀπέχεσθαι 2954
 Δειλιῶ τὸν Ἀβραὰμ 4108
 Δεῖν ᾤθηθην τῇ σῇ θεοσεβείᾳ 5348
 Δεῖξας ἑαυτὸν διὰ τῶν παρ' αὐτοῦ λεγομένων 6944.4
 Δεῖπνον ἡμῖν πολυτελές 6575
 Δέξαι δέησιν ῥυπαροῦ καὶ ἀκαθάρτου στόματος 4078
 Δεόμεθά σου τοῦ κράτους 2137
 Δέον οὖν ἔστιν οὕτω φρονεῖν 7602.6
 Δέσποτα κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν 8081.a
 Δέσποτα κύριε, ὁ θεὸς τοῦ οὐρανοῦ 4069
 Δέσποτα κύριε, ὁ ἰατρὸς τῶν νοσοῦντων 4730
 Δεῦρο δὴ κατανοήσωμεν οὗτου χάριν 6959
 Δεῦρο καὶ σήμερον, ὦ μακάριε Παῦλε 4872
 Δεῦρο λοιπὸν διδάξω σε 5518
 Δεῦρο λοιπὸν, υἱέ μου (ἀγαπητέ) καὶ περὶ 5523.1
 Δεῦρο τήμερον ἑκατέρα κτίσις 4873
 Δεῦρο τοίνυν, ἀγαπητέ, καὶ περὶ τῆς προδοσίας 5523.3
 Δεῦτε ἀγαλλιασώμεθα τῷ κυρίῳ 7378
 Δεῦτε ἀγαπητοί, δεῦτε πατέρες καὶ ἀδελφοί μου 3908
 Δεῦτε ἀγαπητοί μου ἀδελφοί 3945
 Δεῦτε ἀγαπητοί μου, δεῦτε πατέρες 3968, 7367.26
 Δεῦτε ἀκούσατε καὶ διηγῆσομαι ὑμῖν 4874, 8142
 Δεῦτε λοιπὸν, ἀδελφοί, περιφρονήσωμεν 3983
 Δεῦτε, πανηγυρίσωμεν σήμερον 8057
 Δεῦτε, πάντα ἔθνη, πᾶν γένος ἀνθρώπων 8060
 Δεῦτε, πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, γινώμεν τοῦ κυρίου 4875
 Δεῦτε, πάντες ἀδελφοί, ἀκούσατε συμβουλῆς 3940
 Δεῦτε πάντες ἀδελφοί, γνωρίσωμεν 4668
 Δεῦτε πάντες ἀδελφοί καὶ ἀκούσατε ἐμοῦ 4014
 Δεῦτε πάντες ἀδελφοί συγγενεῖς 4876
 Δεῦτε πάντες οἱ κοπιῶντες ἀδελφοί 7367.30
 Δεῦτε πάντες σὺν ἐμοί, ἀδελφοί 4877
 Δεῦτε πρὸς με πάντες οἱ κοπιῶντες 2889
 Δεῦτε σήμερον ἀγαπητοί 4731
 Δεῦτε σήμερον, ἀδελφοί τῶν ἁγίων μαρτύρων 4731
 Δεῦτε, φίλοι, καὶ σήμερον τῶν εὐαγγελικῶν 5807
 Δῆλη μὲν ἤδη γέγονεν 6925
 Διὰ πάντων πεφώραται Εὐτυχῆς 5932
 Διὰ πάντων τοίνυν τῶν προειρημένων 7756
 Διὰ πόσων στοιχείων συνίσταται ὁ κόσμος; 3075
 Διὰ τὰς τῶν αἰρετικῶν μανιῳδεις ὑπνοσίας 2830
 Διὰ τί ὑπάρχεις χριστιανός; 7817
 Διὰ τὴν ἀκρασίαν τῶν ἀπαραφυλάκτως 4878
 Διὰ τὴν τῶν ἐκκλησιῶν εἰρήνην 5343
 Διὰ τῆς προκειμένης παραβολῆς 3581
 Διὰ τί ἠπατήθης, ἀγαπητέ 4879
 Διὰ τί θεραπεύει τότε ἐνθῆως 4880
 Διὰ τί παρὰ πάντας τοὺς ἐπὶ γῆς ποταμοὺς 4648

Διὰ τοῦτο θεολογεῖται **2165.13**
 Διὰ τοῦτο μηδὲ γινέσθω τις ὑμῶν περίλυπος **2162**
 Διὰ τούτων ἄρα χωρὶς πάσης ἀμφιβολίας **7602.2**
 Διὰ τῶν εὐχῶν τῆς ὑμετέρας ὁσιότητος **6350**
 Διαγράψωμεν, ἀγαπητοί, τὰ τῆς μετανοίας **4617**
 Διαίρεσις τῶν τριῶν ψυχικῶν δυνάμεων **7707.14**
 Διανέμει καὶ νῦν **5270.9**
 Διαφανεῖν τινες ἐνόμισαν **6562**
 Διδαχθέντες ἐκ γραμμάτων παρὰ τῆς ἀγίας **8755**
 Δίδου, ὦ φωνὴ τοῦ λόγου, φωνὴν **7642**
 Διηγείτο ἡμῖν ὁ ἀββᾶς Μισαήλ **7758 A 41**
 Διηγῆσαντο οἱ πατέρες ποτὲ περὶ ἀδελφοῦ **2666**
 Διηγῆσατο ἡμῖν Ἰωαννης ὁ ὁσιώτατος **7758 A 39**
 Διηγῆσατο ἡμῖν ὁ ἀββᾶς Γεώργιος **7758 A 29**
 Διηγῆσατο ἡμῖν ὁ ἀββᾶς Κυριακὸς **7758 A 13**
 Διηγῆσατο ἡμῖν τις γέρων πάνυ ἐνάρετος **4881**
 Διηγῆσατό μοι καὶ ὁ ἀββᾶς Ἀβράμιος **7758 A 19**
 Διηγῆσατό μοι ὁ ἀββᾶς Ματθίας **7758 A 30**
 Διηγοῦνται ἡμῖν ἄνδρες Χριστοῦ **7758 C 7**
 Διηγοῦντο ἡμῖν τοῖσιν τινὲς τῶν παλαιῶν **7758 B 5**
 Διηνούσαμεν τῆς νηστείας **4415**
 Δίκαιον ἡμῖν σήμερον, ἀγαπητοί **5524.1**
 Δίκαιον οἶμαι τῆς τῶν θαυμάτων **7646**
 Δικαίων μνήμη καὶ ὁ κόσμος ἀγάλλεται **6572**
 Διπλῆν μοι γεγενῆσθαι πρόθεσιν **2020**
 Διπλοῦν τὸ εἶδος τῶν πειρασμῶν **2850**
 Διψῶντί μοι πάλιν τῆς ὑμῶν ἐπιεικειάς **5321**
 Διχῆ μοι τῆς ψυχῆς μεριζομένης αἰσθάνομαι **4882**
 Δίωμι τῷ χρυσῷ τὴν γλώτταν ἐποίηθη **5634**
 Δόξα ἐν ὑψίστοις θεῷ ... ἀκούω σήμερον **3775**
 Δόξα σοι, ὁ θεός, δόξα σοι **3942**
 Δοξάζω Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν **1025.6**
 Δότε συγγνώμην αἰτοῦντι **8045.2**
 Δοτῆρ πάντων ἀγαθῶν, καὶ πηγὴ ἰαμάτων **3916**
 Δρόσον ἔοικεν ὀνομάζειν ἡ θεία γραφὴ **7367.24**
 Δυσὸν ποτε ἀδελφοῖν καὶ πιστοῖν φιλοῖν **7709.4.a**
 Δύο ληστῶν ἡ θεία γραφὴ μέμνηται **4103**
 Δύο ὁδοὶ εἰσιν, ἀγαπητοί, πρὸ προσώπου **7869**
 Δύο τινὲς τῶν πατέρων τοῦ ἁγίου ὄρους **7758 A 1**
 Δυσέφικτα μὲν κομιδῆ τὰ περὶ θεοῦ **5216**

*Ἐὰν καθέζη ἐν ἐρήμῳ καταμόνας **3930.2**

*Ἐὰν τὰ καθ' ἕκαστα τῶν ἐξ ἀρχῆς **2274**

*Ἐάν τις θέλη δογματίσαι **7679**

*Ἐβουλόμην εἰς τέλος διανύσαι **4205**

*Ἐβουλόμην μὲν, ὦ ἄνδρες, μηδέποτε ἑμαυτὸν **6517**

*Ἐβουλόμην παρεῖναι Ἑλλήνας **4441.9**

*Ἐγείρει τὸν ὀπλίτην πρὸς πόλεμον **4549**

- Ἐγένετο καὶ ἕτερος ἐνταῦθα ἡγούμενος 7758 A 33
 Ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευταίην τοῦ ἀσεβεστάτου 2527
 Ἐγένετό μοί ποτε καθεζομένῳ ἐπὶ τὸ ταπεινὸν 6088
 Ἐγκλισίς ἐστι πλαγίωσις τῆς διαθέσεως 7681
 Ἐγνώ πάντως ὑμῶν ἡ εὐλάβεια 6341
 Ἐγνώ που πάντως καὶ διὰ πολλῶν 5313
 Ἐγράψαμεν ὑμῖν, ἀδελφοί, τὰ κατὰ τοὺς 4045
 Ἐγὼ γὰρ οὔτε ἐλέγχομαι 5253
 Ἐγὼ εὐστράτιος ταπεινὸς πρεσβύτερος 7521
 Ἐγὼ Ἐφραΐμ ἀμαρτωλὸς 3925
 Ἐγὼ Ἐφραΐμ ἀποθνήσκω 3947
 Ἐγὼ Μελίτιος ἐν Λυκῷ 2123.23
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ἀγνοῶ 2123.34
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ἀπομάζασθαι τὴν κηλίδα 5363
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ἀρκοῦντως ἐνόμιζον 6687.a
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ἐβουλόμην ἀποδοῦναι 4347
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ἐνόμιζον πᾶσαν ματαιολογίαν 2095
 Ἐγὼ μὲν καὶ τήμερον παρεσκευάζομην 4319
 Ἐγὼ μὲν οἶδ' ὅτι καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς ἐπιμελὲς 1074
 Ἐγὼ μὲν οὐκ οἶδ' ὅ τι χρὴ λέγειν 5638
 Ἐγὼ μὲν οὐκ οἶδα πρὸς Ἕλληνας 6610
 Ἐγὼ μὲν, ὡ ἄνδρες Ῥωμαῖοι, τὴν προσηγορίαν 7388
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ὦμην, ἀγαπητοί, σφοδρότερον 2866
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ὦμην ἐξαρκεῖν 3478
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ὦμην μετὰ τὰς τοσαύτας 2123
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ὦμην τὴν Ἱερεμίου τοῦ θεοῦ 6205
 Ἐγὼ μὲν ὠμολόγησα καὶ τὸ πρῶτον 2127
 Ἐγὼ Παυλῖνος οὕτω φρονῶ 2134
 Ἐγὼ σε ὄρων, ὦ μακάριε Δημήτριε 4308
 Ἐγὼ τὸ συγκεκραμένον οὐ καταδέχομαι 5265
 Ἐγὼ, φιλόχριστοι, τὴν ἐνεστῶσαν πανήγυριν 4883
 Ἐγὼ ὦμην ὅτι καὶ τοῖς θεοῖς ἐπιμελὲς 1074
 Ἐδει μὲν ἄνωθεν ἡσθέντας 6315
 Ἐδει μὲν ἀρκεῖσθαι ταῖς τῶν προλαβόντων 5249
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς ἐξακολουθοῦντας 7773
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς μὴ ταῖς ψυχαῖς μόνον 8736
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς τοσαύτης λόγων πηγῆς 4512
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς τοὺς πείραν πολλῶν 6079
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς τοὺς ὑπὸ θεοῦ σεσωσμένους 8054
 Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς, ὡ φίλτατε πάντων 4310
 Ἐδει μὲν μείζονος τῆ Πελαγία θεάτρου 4509
 Ἐδει μὲν πάντα τοὺς τῆ προσηγορία 6216.a
 Ἐδει μὲν τὴν ὑμετέραν εὐλάβειαν 4405
 Ἐδει μὲν τοὺς ἅπαξ ἀποπηδήσαντας 3737
 Ἐδει μὲν, ὡ Ἰωάννη πάγχρυσε 8064
 Ἐδεξάμεθα τῆς σῆς μεγαλοπρεπείας τὰ γράμματα 5674
 Ἐδεξάμην σου τὸ ἐπίταγμα 3155
 Ἐδεξάμην τὸ γνῶρισμα τῆς πίστεως 3678

- *Εδιδάχθημεν διὰ λιβέλλων 5772
 *Εζησεν Ἀβραάμ τὸ μέτρον τῆ ζωῆς 6493
 *Εθαύμασα μεθ' ὑμῶν 4198
 *Εθαύμασά σου τὸν φιλόλογον 6147
 *Εθος ἐκράτησεν ἀρχαῖον ἐπὶ τῆς Εὐρωπαϊῶν 8745
 *Εθος ἐστὶ τοῖς ζωγράφοις 4563
 *Εθος ἐστὶ τοῖς ἐρωτικῶς πρὸς τι 8063
 *Εθος ἐστὶ τοῖς τῶν 8211
 *Εθος ἐστὶν Ἄρμενιοῖς 7758 Α 38
 *Εθος ἐστὶν τῷ πονηρῷ 8045.3
 *Εθος ἔχοντί μοι τὰ πόλλα 6047
 Εἰ αἱ ἀγλαόφωτοι τοῦ αἰσθητοῦ ἡλίου 8225
 Εἰ ἄλλο τό τι εἶναι 7012
 Εἰ ἀφθαρτον φύσει τὸ σῶμα τοῦ Χριστοῦ 6857
 Εἰ βουλώμεθα νήφειν 4722
 Εἰ δὲ ἐφ' ἡμῶν ἡ οὐσία 6505
 Εἰ δὲ καὶ ἀνδράσι τοῖς περιδεξίοις 6889
 Εἰ δὲ καὶ τοῦτο πρὸς τοῖς ἄλλοις 4884
 Εἰ δὲ κέκρανται αἱ δύο φύσεις 5398
 Εἰ δὲ, ὡς φασίν 1637.2
 Εἰ εἷς ἐστὶ θεὸς ὁ θεὸς 6285
 Εἰ ἐμὲ μετὰ τῶν ἐμῶν ὁ θεὸς λόγος 7707.19
 Εἰ ἐν τῇ γῆ τοιαῦται τοῖς μάρτυσιν 4360
 Εἰ θέλετε ἀκοῦσαι, ἤσυχάσατε 5778
 Εἰ καὶ ἀντιβλέπειν ἀσθενέσιν ὀφθαλμοῖς 4889
 Εἰ καὶ δυσχέριαν ἔχουσιν τὴν πνευματικὴν 4890
 Εἰ καὶ ἐθόλωσεν ἡμᾶς 4202
 Εἰ καὶ ἐν τῇ γῆ τοιαῦται τοῖς μάρτυσιν 4360
 Εἰ καὶ ἡ νηστεία παρήλθεν 4469
 Εἰ καὶ ἡμᾶς ἡ ἀρρωστία ἐκώλυσε 4366
 Εἰ καὶ μερίμναι στρατιωτικαῖς 9419
 Εἰ καὶ οἱ νέοι ἀδηλον ἔχουσι 7709.4.d
 Εἰ καὶ παράδοξον εἶναι ὑμῖν δόξει 7709.4.f
 Εἰ καὶ πλατύτερον ἔδει τὰ γεγενημένα 5324
 Εἰ καὶ Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων τὸ βιβλίον 4891
 Εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα 2123.6
 Εἰ καὶ φθάσαντες ὑπεγράψατε 2001
 Εἰ καὶ χθὲς ὑμῶν ἀπελείφθην 4508
 Εἰ καλὸν τὸ διαπονεῖσθαι 4000
 Εἰ κατ' αὐτὸν τῷ θελήματι λόγον 7632, 7697.19
 Εἰ κατὰ πάντα ἐναντίας εἶναι λέγεις 6998
 Εἰ μὲν ἦν σιωπήσαι 5310
 Εἰ μὲν ὁ τοῦ λόγου κῆρυξ 6288
 Εἰ μὲν τὴν ἑαυτοῦ πτωχείαν 6204
 Εἰ μὲν τις ἦν σοι τοῦ προσήκοντος λόγος 6927
 Εἰ μετρεῖται γῆ σπιθαμῇ 8173
 Εἰ μὴ γὰρ ἐκεῖνος 3245
 Εἰ μὴ τὸ αἷμα 5455.b

- Εἰ ὁ λέγων θεὸν μόνον τὸν Χριστὸν 6856
 Εἰ ὄντως, ἀγαπητέ 4892
 Εἰ πᾶσι ῥάδιον ἦν 6207
 Εἰ πατέρας δεῖ κατὰ τὸ λόγιον 6955
 Εἰ πολλὰ περὶ τῆς τῶν σωμάτων ἐπιμελείας 2501
 Εἰ τὰ ἐναντία αὐτὰ ἑαυτοῖς 7011
 Εἰ τὰ πάντα ταῦτά μίς ἐστι φύσεως 6814
 Εἰ ταῖς διὰ τῶν χρημάτων τιμαῖς 3154
 Εἰ ταῖς τῶν ἀγγέλων ἐνῆν 6657
 Εἰ τί ποτε πρὸ τούτου 2123
 Εἰ τίνα διακρίνοι ἢ τοῦ μονογενοῦς 5657
 Εἰ τις ἀγαπᾷ συμπολίτης γενέσθαι 4066
 Εἰ τις ἐξέλθοι τοῦ μοναστηρίου 2897
 Εἰ τις εὐλαβῆς καὶ φιλόθεος 4605
 Εἰ τις ἔχει κατάνυξιν καὶ δάκρυα 4012
 Εἰ τις λέγει ἄκτιστον τὸ σῶμα 1772
 Εἰ τις μικρὸν ἀποστήσας τοῦ σώματος 3162
 Εἰ τις οὐσιώδη ἤγουν φυσικὴν 6890
 Εἰ τις οὐχ ὁμολογεῖ πατρός καὶ υἱοῦ 6938
 Εἰ τις πατριαρχῶν εὐλογία 3175
 Εἰ τις τὴν μυθώδη προὔπαρξιν 9352
 Εἰ τις τῶν εὐ φρονούντων πνευματικὸν 4897
 Εἰ τις ὑγιαίνων τῷ σώματι 2897
 Εἰ τις ὑμῶν, ὦ θεόλεκτον ἄθροισμα 4898
 Εἰ τὸ θεὸς ὄνομα προσώπου 3138
 Εἰ τὸ Πάτερ, εἰ δυνατόν ... συστολῆ ἔμφασιν 7697.6
 Εἰ τὸ σῶμα ἐκ τῆς ὑλῆς 6862
 Εἰ τοίνυν ὀρθοῦ βίου ὀρέγη 3974
 Εἰ τοίνυν οὕτως ἐστὶ καὶ ταῦτόν 6506
 Εἰ φύσει θεὸς θεὸς ὁ υἱὸς 2571
 Εἰ ὡσπερ μίς ὑποστάσεώς ἐστὶν ὁ λόγος 7697.25
 Εἶδες πόθεν ἀρχεσθαι δεῖ καὶ ποῦ τελευτᾶν 4885
 Εἶδετε πολὴν σφριγῶσαν καὶ γῆρας 4514
 Εἶδετε ποτὲ τοὺς ἀπαγομένους 4886
 Εἶδετε τῇ παρελθούσῃ 4887
 Εἶδετε τὸν γέροντα καὶ νέον 4441.11
 Εἶδετε χθὲς (τοῦ) ληστοῦ εὐγνωμοσύνην 4719
 Εἶδον τὸν συνεργόν σου 2103
 Εἶδότες οὖν, ἀδελφοί, τὴν ἀσθένειαν 3924
 Εἶδότες τὴν τῶν ἀποσχισάντων ἐπιβουλήν 5771
 Εἶδότες τὴν ὑμετέραν εὐσέβειαν 8732
 Εἶδότες τὸ γεγραμμένον 2123.25
 Εἶδότες ὡς οὐδὲν οὕτως θεραπεύει 6885
 Εἰδὼς τε, ἀδελφέ μου, εἰς τὸ κοινῇ 1015.1
 Εἴη μὲν τὰ παρὰ τοῦ προλαβόντος 4888
 Εἰκόνα μαρτυρικὴν διαγράψαι βούλομαι 3962
 Εἰκότως ἀγωνιῶ τοῖς τῆς δειλίας δεσμοῖς 4732
 Εἰκότως καὶ τήμερον τῇ ἐπιφοιτήσῃ 4573

- Εικών τῆς τῶν Ἰουδαίων συναγωγῆς 6557
 Εἴληφε πέρας τὸ προφητικὸν λόγιον 4920
 Εἶπατε ὑμῖν οἱ ἀπὸ καρδίας λαλοῦντες 3995
 Εἶπέ μοι, δέσποτα, διὰ τί ἱερεὺς 3068
 Εἶπέ μοι, ὦ ἐπίσκοπε, οὐ κατείδωλος ἦν 8076
 Εἶπε πάλιν· καθεζόμενος 2393
 Εἶπέ τις τῶν ἀγίων· Μελέτα καλά 3930.5
 Εἶπεν ἡ Θάλασσα πρὸς τὴν Γῆν 3089
 Εἶπεν ὁ ἀπόστολος περὶ τοῦ Μελχισεδέκ 4651°
 (Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ μαθηταῖς· Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ
 θύρα.) Θύραν ἑαυτὸν ὀνομάζει 4893
 Εἶπον δὲ ἤδη 5730.3
 Εἶποτε γὰρ παθήμασι περιπέσωμεν 4894
 Εἰργάσατο σωτηρίαν σήμερον 7754
 Εἰρηκέ που τῶν ἑαυτοῦ λόγων 8004
 Εἰρήνη καὶ πάλιν εἰρήνη 6946
 Εἰρήνη πολλὴ τοῖς ἀγαπῶσι τὸν νόμον 7697.9
 Εἰρήνης θεοῦ τῆς ὑπερεχούσης 7625
 Εἴρηται καὶ πρῶην ἡμῖν 2851
 Εἰς βάθος οἰκτιρῶν ἐμπεσῶν 5835
 Εἰς ἔσχατα κακῶν τὸ δὴ λεγόμενον 6337
 Εἰς εὐσέβειαν συντελεῖν 8724
 Εἰς θάνατος, ἁμαρτία, ψυχῆς γὰρ ὄλεθρος 4895
 Εἰς θεὸς ἀθάνατος, ἀόρατος 2805
 Εἰς θεός, ἀναρχος, ἀκατάληπτος 7694
 Εἰς θεὸς ὁ πατήρ, εἰς θεὸς 7707.16
 Εἰς θεὸς πατήρ Λόγου ζῶντος 1764
 Εἰς καιρὸν ἡ τοῦ πνεύματος 4386
 Εἰς μάχην δυνατῶν μὴ γίνου 3957
 Εἰς οὖν ἔστιν ὁ Χριστὸς 6879
 Εἰς οὐρανὸν μὲν καὶ γῆν 6078.3
 Εἰς πρακτικόν· εἰς γνωστικόν 7707.15
 Εἰς τὴν Ἐφεσίῶν πόλιν συγκληθέντες 5672
 Εἰς τὸ τέλος, τοῖς ἀλλοιωθησομένοις 7690
 Εἰς τὸν θεόλεκτον νόμον 4896
 Εἰσὶ τινες οἱ τὴν ἐκ γένους 6217
 Εἶτα ὁ ἐν βίῳ 2165
 Εἶχε μὲν ἡ τῶν γενεθλίων πανήγυρις 8066
 Εἶχον ἐγὼ ποτέ τινα τῶν πάνυ μοι 7758 C 2
 Εἰλωθότες πάντα περιεργάζεσθαι 7621
 *Ἐκ θαυμάτων ἐπὶ θαύματα τοῦ κυρίου 4602
 *Ἐκ θεοῦ θεὸς ἔστιν ὁ λόγος 2230
 *Ἐκ πολέμου χθὲς ἐπανήλθομεν 4321
 *Ἐκ πολλῶν ἐτῶν ὄντα σε χριστιανὸν 2129
 *Ἐκ προγόνων τὴν ἀληθῆ πίστιν 8684
 *Ἐκ τε τῆς τοῦ θεοῦ κελεύσεως 2128.2
 *Ἐκ τῆς χώρας θέρους χαρμονῆ 3939
 *Ἐκ τούτων γε πάντων 7602.3

- Ἐκ τῶν ἀρτίως ἡμῖν παραγνωσθέντων 4548
 Ἐκ τῶν καθ' ἡμᾶς ἐστι γινῶναι 1781
 Ἐκαστα τῶν καθ' ἡμᾶς πραγμάτων 5378
 Ἐκαστος ἡμῶν τὸ αὐτεξούσιον λαβῶν 2081
 Ἐκάστοτε οἱ ἀναγινώσκοντες τὴν θεολογικὴν 3250.4
 Ἐκατοντάρχου τινὸς δοῦλος ... ἀλλ' οὐκ 4659
 Ἐκεῖ, φησί, τὸ γράμμα περὶ τῆς παλαιᾶς 4899
 Ἐκέκτητό τις γυνὴ Σαρακενὰ 7758 C 12
 Ἐκέκτητό τις τῶν πατέρων ἀδελφὸν 7758 C 16
 Ἐκκλησία ἐστὶ ναὸς θεοῦ 8023.1.2.4
 Ἐκλεκτῆς πόλεως ὁ πολεῖτης 1368
 Ἐκπαλαί μὲν καὶ ὁ ἅγιος ἡμῶν πατὴρ 6485, 8744.1
 Ἐκφεύγειν τοιγαροῦν τὸ ἐγκλημα 2570
 Ἐλάτε φίλοι 4900
 Ἐλεγεν ἡμῖν Σαρακινὸς τις 7758 A 24
 Ἐλεον θεοῦ καὶ φιλανθρωπίαν κηρύττει 4216
 Ἐλθὼν πρὸς τὸν ἁγιώτατον ἐπίσκοπον 2255
 Ἐλύπει μὲν τὴν ἁγίαν σύνοδον 3738
 Ἐλυσε τὸν Λάζαρον τὸ φῶς 4682
 Ἐμαθον μυρίους ἐν τῇ πόλει 5654
 Ἐμαθον παρὰ τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ μοναζόντος 5357
 Ἐμμένομεν τῇ πίστει τῶν ἐν Νικαίᾳ 6308
 Ἐμνήσθην τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ ἠὺφράνθην 4636
 Ἐμοὶ μὲν ἐδόκει σιγαῖν 6486
 Ἐμοὶ μὲν πρὸ τῶν ἄλλων θείων λογίων 6202
 Ἐμοὶ πολλοὶ μὲν ἐγένοντο φίλοι 4316
 Ἐμποροὶ ἐσμεν πνευματικοὶ 4066
 Ἐμφανῆ μὲν ἑαυτὴν καθίστησιν ἢ ἀλήθεια 5346
 Ἐμψυχον λέγεται τὸ τρεφόμενον 8087.6
 Ἐν ἀρχῇ γὰρ πλάτας 2165.8
 Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος ... Ἀρχῆς κρείττονα 6105
 Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος, φησὶν Ἰωάννης 7987
 Ἐν γὰρ τῷ μβ' ἔτει τῆς βασιλείας Αὐγούστου 6595
 Ἐν γεννητοῖς γυναικῶν οὐδέεις Ἰωάννου μείζων 6680
 Ἐν γεννητοῖς γυναικῶν οὐδένα Ἰωάννου μείζονα 8221
 Ἐν ἐστὶ τὸ ὑπεράρχον καὶ ὑπερούσιον 7695, 7715
 Ἐν ἔτει ἑξακισχιλιοστῷ ἑκατοστῷ ὀκτωκαίδεκάτῳ 7968
 Ἐν ἧ ὁ πρὸ αἰῶνων 2165.6
 Ἐν ἡμέρᾳ σαββάτου συνήχθημεν 2245
 Ἐν Ἰουδαίοις οἱ τύποι, παρ' ἡμῖν δὲ 4610
 Ἐν καὶ τοῦτο τῶν εἰς τὴν ἁγίαν ἑορτὴν 3148
 Ἐν μὲν οὖν τῷ Ξανθικῷ τῷ φαιδρῷ 3974
 Ἐν μὲν τῇ πλατεῖᾳ ὁδῷ 3976
 Ἐν μιᾷ ἑορτῆς ἐπιτελουμένης 7758 A 3
 Ἐν μιᾷ τῶν ἡμερῶν ὀρθροῦ λίαν ἀναστὰς 3917
 Ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ 8040
 Ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καλῇ καὶ σωτήριος 4733
 Ἐν πολλοῖς πολλάκις ζήτησις 3636

- *Ἐν πολλοῖς τοῖς προλαβοῦσι χρόνοις **6710, 8780**
 *Ἐν πολλοῖς ὑμῖν, ἀδελφοί, δοκῶν χρησιμεύειν **3913**
 *Ἐν σαββάτῳ πρὸς τὸν παράλυτον **3236**
 *Ἐν ταῖς ἐσχάταις ἡμέραις διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας **1830.d**
 *Ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις αἷς ἐνηστεύομεν **4387**
 *Ἐν ταῖς παρ' ἡμῶν γινομέναις καθ' ἡμέραν **4902**
 *Ἐν ταῖς πόλαις καὶ κόμαις **4903**
 *Ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ καὶ εὐσήμῳ **3922**
 *Ἐν τῇ Ἑβραϊκῇ βίβλῳ τῶν ψαλμῶν **2238**
 *Ἐν τῇ μὲν κάτω βίβλῳ ἔγωγέ σε **7853**
 *Ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ ἀναγέγραπται **5560**
 *Ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις τόποις οὕτως ἐστὶν **4104**
 *Ἐν τοῖς ἐξωθεν σταδίοις πολλοὶ **4623**
 *Ἐν τοῖς ὁρίοις τῆς Ἀραβίας **7798**
 *Ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις Νικήτα τοῦ πατρικίου **7758 A 40**
 *Ἐν τούτῳ τῷ μοναστηρίῳ τῶ τῶν γυναικῶν **3970**
 *Ἐν τρισὶν ὕλαις ἐτέλουν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι **2237**
 *Ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ Κλύσματι γέγονεν **7758 C 6**
 *Ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ τόπῳ τοῦ Μαλωχὰ **7758 A 14**
 *Ἐν τῷ Ἱερεμίᾳ εἴρηται **2441**
 *Ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἦν τις βασίλισσα **2252**
 *Ἐν τῷ κοσμικῷ βίῳ ὁ φιλοκαλῶν **4037**
 *Ἐν τῷ περὶ στιγμῆς μέρει λόγου **7680**
 *Ἐν τῷ προειρημένῳ τὰ Ἀρσελάου **7758 A 9**
 *Ἐν τῷ τόπῳ τὰ Ἀρσελάου ὤκηκεν **7758 A 8**
 *Ἐν τῷ χειμάρρῳ τοῦ Σίδδη ᾧκει **7758 A 23**
 *Ἐν φόβῳ κυρίου καὶ τῇ ἀγάπῃ **9412**
 *Ἐνεργεῖαν γὰρ ἡμεῖς εἶναί φαμεν **3201**
 *Ἐνεργεῖα φυσικὴ ἐστὶν **2015**
 *Ἐνέτυχον γράμμασι τῆς σῆς θεοσεβείας **6479**
 *Ἐνέτυχον μὲν τῷ ὑπομνηστικῷ **5345**
 *Ἐνέτυχον τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς εὐλαβείας **2125**
 *Ἐνέτυχον τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς θεοσεβείας ἀρτίως **5384**
 *Ἐνήστευσεν οὖν ὁ κύριος **2299**
 *Ἐνοήσωμεν, ἀδελφοί, ὅτι οὐδὲν ἡμᾶς ὠφελήσει **3986**
 *Ἐνοήσωμεν ἀδελφοί, ὅτι πιστεύσαντες **4901**
 *Ἐνόμιζον μεγάλα τινὰ καὶ ὑπερφυῆ **4595**
 *Ἐνὸς σώματος ὄντος **2000**
 *Ἐντεῦθεν μανθάνομεν ὅτι ἀδύνατον **3972**
 *Ἐντυχὸν τὸ ἡμέτερον κράτος **9038**
 *Ἐντυχόντες τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς θεοσεβείας **2098**
 *Ἐντυχῶν τοῖς νῦν γραφεῖσι παρὰ σοῦ **2100**
 *Ἐνωσίς ἐστι διεστώτων πραγμάτων **8087.8**
 *Ἐξ οὗ τὴν ἱερὰν πανήγυριν **4365**
 *Ἐξαίφνης ἐστὶ τὸ παρ' ἐλπίδα **6606**
 *Ἐξείπεν Ἀδὰμ τὴν Εἰν· Λάλησον **4904**
 *Ἐξεληθόντες ὁ τε Ἀδὰμ καὶ ἡ Εὐα **1830.b**
 *Ἐξέστη ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἔφριξεν **5993**

- *Ἐξεστί μοι πρὸς τὸν παρόντα καιρὸν 4905
 *Ἐξηλθεν ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς 4906
 *Ἐξηρεύξατο ἡ καρδιά μου λόγον 3141
 *Ἐξορκίζω σε τὸν ἀρχέκακον 2931
 *Ἐξω τῆς ἀγίας αὐλῆς 2920
 *Ἐοικασιν (μὲν) οἱ τῆς ἐκκλησίας φίλτατοι 4579
 *Ἐοικε μὲν Ἄνθιμος ὁ εὐλαβέστατος 6926
 *Ἐοικεν γὰρ ὁ μοναχὸς χωρᾷ 4060
 *Ἐοικεν τὸ αὐτεξούσιον τῶν οἰκετῶν 6120°
 *Ἐορτὰς μὲν ἀπάσας καὶ ὑμνωδίας 1776
 *Ἐορτάσαι θέλω, ἀγαπητοί, καὶ πανηγυρίσαι 7386
 *Ἐορτὴν ἀγομεν σήμερον καὶ πανήγυριν 4339
 *Ἐορτὴν ἑορτάζομεν σήμερον τὴν τῶν ἐπουρανίων 4907
 *Ἐορτὴν σήμερον ἐπιτελοῦμεν θαυμαστὴν 4908
 *Ἐπαινετὸς καὶ οὗτος τῆς ἐκκλησίας ὁ νόμος 7384
 *Ἐπαινῶ μὲν ὑμῶν 4203
 *Ἐπαινῶ σου τὴν προαίρεσιν 7359
 *Ἐπάλληλον σημεῖον παρὰ τοῦ δεσπότη 4586
 *Ἐπεδήμησε Χριστὸς τῷ κόσμῳ 3187
 *Ἐπεὶ εὐζάμενος θεῷ 1025.4
 *Ἐπεὶ ἡ ἀγάπη καὶ ἡ κατὰ θεὸν ἀδελφότης 2500
 *Ἐπεὶ καὶ ἀληθῶς 1635.1
 *Ἐπεὶ μετὰ τῆς προσφόρου ψαλμωδίας 7729
 *Ἐπεὶ τοιγαροῦν κατὰ τὴν θεόλεκτον φωνὴν 8115
 *Ἐπεὶ τοίνυν τέταρτον ἤδη πάσχα 1639
 *Ἐπειδὴ αἱ λέξεις τῆς συμπληρώσεως 7381
 *Ἐπειδὴ ἀνάγκην ᾤθημεν 4716.b°
 *Ἐπειδὴ γάρ, (εἰ) εἰρήκασιν 5730.10
 *Ἐπειδὴ γάρ ὁ αὐτὸς 3245
 *Ἐπειδὴ (γάρ) οἱ μακάριοι προφήται 1910
 *Ἐπειδὴ γάρ τῆς ψυχῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ σώματος 6518
 *Ἐπειδὴ δὲ τοῦ κόσμου παντὸς 6286
 *Ἐπειδὴ δὲ φθάσας 2105
 *Ἐπειδὴ διπλὴ τίς ἐστίν 9204
 *Ἐπειδὴ ἔγραψάς μοι, ποθεινότατέ μου 4734
 *Ἐπειδὴ ἐν καιρῷ τοῦ ἐπενεχθέντος ἡμῖν 3445
 *Ἐπειδὴ ἔνδεκα μαθητὰς εἶχεν ὁ Χριστὸς 4909
 *Ἐπειδὴ ἡ τῆς μάρτυρος πανσεβάσμιος μνήμη 7414
 *Ἐπειδὴ Θεόγνιος καὶ Μάρις 2123.26
 *Ἐπειδὴ θεοῦ χάριτι ἐν ὀνόματι 2881
 *Ἐπειδὴ καὶ δράκοντας ἀναπλάττουσι 8087.1
 *Ἐπειδὴ λύσιν ἔλαβεν ἡ στείρωσις 8202
 *Ἐπειδὴ μοι γέγραφεν ἡ εὐλάβεια ὑμῶν 5307
 *Ἐπειδὴ μοι προσέταξας 2266
 *Ἐπειδὴ μοι πρῶν δεδήλωκας 2430
 *Ἐπειδὴ ὁ δῆμος ἐξεχεῖτο 4735
 *Ἐπειδὴ ὁ ἡμέτερος νοῦς εὐολισθέτερος 3989
 *Ἐπειδὴ ὁ θεὸς ὁ πάντων δεσπότης 9202

- Ἐπειδὴ οἱ μὲν τέλειον λέγουσι τὸ ἅγιον **6093**
 Ἐπειδὴ οἱ φιλήδονοι γεγυμνασμένην ἔχοντες **4023**
 Ἐπειδὴ ὄρω, κράτιστε Διόγνητε **1112**
 Ἐπειδὴ ὅταν τὸ περὶ τῶν χιτῶνων **6116**
 Ἐπειδὴ παραιτεῖς παρ' ἐμοῦ λόγον **5521**
 Ἐπειδὴ περὶ πίστεως **2128.13**
 Ἐπειδὴ πολλάκις ἐβουλήθητε γινῶναι **6090**
 Ἐπειδὴ πολλάκις ἡμῖν παρεζητήσατε **6101**
 Ἐπειδὴ πολλοὶ τὸ κοινὸν τῆς οὐσίας **3196**
 Ἐπειδὴ πολλοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων **4326**
 Ἐπειδὴ πολλοὶ τῶν Ἑλλήνων **4910**
 Ἐπειδὴ προηγουμένως **7601.2**
 Ἐπειδὴ προσήλθόν σοι **2123.17**
 Ἐπειδὴ πρώην ὡς ἄνθρωπος **6993**
 Ἐπειδὴ πρώτιστον ἡμῖν τοῖς χριστιανοῖς **5432**
 Ἐπειδὴ σε, πανεύφημε καὶ θεοφρουρήτε **7706**
 Ἐπειδὴ σκοπὸς ἡμῖν ἐστὶ διαλαβεῖν **8042**
 Ἐπειδὴ σοι τῷ περιδεξιῷ **2286**
 Ἐπειδὴ συνελθύθαμεν ἀλλήλοις **8048**
 Ἐπειδὴ συνελθοῦσα ἡ ἀγιωτάτη σύνοδος **8553**
 Ἐπειδὴ συνέστηκεν ἡμᾶς **2123.13**
 Ἐπειδὴ τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἔνεκεν ὑποθέσεως **8742**
 Ἐπειδὴ τῆς θείας χάριτος ἀπολαύσαντας **6201**
 Ἐπειδὴ τῆς τοῦ θεοῦ χάριτος **2120, 8515**
 Ἐπειδὴ τινες τῶν καταγνωσθέντων **2801**
 Ἐπειδὴ τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου βίου πρὸς θεὸν **3149**
 Ἐπειδὴ τοὺς ἀγγέλους ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς **4911**
 Ἐπειδὴ τῷ ἀγαθῷ προσερχόμεθα **4912**
 Ἐπειδὴ τῶν ἁγίων τοῦ Χριστοῦ θεραπόντων **2378**
 Ἐπειδὴ χάριτι θεοῦ τὸν λόγον περὶ τοῦ πάθους **5528**
 Ἐπειδὴ χθὲς περὶ γεννήσεως τοῦ κυρίου **5520**
 Ἐπειδὴ περ γεγράφηκάς μοι, τίμιε πάτερ **7842**
 Ἐπειδὴ περ δεῖ κατὰ πάντα ἔτοιμον τυγχάνειν **1896**
 Ἐπειδὴ περ πολλοὶ ἐπεχείρησαν ἀνατάξασθαι **8114**
 Ἐπειδὴ περ πρώην πολὺς ἦν φροντίζων **6094**
 Ἐπέσταλται μὲν τὰ εἰκότα **5653**
 Ἐπέστειλάς μοι, πιστότατε καὶ λογιώτατε **1569**
 Ἐπέστη σήμερον ἡ πάντων χαρὰ **8174**
 Ἐπέστη σήμερον ἡ τῶν χρεωστούμενων ἀπαίτησις **4913**
 Ἐπέστη τῆς δεσποτικῆς **4535**
 Ἐπέστη τῶν ἱερῶν μυστηρίων ἡ πανήγυρις **5809**
 Ἐπεστὶ παντὶ χριστιανῷ τῷ ὀρθῶς πιστεύοντι **7716**
 Ἐπέταξας τῇ εὐτελείᾳ ἡμῶν **8113**
 Ἐπεφοίτησεν ἡ τοῦ πνεύματος χάρις **4537**
 Ἐπήνεσά σου τὴν πίστιν καὶ τὴν σπουδὴν **3934**
 Ἐπὶ καλῷ τῆς οἰκουμένης **6336**
 Ἐπὶ Μάρκου Ἀντωνίνου καὶ Λουκίου Βήρου **3491**
 Ἐπὶ μὲν τῆς θεολογίας εἰς θεὸς δοξάζεται **8087.5**

- Ἐπὶ μὲν τῶν προγόνων τῶν ἡμετέρων 4311
 Ἐπὶ πολὺ σε κλυδωνίζεσθαι 2123-5
 Ἐπὶ τὴν γενέθλιον ἐπαναδράμωμεν ἑορτὴν 4915
 Ἐπὶ τὸ πολυστένακτον ἤλθομεν 8712
 Ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐν ἀγίοις Ἀρκαδίου 7758 C 15
 Ἐπίγνωσις πατρὸς 2937
 Ἐπιδαφιλευέτω μοι τὸ τοῦ λόγου 4647
 Ἐπικαλούμεθά σε, δέσποτα 4712
 Ἐπικαλούμεθά σε, κύριε, τὸν θεὸν 1780
 Ἐπιλαμβάνονται τινες τῆς ἐκθέσεως 5344
 Ἐπιλύει τὴν πλάνην ἢ ἀλήθεια 2485
 Ἐπίπονον μὲν γηπόνω τὸ ζεῦξαι 4373
 Ἐπίσκοπος τοίνυν ὑπὸ ἐπισκόπων χειροτονείσθω 1740
 Ἐπίστευσα, διὸ ἐλάλησα ... Πίστις ἡγείσθω 2910
 Ἐπιστολὴν τῆς ὑμετέρας θεοφιλίας ἀποδέδωκεν 8002
 Ἐπιτάφιον ἑορτὴν τοῦ σωτήρος 3235
 Ἐπιτηδεῖου καιροῦ ἡμέρα ἑορτῆς 4914
 Ἐπιτηρήσωμεν, ἀδελφοί, τὰς Μωσαϊκὰς βίβλους 7799
 Ἐπιτραπέντες παρὰ τῶν εὐσεβεστάτων 8740
 Ἐπλήσθη χαρᾶς τὸ στόμα 5957
 Ἐποθεῖτε τάχα τὴν ἡμετέραν ἐπάνοδον 8195
 Ἐπρεπεν ὑμᾶς ἐρχομένους 2123-24
 Ἐρεῖ γὰρ Χριστὸς ἴσως πρὸς αὐτόν· Ὡ Σίμων 3974
 Ἔργον ἐξ ἀρχῆς τοῦτο 8812
 Ἐρευνᾶτε τὰς γραφάς, τοῖς Ἰουδαίων δήμοις 5201
 Ἔρχεται τις τῶν ἀφελεστέρων σώματι 4916
 Ἐρῶ δὲ καὶ τοῦ σκανδάλου 5730-7
 Ἐρως καὶ Ἐρωτος τὰ τοξεύματα 7437
 Ἐρωτισθεὶς ὁ Χριστιανὸς παρὰ Σαρακηνοῦ 8075
 Ἐρωτῶ τὰ σεραφίμ· εἶπατε, ὦ σεραφίμ 5656
 Ἐσπαρμέναι εἰσὶν αἱ ἀναπαύσεις 3950
 Ἔστι μὲν ἀνθρώπων οὐδεὶς 8062
 Ἔστι μὲν ἀρχαῖον τοῦτο τοῖς θεοφόροις 6556
 Ἔστι μὲν καὶ πᾶσιν ὑμῶν 3137
 Ἔστι μὲν τὰ πρώην ἡμῖν 6815
 Ἔστι μὲν τοῖς οὐκ ἀξίοις ἐπισφαλῆς 7415
 Ἔστιν αἰσχύνῃ ἐπάγουσα ἁμαρτίαν 9408
 Ἔστιν ἐν ἡμῖν νοητὸς πόλεμος 7864
 Ἔστιν τις λίθος ὀνόματι χρυσακόνιον 4917
 Ἔστιν ὁ βίος τῶν υἱῶν τῆς καθολικῆς 2264
 Ἔστιν οὖν ἡμῖν ἡ ὁμολογία 2291
 Ἔσχάτη τῆς κατηχίσεως ἡ σήμερον ἡμέρα 4462
 Ἐταράχθη λίαν ἡ ἀγία σύνοδος 5327
 Ἐτερα γνωρίζειν τῇ ὑμέτερα 6318
 Ἐτεροὶ τινες ἑτέραν διδασκαλίαν παρεισάγουσιν 1902
 Ἐτερος δὲ τούτων τῶν ἀδελφῶν 7758 A 37
 Ἐτερός τις διηγῆσατό μοι ὅτι πρὸ τριῶν 7758 A 36
 Ἐτι μοι κατὰ ψυχὴν ἀριθμοῦντι 5836

- Ἔτι μου τοῖς ἀδύτοις τῆς ψυχῆς ὁ τυφλὸς 4918
 Ἔτι πρὸς τῷ θεάματι τῆς φοβερᾶς 3170
 Ἔτος τοῦτο ἦν ἐννεακαίδεκατον τῆς Διοκλητιανοῦ 3490
 Εὐαγγέλια, ἀδελφοί, εὐαγγέλια 7638
 Εὐαγγελισμοῦ πανήγυριν ἐορτάζωμεν 4919
 Εὐγε ὄντως τῆς ὀρθῆς κρίσεως 6385
 Εὐθυμείσθω μὲν πᾶσα ψυχὴ 2838
 Εὐκαιρον εἰπεῖν σήμερον τὸ τοῦ προφήτου 5823
 Εὐκαιρον ἐν τῷ παρόντι τὸν ἀήττητον 7892
 Εὐκαιρον καὶ παναρμόνιον καὶ πρέπον 7890
 Εὐκαιρον λέγειν ἡμᾶς τὰ τοῦ προφήτου 4548
 Εὐκαιρον νῦν εἰπεῖν τὸ προφητικὸν 6333
 Εὐκαιρον σήμερον ἅπαντας ἡμᾶς 4408
 Εὐκαιρον σήμερον τὴν ὑμετέραν παρακαλέσαι 6365
 Εὐκαιρος ἡμέρα ἐορτῆς καὶ πανδήμου χαρᾶς 4656
 Εὐκαιρότατα ἐπέστης, ὦ Γρηγόριον 1810
 Εὐκαίρως ἂν εἴποιμι· χάρις τῷ θεῷ 2172
 Εὐκτὸν ἦν μηδὲ παρ' ἐτέρου 6329
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ἀδελφοί, εὐλογητὸς ὁ μόνος 4921
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός. Εἰς οὐρανὸν 5820
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· ἐκ θαυμάτων ἐπὶ 1828
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· εὐκαιρον εἰπεῖν 4922
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· εὐκαιρον σήμερον 4532
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός. Εὐφημήσωμεν σήμερον 3177
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· ἡλίκαί τῶν μαρτύρων 4441
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· Ἰδοὺ γὰρ ἐπὶ τῶν ἔργων 4736
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· Ἰδοὺ καὶ ἀπὸ γῆς 4467
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· καθ' ἐκάστην σύναξιν 4325
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· καὶ γυναικες θανάτου 4350
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός καὶ πατὴρ ... ὁ διεγείρας 7536
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός καὶ πατὴρ ... ὁ ἐξ ἀρχαίων 7973
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός· νηστεία γὰρ πάλιν 6686
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ διδάσκων ἄνθρωπον 6042
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ θέλων πάντας 5620
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ καὶ τήμερον 4923
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ πάντας ἀνθρώπους 7984
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ τῆ μετανοίας 5826
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ τῆς εἰρήνης κύριος 9205
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ τοῖς αὐτοῦ ῥήμασιν 4924
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ τὸν οὐρανὸν 5828
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὁ χαρισάμενος 4601
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὅτι καὶ ἐξ Αἰγύπτου 4363
 Εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός, ὅτι νῦν πρῶτον 6367
 Εὐξασθε μὴ γενέσθαι τὴν φυγὴν 2911
 Εὐσεβείας καὶ τοῦ ὀρθοτομεῖσθαι 5935
 Εὐσεβὲς θέσπισμα ἐν τῇδε τῇ Ἐφεσίων 5395
 Εὐσέβιος ὁ Παμφίλου ἐν ὄλοις δέκα βιβλίοις 6028
 Εὐσεβίῳ τῷ Παμφίλου — ἀνὴρ δὲ ἐς τὰ μάλιστα 7500

- Εὐφορίας καὶ πάλιν πνευματικῆς **7611**
 Εὐφραίνει μὲν λίαν τὸ ἐν μεθέξει γενέσθαι **5389**
 Εὐφραίνεσθωσαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ **5339**
 Εὐφραίνεσθωσαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ ... Ἰησοῦς κατὰ τὸν
 Παυλον **4737**
 Εὐφραίνεσθωσαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ ... Δίκαιον γὰρ **7880**
 Εὐφροσύνης εἰ μὴ γάρ τι γέγονει **4738**
 Εὐχαριστοῦμεν θεῷ, κράτιστε βασιλεῦ **3395**
 Εὐχαριστῶ μὲν κυρίῳ, τῷ δόντι ἡμῖν **2108**
 Εὐχαριστῶν τῷ παναγίῳ θεῷ **5945**
 Εὐχὴ καὶ νηστεία ζυγὸς κατὰ τῶν δαιμόνων **4925**
 Εὐχὴ μὲν ἅπασιν τοῖς εὐ φρονοῦσι **8721.3**
 Εὐχὴν ἀεὶ μοι ταύτην γεγενῆσθαι **2127**
 Εὐχόμεθα μὲν μετὰ τὴν ὥς ἐν πυρὶ **2825, 8579**
 Ἐφ' ἑτερά μοι τὴν γλώσσαν **5719**
 Ἐφ' οἷς μὲν ῥήθης ἡμᾶς **2163**
 Ἐφ' ὑμᾶς τὰ πνεύματα τὰ ἀκάθαρτα **1779**
 Ἐφάνη μὲν ἡμῖν **7604**
 Ἐφθασε μὲν ἴσως καὶ παρ' ὑμᾶς **2128**
 Ἐχάρην δεξάμενος ὑμῶν **2130**
 Ἐχεις ἅπασαν, ὦ βασιλεῦ, τὴν ἐλπίδα **7514**
 Ἐχθιστοὶ καὶ ἀλλότριοι τῆς ἀποστολικῆς **3645**
 Ἐχομεν ἄρα ἐκ τούτων **7601.4**
 Ἐχρῆν μὲν ἡμᾶς ἀεὶ ἐαυτῶν συναισθανομένους **8045.1**
 Ἐχων τοίνυν τῆς ἐμῆς βουλήσεως **2123.15**
 Ἐως ἂν ἐξωθεν θεωρῆ τις τὸ ῥόδον **4926**
 Ἐως προσῆκον ἦν καὶ δυνατὸν **2128.3**
- Ζητοῦσὶ τινες πόθεν ἄρα τὸ ξύλον **4295**
 Ζητῶν θεὸν ἄκουε τοῦ Δαβὶδ λέγοντος **1320**
 Ζωγράφοι μὲν σανῖσι καὶ τοίχοις **6222**

- Ἡ ἀγία θεόπνευστος γραφὴ τὰς τῶν **2294**
 Ἡ ἀγία καὶ οἰκουμενικὴ σύνοδος ἡ συναχθεῖσα **8686**
 Ἡ ἀγία σύνοδος ἡ χάριτι θεοῦ συγκροτηθεῖσα **6352**
 Ἡ ἀγία σύνοδος τοῖς παρ' ἡμῶν γενομένοις **6354**
 Ἡ ἀλήθεια ἐγνώσθη **3245**
 Ἡ Ἀμαθοῦς πόλις ἐστὶ καὶ αὕτη μία **7758 B 9**
 Ἡ βασιλικὴ αὐθεντία διὰ πολλὰς αἰτίας **8744.2**
 Ἡ Γεννησαρῆθ πόλις ἐστὶ τῆς Γαλιλαίας **2940**
 Ἡ γλυκερὰ γεῦσις τῆς τοῦ εὐαγγελίου φωνῆς **7367.8**
 Ἡ διὰ τοῦ τελώνου καὶ τοῦ φαρισαίου ὕλη **8191**
 Ἡ διὰ τῶν λογισμῶν ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν **7560.2**
 Ἡ διαλάμπουσα ὑμῶν εὐσέβεια **6325**
 Ἡ εἰς σύνεσιν, ὡς οἴσθα, εὐφύια **1490**
 Ἡ ἐκκλησία τοῦ θεοῦ ἡ παροικοῦσα Ῥώμην **1001**

- Ἡ ἐνοίκησις κατά τινα ἰδιάζοντα λόγον 7707.28
- Ἡ ἐπισκοπή τῆς σῆς εὐλαβείας οὐκ ἐδεήθη 6480
- Ἡ ἐπιστολή σου, ἅγιε, οὐχὶ λόγοι 7868°
- Ἡ θεία φωνή τοῦ κυρίου ἐν τοῖς εὐαγγελίοις 4504
- Ἡ κατ' οὐσίαν ἔνωσις 7697.18
- Ἡ κίνησις τῶν λογισμῶν ὑπὸ τεσσάρων 7868°
- Ἡ κτίσις προφέρει ἡμῖν τινα τῶν φυτῶν 7367.13
- Ἡ μὲν ἀληθινή τοῦ σαββάτου κατάπαυσις 3176
- Ἡ μὲν γὰρ ἡμετέρα ψυχὴ 7602.5
- Ἡ μὲν γραφὴ τῆς ἐβραϊκῆς Ἐξόδου 1092
- Ἡ μὲν ἑορτὴ λέγεται καθαρσίων 6565
- Ἡ μὲν θεία καὶ ἀκήρατος καὶ τῶν ὄλων 5224
- Ἡ μὲν παρελθοῦσα ἑορτὴ τῶν γενεθλίων 5827
- Ἡ μὲν περὶ τῆς θεοσεβείας καὶ τῆς τῶν ὄλων 2090
- Ἡ μὲν πόλις τὸ πάτριον σχῆμα 2129
- Ἡ μὲν προφητεία πληροῦται 6553
- Ἡ μὲν ἐπιστολὴ δι' ἧς ἐμάνθανον 1494
- Ἡ μὲν τῆς ἀναστάσεως μνήμη 6659
- Ἡ μὲν τῆς δεσποτικῆς φιλανθρωπίας 4697
- Ἡ μὲν τοῦ πάθους 4928
- Ἡ μὲν τοῦ σωτῆρος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ 6040
- Ἡ μὲν τῶν προηγουμένων ἀκολουθία 4232
- Ἡ μὲν ὑπόθεσις τῆς ἐκκλησίας 2849
- Ἡ μὲν φιλόχριστος πίστις καὶ διαγωγὴ 4709
- Ἡ μὲν φιλόχριστος ὑμῶν βασιλεία 8729
- Ἡ μέντοι τριάς 2165
- Ἡ μονομερῆς ἐγκράτεια καὶ μνημονομαχοῦσα 7367.2
- Ἡ Νεστορίου πίστις, μᾶλλον δὲ κακοδοξία 5311
- Ἡ δόσσασα τὸν τυχόντα ὄρκον 2897
- Ἡ ὀρθὴ πίστις αὕτη ἐστίν 2950
- Ἡ παίδευσις τὸν μὲν ὄξυν ἄκρον ποιεῖ 7709.4.ε
- Ἡ παρθένος ἄρουρα ὑπὸ ἐμπείρων γεωργῶν 4660
- Ἡ παροῦσα διδασκαλία λείπει εἰς τὸ περὶ 6916
- Ἡ περισσεία τῶν κοσμικῶν τοῦ διαβόλου 7367.17
- Ἡ πηγὴ τῶν εὐαγγελικῶν διδαγμάτων 4522
- Ἡ πίστις ἡμῶν ἢ ἐκ προγόνων 2128.5
- Ἡ ποδηγοῦσα πίστις εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν 2277
- Ἡ πολλὴ φιλοπονία σου καὶ φιλομαθία 6038
- Ἡ προσβολὴ τοῦ λογισμοῦ ἀναμάρτητος 7560.1
- Ἡ τὰς γλώσσας σήμερον διανείμασα χάρις 6666
- Ἡ τῆς ἀναστάσεως τοῦ σωτῆρος καταλάμψασα 4930
- Ἡ τῆς θείας γραφῆς ὀρθοτάτη ἔννοια 5430
- Ἡ τοῦ ψαλμοῦ προκειμένη ἐπιγραφή 6552
- Ἡ τρισυπόστατος καὶ ἀδιαίρετος μία οὐσία 7533
- Ἡ τρυγῶν ἢ φιλέρημος 4547
- Ἡ τῶν ἔξωθεν κακοπιστία 6091
- Ἡ τῶν θείων λογίων ἐξήγησις 6203
- Ἡ τῶν ὄντων πᾶσα διαστολὴ 7697.17

- Ἡ τῶν παρόντων ἔκφρασις ἔργων 7438
 Ἡ τῶν χριστιανῶν πίστις ἢ εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη 3136
 Ἡ ὑμετέρα εὐσέβεια ἄνωθεν καὶ ἐξ ἀρχῆς 5947
 Ἡ ὑμετέρα, μεγάλοι βασιλέων, οἰκουμένη 1070
 Ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὐτῷ τῆς γραφῆς μισαδελφία 3477
 Ἡ φιλανθρωπία τοῦ θεοῦ ἢ ἀναριθμητῶν 5774
 Ἡ φίλαρχος τῶν μοχθηρῶν ἀνθρώπων 2002
 Ἡ φύσις τοῦ λόγου ἐσαρκώθη 3064
 Ἡ χάρις καὶ ἀλήθεια Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ 8535
 Ἡ χάρις σου δέδωκέ μοι τὸ λαλεῖν 4078
 Ἡ χάρις, τῷ θεῷ χάρις, χάρις 6095
 Ἡ χθὲς τῆς θεοτόκου γενεθλιακῆ πανήγυρις 8151
 Ἡ χριστιανῶν φιλοσοφία ἀπλή καλεῖται 2510
 Ἡ βουλόμεθα μὲν, ἀδελφοὶ ἀγαπητοὶ 9319
 Ἡγούμεθα τὰ περὶ 1637.1
 Ἡδεῖν μὲν ὅτι οὐ μὴ ποιήσει 2332
 Ἡδὴ καιρὸς ἐπάγει ἡμᾶς εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν 4047
 Ἡδὴ μακαριότητος ὁσμὴ πρὸς ἡμᾶς 3585
 Ἡδὴ μὲν διεμαρτυράμεθα 2127
 Ἡδὴ μὲν εἰς λόγους ἀλλήλων ἀφικόμενοι 1705
 Ἡδὴ μὲν καὶ δι' ἐτέρων θείων 8999
 Ἡδὴ μὲν καταψηφισθέντες πρὸ κρίσεως 2048
 Ἡδὴ μὲν οὐ βραχεῖς οὐδὲ εὐαρίθμητοι 7774
 Ἡδὴ μὲν, ὦ κράτιστε βασιλεῦ, πᾶσα πόλις 7439
 Ἡδὴ σοι τὸν πρὸ τούτου λόγον συντάξας 7820
 Ἡδὴ τῆς δεσποτικῆς (πνευματικῆς) πανηγύρεως 4643
 Ἡδὺ μὲν ζεφύρου πνεόντος ἀκοῦσαι 4441
 Ἡδυνάμεθα μὲν, ἀγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοὶ 2123.1
 Ἡδὺς μὲν λειμῶν καὶ παράδεισος 4528
 Ἡθελον καγὼ σήμερον παρεῖναι 4927
 Ἡθελον μὲν αἰεὶ καὶ πάντοτε 4638
 Ἡκει καιρὸς, ἀδελφοί, πρὸς τὸ διὰ νηστείας 4666
 Ἡκεν ἡμῖν ἐνιαύσιος ἡμέρα 4539
 Ἡκεν ἡμῖν ἡ λαμπρὰ καὶ χαρμόσυνος 8162
 Ἡκομεν ὑμῖν εὐγνώμονες ὀφειλέται 4567
 Ἡκοιες γοῦν τοῦ δεσπότου Χριστοῦ ἀρτίως 4724
 Ἡκουσα περὶ τῆς κοιμήσεως 2104
 Ἡκούσαμεν, ἀδελφοί, ἐν τῷ εὐαγγελίῳ 4674
 Ἡκούσαμεν ἀρτίως, ἀγαπητοί, τῆς θείας γραφῆς 4548.c°
 Ἡκουσας, ἀγαπητέ, τῆς εὐαγγελικῆς τοῦ κυρίου 5261
 Ἡκουσας, ὅτι δύο ἔσονται ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ 3985
 Ἡκούσατε, ἀγαπητοὶ φιλόχριστοι, πόση ἡ δύναμις 4013
 Ἡκούσατε, ἀδελφοί μου ἡγαπημένοι, ὑπὸ κυρίου 2893
 Ἡκούσατε πάντως ὑμεῖς, ὦ φιλόχριστος 8145
 Ἡκούσατε τῶν ῥημάτων τοῦ ἀποστόλου 2848
 Ἡκουσαι πάντως ὑμῖν, ὦ φιλόχριστος πανήγυρις 8145
 Ἡκω τὸ περιλειφθὲν ὄφλημα καταβαλεῖν 4689
 Ἡλθε καὶ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς ἢ τῆς πνευματικῆς ἐστιάσεως 3179

- Ἦλθεν εἰς ἀκοάς **8917**
 Ἠλίκοι μὲν οἱ τῆς ἀρετῆς ἀθληταὶ **6224**
 Ἠλιος ἀνίσχων τὰς οἰκείας ἀκτῖνας **4646**
 Ἠλιος μὲν ἐκάστης ἀνίσχων ἡμέρας **8194**
 Ἠλιος μὲν ὑπὲρ γῆς παρακύψας **5717**
 Ἠλίσαμεν λύσιν ἔσεσθαι **6326**
 Ἠμαρτον εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν **3926**
 Ἠμεῖς δὲ πάλιν ἐπὶ τὸ προκείμενον ἐπανέλθωμεν **4105**
 Ἠμεῖς μὲν ἠϋζάμεθα τὸν ἀπράγμονα **8902.2**
 Ἠμεῖς οὔτε ἀκόλουθοι Ἀρείου γεγόναμεν **2128.7**
 Ἠμεῖς τὴν τῶν ἐκκλησιῶν εἰρήνην **8760**
 Ἠμεῖς τῆς εἰρήνης φροντίζομεν **8904.6**
 Ἠμερῶν διελθουσῶν οὐκ ὀλίγων **5531**
 Ἠμῖν μὲν ἀεὶ σπουδὴ γέγονε **6880**
 Ἠν. ἄρα καὶ συμφορὰ συμφορὰς **7448**
 Ἠν ἄρα καὶ τοῦτο τῆς ὑμετέρας βασιλείας **9021**
 Ἠν μὲν εὐ ἔχειν ἡμᾶς ἡσυχάζοντας **5231.1**
 Ἠν μὲν ἴσως ἀκόλουθον **8540**
 Ἠν τις ἀσθενῶν ... οὐκ ἔστιν ἡ ἀσθένεια **4681°**
 Ἠνίκα ἐν τῇ Ἐδέσση διετρίβομεν **2123.7**
 Ἠνίκα πρὸς τὴν βαρβαρικὴν ὄψιν **4929**
 Ἠρεμεῖν ἐβουλόμην, καὶ μὴ δημοσιεύειν **1777**
 Ἠρκει μὲν ἡ μαρτυρία τοῦ ἀγίου Παύλου **7367.22**
 Ἠρκει μὲν οὖν ὅσα πρὸς ἔλεγγον τῆς ἀθέου **6860**
 Ἠρτηται τῆς εἰς θεὸν εὐσεβείας **8651**
 Ἠρωτήθη ὁ ἅγιος πατὴρ ἡμῶν Ἀθανάσιος **3080**
 Ἠρώτησα πολλάκις **5730.2**
 Ἠρώτησε Παπίσκος Ἰουδαῖος· διὰ τί **7796**
 Ἠρώτησέ τις τῶν ἐν λόγοις δικανικῶν **6097**
 Ἠσαν Ἀδὰμ καὶ Εὐὰ ὅτε ἐξῆλθον **1830.c**
 Ἠσθην ἐπὶ τοῖς δηλωθεῖσι **8792**
 Ἠσυχίαν δότε μοι, κλίνετε τὰς ἀκοάς **4024**
 Ἠσυχίαν μὲν λόγοις ἐπιτήδευε **1391, 7707.32**
 Ἠϋξησεν ἡμῖν τὸν ἀριθμὸν **3180**
 Ἠϋχόμεν μὲν μὴ οὔτω παραπληξία ἀλῶναι **5941**
 Ἠϋχόμεν μὲν τοῖς τῶν εὐδοκιμησάντων ἴχνεσι **5316**
 Ἠχος σάλπιγγος λύρα πνευματικὴ **6708**

Θάλαττα ὄντως **8208**

Θάνατος ἀμαρτωλῶν πονηρὸς **7367.11**

Θαύμα μέγα τὸ παράδοξον τοῦ θεάματος **7367.5**

Θαυμάζω πυνθανόμενος περὶ τινῶν ὁμολογοῦντων **3669**

Θαυμάζω τί δήποτε ὁ προφήτης οὐκ ἠϋζατο **4553**

Θαυμασταὶ μὲν εἰς ἀκοὴν πᾶσιν **8138**

Θαυμασταὶ τῶν ὀρθοδόξων αἱ πανηγύρεις **4597**

Θεῖα πρόδος ἀναρχος καὶ ἀτελεύτητος **7440**

Θεῖα τινα καὶ μεγάλα μυστήρια **7935**

Θεῖα τις, ὡς ἔοικεν ἡ παροῦσα πανηγυρίς **4739**

Θεῖον ἀληθῶς καὶ ἱερὸν χρῆμα **3190**
 Θείων μελέτη λόγων καὶ ἀσκήσει **7707.30**
 Θείων πραγμάτων καὶ μεγαλοπρεπῶν **6135**
 Θέλησις ἐστὶ φυσικὴ **2015**
 Θέλω δὲ ἵνα μὴ εἰς τοῦτο ἔχητε ἀγνοίαν **8087.2**
 Θέλω εἰπεῖν ἐνώπιον τῆς δόξης σου **3914**
 Θεόγνιος ὁ πανεύφημος, τὸ μέγα **7540**
 Θεοδόσιος ὁ ἀξιωμακάριστος καὶ οὐρανοπολίτης **7539**
 Θεοδώρητός τις, τὴν θρησκείαν Ἰουδαῖος **7758 C 5**
 Θεὸν μέντοι ζῶντα **5270.4**
 Θεὸν οὐδεὶς ἔώρακε πώποτε **8043**
 Θεὸς καὶ ἄνθρωπος **2165.29**
 Θεὸς ὢν ὁ πατὴρ καὶ γεννήτωρ **2306**
 Θεοῦ ἐνεργήσαντος ἀνθρώπῳ ἀποτελεῖται **3658**
 Θεοῦ λαλοῦντος οὐδὲν **6559**
 Θεοῦ μεμνησθαι μὲν διηνεκῶς **2859**
 Θεοῦ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ χάριτι τὸ ἐπίταγμα **2886**
 Θεοῦ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ χάριτι τῷ προσερχομένῳ **2892**
 Θεοῦ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ χρηστότητι **2885**
 Θερμὸς ὁ ζῆλος εἰς τὴν παροῦσαν ὑπόθεσιν **7520**
 Θρέμμα θαυμαστὸν τῆς καθ' ἡμᾶς ἐρήμου **7758 A 18**
 Θρήνων ὡς ἀληθῶς καὶ ὀδυρμῶν **6327**
 Θυμηδίας μὲν πᾶσα θειοτάτη πανήγυρις **8007**
 Θύραν ἑαυτὸν ὀνομάζει ὁ κύριος **4893**

Ἰάκωβος ὁ ἀδελφόςθεος, ἐπίσκοπος **1911 II**
 Ἰάκωβος ὁ ἀδελφὸς τοῦ κυρίου **3781**
 Ἰασαί με, κύριε, καὶ ἰαθήσομαι **3929**
 Ἰατρῷ ἔοικεν ὁ τῆς ἐκκλησίας **4206**
 Ἰατρῶν ἐχέφρονες καὶ σοφῶν γνωμόνων **7749**
 Ἰατρῶν μὲν παῖδες **4401**
 Ἰδε βρόχον ἀντὶ βρόχου **5546**
 Ἰδετε, ἀδελφοί μου ἀγαπητοί, πῶς στρέφεται τις **4045**
 Ἰδετε πηλίκους, φησί, ὑμῖν γράμμασι **4931**
 Ἰδετε πηλίκους ὑμῖν, φησί, γράμμασιν ἔγραψα **5067**
 Ἰδετε, φησί, πηλίκους γραμμασιν ἔγραψα **4931**
 Ἰδόντες ὀπόσων ἀγαθῶν αἰτία **6937**
 Ἰδοῦ δεῖκνυται παρὰ τῆς ἡμῶν σμικρότητος **6157**
 Ἰδοῦ δὴ σοι, θεῖον ἐπισκοπῶν χρῆμα **3487**
 Ἰδοῦ δὴ τί καλὸν ἢ τί τρεπνὸν **7620**
 Ἰδοῦ καὶ πάλιν ἑτέρα πανήγυρις **8008**
 Ἰδοῦ ὁ προφήτης βοᾷ λέγων **4932**
 Ἰδοῦ πάλιν ἑορτή, Ἰδοῦ πάλιν σωτηρία **5832**
 Ἰδοῦ πάλιν προσπίπτω ἐπὶ θύραις **4078**
 Ἰδοῦ παρήλθεν μία ἑβδομάς **4933**
 Ἰδοῦ πρὸς τῷ περὶ ἀσκητικοῦ βίου λόγῳ **7693**
 Ἰδοῦ σήμερον ἡμῖν ὁ μακάριος Δαυιδ **4694**
 Ἰδωμεν δὲ τί πάλιν **6850**

- Ἱεραὶ μὲν ἤδη φωτὸς ὑπεραυγοῦσι 4611
 Ἱκανὰ μὲν τὰ γραφέντα 2133
 Ἱκανῶς ἐν ταῖς ἐμπροσθεν ἐπανηγυρίσαμεν 4323
 Ἱκανῶς ἡμᾶς πρῶην ἐψυχαγώγησεν 3234
 Ἱκανῶς ἡμῖν τῶν περὶ θεολογίας εἰρημένων 6944.3
 Ἱκανῶς οἶμαι παρέστησεν 7601.3
 Ἱκανῶς πρῶην ἡμῖν διεθερμάνθη 4381
 Ἱκανῶς τὸν κατὰ Ἰουδαίων καὶ Ἑλλήνων 6218
 Ἱκανῶς ὑμᾶς εἰστίασαν 4472
 Ἱκανῶς ὑμῶν, οἶμαι, καθηψάμεθα 4358
 Ἰκτερός ἐστὶν ἕξις χειρίστη 2442
 Ἰλασμῶν ὁ καιρὸς, καὶ μὴ παρίδωμεν 4667
 Ἰν' οὖν μὴ κωλύηται 2165
 Ἰνα τοίνυν δειχθῆ 5730.5
 Ἰνα τὸν λόγον ἀκούσας καὶ πάθος 4296
 Ἰουδαῖσμός ἀντίκειται πρὸς Ἑλληνισμόν 2243
 Ἰσασιν ἰατρῶν παῖδες προφυλακτικά 5226
 Ἰστέον δὲ καὶ τοῦτο ὅτι τριακοντατριῶν 7962
 Ἰστέον ὅτι διπλοῦς ὢν ὁ ἄνθρωπος 4055
 Ἰστέον ὅτι δύο γέγονασι Δωρόθεοι 7358
 Ἰστέον ὅτι ἐξεληθέντες ὁ τε Ἀδὰμ καὶ ἡ Εὐὰ 1830.a
 Ἰστέον ὅτι οἱ τὰ ἄζυμα προσκομίζοντες 8116.a
 Ἰστέον ὅτι τὰ λεπτὰ καλοῦνται 7707.7
 Ἰστέον οὖν ὅτι διπλοῦς ὢν ὁ ἄνθρωπος 8111
 Ἰσχύρα τοῦ πρεβυτέρου δεηθέντος 2123.33
 Ἰσχυρὸν τῆς ἀποστολικῆς ἀλείας τὸ δικτυον 5818
 Ἰσως μὲν τινες περιττόν τι ποιεῖν 6208
 Ἰσως τινὲς τῶν διατεμνόντων 7081.4
 Ἰχθύος οὐρανίου θεῖον γένος ἱστορί σεμνῶ 1369
 Ἰωακείμ ὁ δίκαιος ἀνὴρ 4934, 8008°
 Ἰωάννης ἐν Ἐφέσῳ τῆς Ἀσίας 4593
 Ἰωάννης μὲν ὁ μέγας ὁ περισσότερον ἔχων 4935
 Ἰωάννης ὁ Βοσθηρῆος ἀνὴρ ἅγιος 7859
 Ἰωάννης ὁ εὐαγγελιστῆς ἡμᾶς τήμερον 8212
 Ἰωάννης ὁ θεοφιλέστατος τῆς Συναδέων 8003
 Ἰωάννης ὁ τῆς βροντῆς υἱὸς 7648
 Ἰωάννης σήμερον ὁ εὐαγγελιστῆς τὴν 4936
 Ἰωάννου τοῦ βαπτιστοῦ πανήγυριν ἀγῶμεν 4521
 Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεσπεσίου ἀποστόλου 6929
 Ἰωνᾶς ὁ Ἑβραῖος, ἀνελθὼν ἐκ θαλάσσης 4082
- Καγὼ Κλήμοις πάπα Ρώμοις 1006
 Καθάπερ, ἀδελφοί, νεφῶν συνδρομή 4716
 Καθάπερ γὰρ λειμῶν εὐανθῆς 4937
 Καθάπερ τὰ φυτὰ χρῆζουσι 4938
 Καθάπερ χορὸς τὸν κορυφαῖον ἐπιζητεῖ 4328
 Καθολικὸν ἡμῖν καὶ οἰκουμενικὸν μέλος 4676
 Καθολικὸν ἡμῖν καὶ οὐ μερικὸν μέλος 4676

Καθώς ἐνεχώρει, διεσαφήσαμεν τῇ φιλοχρίστῳ 7922
 Καθώς ὅταν συνδράμοισι σύγγεφοι 4716.d°
 Καθώς προσέταζεν ἡ θεοφιλῆς σου εὐσέβεια 2027
 ... Καὶ ἄνδρας ἀπλότητι ζήσαντας 7977
 ... Καὶ Γαβριὴλ ἀρχάγγελος ἐρμήνευσεν 4272
 Καὶ ἄλλως ἠδέως ὄρων τοὺς ἀγαθοὺς 5380
 Καὶ γὰρ μαθητὰς διὰ τοῦτο ἀνήγαγεν 3975
 Καὶ γὰρ ὁ εὐσεβέστατος καὶ φιλόχριστος 5956
 Καὶ γε ἐφύτευσεν ὁ θεὸς παράδεισον 3217
 (Καὶ ἐλθόντες εἰς τόπον λεγόμενον Γολγοθᾶ) τὸ μὲν
 ἀναγνώσθην 2247
 Καὶ ἐπὶ ἄλλου ἔρχονται 4939
 Καὶ ἕτερος δὲ Σαρακινὸς εἶπεν 7758 A 25
 Καὶ ἡ παροῦσα κυριακὴ καὶ ἡ ἀγία ἡμέρα 4940
 Καὶ ἡ τὸν ἐβδομήκοντα χρόνον σαββατίσασα 7873
 Καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀσπαζόμενοι τὴν εἰρήνην 2123
 Καὶ νῦν δευτέρᾳ σε κλήσει 5930
 Καὶ ὁ λεγόμενος Γεώργιος ὁ δραᾶμ 7758 A 26
 Καὶ ὅτε τοῦ σταυροῦ μνεῖαν ἐπιτελοῦμεν 4342
 Καὶ περὶ τῆς ἀγάπης ταῦτα 3981
 Καὶ περὶ τῶν τεσσαρακοστῶν λειτουργιῶν 7776
 Καὶ πρὶν κομιζεσθαι τὰ παρὰ τῆς ἀγάπης 3243
 Καὶ πρὶν μὲν λαβεῖν ἡμᾶς τὰ γράμματα 2123.3
 Καὶ πρὶν μὲν λαβεῖν τὰ γραμματα 8563
 Καὶ πρὸ τῶν γραμμάτων 4402
 Καὶ πρότερόν σου γράψαντος ἀντεγράψαμεν 1708
 Καὶ πῶς εἰκῶν τοῦ δευτέρου 4495.21
 Καὶ πῶς ἐνὶ γένεσθαι τοῦτο 4309
 Καὶ σπουδῆ καὶ σκοπὸς πᾶσι 6335
 Καὶ σὺ τοίνυν οὐ δύνασαι παρθενίαν ἀσκήσαι 4941
 Καὶ τὰ σώματα σφοδροῖς παλαίσαντα 4405
 Καὶ τὰς προλαβούσας ἡμέρας 4442
 Καὶ τῇ τῆς ὑμετέρας ἀγάπης φιληπονία 4942
 Καὶ τὴν παρά σου μόνου γραφεῖσαν 2131
 Καὶ τῆς συνεργίας 5730.6
 Καὶ τὸ ἐν πατρὶ 2165.20
 Καὶ τοῦτο οὐ νοήσαντες οἱ τῆς αἰρέσεως 2099
 Καὶ φεύγω τὸν Ἀβραάμ 4110
 Καὶ φυλάξουσιν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ 2244
 Καὶ ὡσπερ πτύσαντος 2165.27
 Καινὴ λέγεται ἀπὸ τοῦ χρόνου 4559
 Καινόν, ὡς ἀληθῶς, καὶ μέγιστον 4568
 Καὶ νῦν ἄρα ὁ παμμίαιρος φθόνος 2021
 Καιρὸς σε λοιπὸν ἀνανῆψαι 4670
 Καίτοι πολλάκις ἐπέβη 4748°
 Κακὸς ἐρμηνεὺς αὐτόχρημα 2042, 2120.8
 Καλὰ ἐξ ἀγαθῶν τὰ πάντα γεγόνασι 7856
 Καλὰ μὲν τοῦ βασιλέως 2888

- Καλὰς ἡμῖν ἡ τοῦ πνεύματος χάρις **4515**
 Καλεῖ πάλιν ἡμᾶς τὸ συνεχὲς τοῦ λόγου **8183**
 Καλὴ ἡ νηστεία **4502**
 Καλὴ μὲν ἡ τῶν ψαλμῶν λύρα **5801**
 Καλὴν ἐπέθηκεν ὁ θεὸς τὴν τάξιν **3185**
 Καλοὶ τῆς εὐσεβείας οἱ λειμῶνες **4561**
 Καλοὶ τῆς ὑπομονῆς οἱ πόνοι **4195**
 Καλὸν ἂν γένοιτο προοίμιον **3144**
 Καλὸν ἡμῖν ὡς ἀληθῶς **4191**
 Καλὸν ἦν, ἀγαπητοί, τὴν εἰς οὐρανοὺς ἄνοδον **6859**
 Καλὸν μὲν τὸ ῥόδον **6577**
 Καλὸν οὖν πάντοτε προσεύχεσθαι **4943**
 Καλὸν τι χρῆμα ἡ σιωπὴ **1763**
 Καλὸν τὸ προσέχειν ἑαυτὸν ἕκαστον **4000**
 Καλὸν τὸ φυτὸν τῆς σῆς ἀγάπης **4944**
 Καλὸς ὁ βίος τῶν ἐναρέτων **3250**
 Καλός, ὦ ἀγαπητοί, καὶ ὁ χορὸς ὁ ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ **3492**
 Καλῶς εἶπεν ὁ κύριος· ὅτι τὸ φορτίον **3980, 4679**
 Καλῶς ἐποίησας δηλώσας μου **2120**
 Καλῶς ἐποίησας ἐπιστομίσας **1397**
 Καλῶς ἡμῖν καὶ σοφῶς **4213**
 Καλῶς καὶ ὠφελίμως οἱ προλαβόντες ἱερεῖς **4945**
 Καλῶς οὖν ἔφησεν ἡ δίκαιος **4946**
 Καλῶς φρονῶν εὐχου πάντας οὕτως φρονεῖν **2046**
 Καρπὸς πολυφόρος ἐστὶν ἡ μετάνοια **4017**
 Κατ' ἀξίαν τῷ τῶν ὅλων θεῷ **2123.12**
 Κατ' εἰκόνα θεοῦ καὶ ὁμοίωσιν **4197**
 Κατ' ἐκείνον τὸν καιρὸν καὶ Δανιὴλ **7758 B 8**
 Κατ' ἐκείνον τὸν χρόνον ὁ τῆς Αἰλίας Μακάριος **7399**
 Κατὰ πάσης μὲν αἰρέσεως τῆ ἀληθεία **6907**
 Κατὰ τοὺς καιροὺς ἐκείνους βασιλευόντος **7547.1**
 Κατανοοῦντι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου βίου **9417**
 Κατανύγηθι, ψυχὴ, κατανύγηθι **4115**
 Κατανύγηθι, ψυχὴ μου, κατανύγηθι **3918**
 Καταφλυαροῦσι μὲν, ὡς μανθάνω **5304**
 Κατήνησεν ὁ ἀπὸ τῆς Ἀλεξανδρέων **6478**
 Κεκόμεσμαι πάλιν τὰ παρὰ τῆς σῆς θεοσεβείας **5358**
 Κεκράτηκεν ἡ εὐσέβεια **6346**
 Κελεύει ὁ θεὸς διὰ τοῦ προφήτου **3140**
 Κελεύσει τῶν δύο δεσποτῶν Φλαβίου **7010**
 Κεχαρισμένα, καὶ γὰρ οὐκ ὀλίγον **8785**
 Κινεῖ με πρὸς τὴν παροῦσαν ὑπόθεσιν **3193**
 Κινεῖ με πρὸς τὸ λέγειν ὁ ἐνυπόστατος **8058**
 Κινεῖ μὲν με πρὸς τὸν λόγον **2858**
 Κινησώμεν, ἀγαπητοί, σήμερον ὡς κινύραν **8180**
 Κλέπτει τοὺς πόνους τῶν ἐμπόρων **5805**
 Κληρονόμοι θεοῦ ἀκούσατε λόγων θεοῦ **2435**
 Κλίμαξ ὑψηλὴ καὶ μὴ ἀπειοικυῖα **8223**

Κλίνατέ μοι τὰς ἀκοάς, ἀδελφοὶ ἀγαπητοὶ 3951
 Κοινὸς μὲν ὁ λόγος τῆς θεοπνεύστου γραφῆς 5821
 Κόσμος σώματος ἢ ἐπιτεθείσα τῷ σώματι 3770
 Κρίνον λέγει τὴν θεοτόκον 6117.a
 Κρίσις ἡμῖν τῇ προθέσει τῆμερον προβάλλει 8206
 Κύριε, βασιλεῦ ἐπουράνιε, παράκλητε 4070
 Κύριε, δὸς ἔλεος τοῖς μισοῦσι 4076
 Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν, ἀνοιξον 4687
 Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ, υἱὲ τοῦ θεοῦ, ὁ θεὸς 4072
 Κύριε καὶ δέσποτα τῆς ζωῆς μου 4078
 Κύριε, μὴ τῷ θυμῷ σου ἐλέγξης με 7779
 Κύριε, ὁ θεὸς μου, ὁ μέγας καὶ φοβερός 4688
 Κύριε, ὁ θεὸς ὁ παντοκράτωρ ὁ μέγας 7844
 Κύριος δώσει ῥῆμα τοῖς εὐ ἀγγελιζομένοις 5208
 Κύριος τὸν μὲν κοσμὸν ἀγρῶ 6100
 Κυρίω μου ἀδελφῶ καὶ συλλειτουργῶ· πολλάκις 7478
 Κύρω ἀκεστορίας πανυπέρτατα μέτρα λαχόντι 7651.2

Λάζαρος τὸν παρόντα συγκεκρότησε σύλλογον 8177
 Λαλεῖται εἰς ἔτι καὶ νῦν 7758 C 13
 Λαμπὰς εὐσεβείας, κήρυγμα θεογνωσίας 4947
 Λαμπρὰ γέγονεν ἡμῖν χθὲς ἢ πόλις 4364
 Λαμπρὰ καὶ μεγάλη καὶ θαυμαστὴ 3251°
 Λαμπρὰ καὶ παράδοξος τῆς παρουσίας 5803, 6125
 Λαμπρὰ καὶ περιχαρῆς ἡμῖν ἢ σήμερον ἡμέρα 5831
 Λαμπρὰ μὲν ἢ του Πάσχα πανηγυρις 5813
 Λαμπρὰ σήμερον ἡμῖν ἢ ἡμέρα 4948
 Λαμπρὰ τῆς δεσποτικῆς ἀναστάσεως 4740
 Λαμπρὰ τῆς παρουσίας ἐορτῆς ἢ ὑπόθεσις 6126
 Λαμπρὰ τῆς φωτοφόρου ἡμέρας τὰ σύμβολα 7780
 Λαμπρὰς ἡμῖν καὶ ὑπερλάμπρους τὰς ἀρχὰς 8201
 Λαμπρὸν ἔαρ ἡμῖν προτείνεται τῆμερον 8222
 Λαμπρὸν ἡμῖν τὸ θέατρον σήμερον 4441
 Λαμπρὸς ὁ βίος τῶν δικαίων 4007, 4693
 Λαμπρῶς πανηγυρίζει ἢ τίσις σήμερον 8119
 Λαμπάτω τὸ φῶς ὑμῶν ἔμπροσθεν 7530
 Λέγει ὁ Γρηγόριος· Ἀπελθὼν ὁ κύριος 3076
 Λέγεται ὁ Χριστὸς πάντας τοὺς ἐκκλησιαστικοὺς 7707.8
 Λέγοντες δὲ θεὸν παθητὸν 5901
 Λευχειμονοῦσα νῦν προῆλθεν ἢ κτίσις 7833
 Λέων ἐρεύζεται καὶ τίς οὐ φοβηθήσεται 2852
 Λίαν ἀλγοῦμεν οἰκείων μελῶν 6342
 Λίαν βεβλάφθαι τὴν εὐσέβειαν 6319
 Λίαν ἤλγησα τοῖς ἀναθεματισμοῖς 6264
 Λίαν θαυμάζω πῶς τῶν μὲν ἑτέροις 7709.3c
 Λογαριάζοντας ἐγὼ ἀκόμη κατὰ ψυχὴν 4949
 Λόγον μὲν ὑμῶν ποιοῦμαι 1709
 Λόγος μὲν οὐδεὶς περὶ ἀγάπης 4633

Λόγος μὲν ἡμᾶς οὐ κατισχύει φράσαι 7827
 Λόγων καὶ ἔργων ἑμιλλαν ὄρω 5871
 Λόγων κινήθენტων ὑπὸ τῶν παρόντων 1481

Μαθημάτων μὲν τῶν ἱερῶν κόρος 5228
 Μαθόντες τοὺς γενομένους ἡμῖν ἀγῶνας 8754
 Μαθῶμεν, ἀμαρτωλοί, εὐσπλαγώνιαν πῶς ἔστιν 4003
 Μακαρίζω τὴν ἡμῶν ζωὴν 3905
 Μακαρίζω τῆς σπουδῆς ἡμᾶς 4389
 Μακάριοι οἱ τὸν θεὸν ἀγαπήσαντες 3960
 Μακάριοι τοῦ δεσμωτηρίου 4404
 Μακάριον ὄντως μὴ ἀμαρτάνειν 3982
 Μακάριος ἄνθρωπος ὃν καταξιώσει 5779
 Μακάριος ὃς γέγονεν ὄλωσ ἐλεύθερος 3935
 Μακάριος ὃς μισήσας κατέλιπε τὸν βίον 3935
 Μακαρίσαι ἂν τις εἰκότως τοὺς νῦν 6328
 Μαρτυρεῖν ἐπαγγέλλονταί τινες 7367.29
 Μαρτυρίου αἷμα οὐ τιμιώτερον 7367.25
 Μάρτυρος ὑπερλάμποντος ἐν τοῖς μάρτυσιν 6706
 Μαρτύρων μὲν ἡμᾶς πανήγυρις συνεκρότησεν 4950
 Μαρτύρων μνήμης τίς ἂν γένοιτο 2863
 Ματαία πᾶσα ἀσκήσις, πᾶσα ἐγκράτεια 3907
 Μάχεται Ἰουδαϊσμός Ἑλληνισμῷ 2869
 Μέγα γὰρ ὄπλον εὐχή 4058
 Μέγα μὲν ὁ οὐρανὸς δημιούργημα 6662
 Μέγα πάλιν καὶ ἐξαιρετόν 5270.11
 Μέγα πλοῦτος τὸ τῶν δακρύων ἐπίβλημα 3250
 Μέγα τῆς ψυχῆς ἐφόδιον 4209
 Μέγα φῶς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ φωτὸς 3774
 Μεγάλα μὲν τὰ διηγούμενα τῇ παρελθούσῃ 4951
 Μεγάλα τῆς προσευχῆς τὰ χαρίσματα 7889
 Μεγάλη παράκλησις ψυχᾶς 2914
 Μεγάλη τῆς ἐλεημοσύνης ἢ εὐεργεσία 4705
 Μεγαλύνων μεγαλύνω σε, κύριε, ὅτι ἐπέιδες 4071
 Μέγας ὁ πλοῦς τοῦ χρυσοστομικοῦ πελάγου 8149
 Μέγας συνεργὸς 2489
 Μεγίστας τῷ παντοκράτορι θεῷ 9036
 Μεγίστην λόγων ὑπόθεσιν προέθετο 7400
 Μεγιστόν ἐστι διδασκαλεῖον τὸ τῆς ἐκκλησίας 4590
 Μέλει πλεῖστον θεοσεβείας 8652
 Μέλλοντος, ἀγαπητοί, τοῦ κοινοῦ σωτήρος 4520
 Μέλλοντος πρὸς κύριον πορεύεσθαι 7758 A 32
 Μέλλοντος τελευτᾶν τοῦ ἀββᾶ Στεφάνου 7758 A 28
 Μελλόντων ἡμῶν ἀπολύειν ἀποκρίσεις 7612
 Μέλλων συγγράφειν τὸν βίον τοῦ ἀββᾶ 3630
 Μέμνημαι τῆς δεσποτικῆς ἡμῖν πάλης 5718
 Μέμνησαι πάντως ὅτι μοι γέγονεν 3152
 Μεμύθευται ὁ βίος, ἀγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί 7367.28

- Μετὰ βουλῆς πάντα ποίει **8747**
 Μετὰ πολλὰς ἡμέρας **5517**
 Μετὰ τὴν ἀνάληψιν τοῦ κυρίου **5529**
 Μετὰ τὴν ἀπόλυσιν τῆς ἀγίας κυριακῆς **5525.3**
 Μετὰ τὴν ἀπόλυσιν τῆς ἐκκλησίας **5525.1**
 Μετὰ τὴν ἑορτὴν τῆς ἐνδόξου ἀναλήψεως **4953**
 Μετὰ τὸν Μωϋσέα καὶ τὸν τοῦτου διάδοχον **4542**
 Μέταλλα μὲν τῶν λεγομένων **6045**
 Μετάνοια δὲ ἐστὶ τὸ τελείως ἀποστῆναι **4952**
 Μέχρι τίνος, ὦ φίλε, ἀνισχόμενος τοῦ ἐχθροῦ **3990**
 Μέχρι τότε πειράζων τὸν κύριον **7923**
 Μὴ ἀγνοεῖτε ὅτι τὸ πνεῦμα **6566**
 Μὴ ἀθύμει πάσχων **2486**
 Μὴ δαπανήσης ὄλον τὸν χρόνον **4041**
 Μὴ καυχῶ **5730.13**
 Μὴ μέμφου τοῖς περὶ Ἄρειον **3555**
 Μὴ οἰκεῖτο ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου δυναστεία **3973**
 Μὴ οὖν φοβηθῶμεν μάταιον φόβον **4004**
 Μὴ πάνυ φιλέχθρως διατίθεσθε **1104**
 Μὴ πρὸ καιροῦ τι κρίνετε **4955**
 Μὴ τοῦτο οἴου νίκην **6609**
 Μὴ ὑπολάβητε, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἕλληνες, ἄλογον **1082**
 Μηδαμῶς, ἀδελφοί **4954**
 Μηδὲ ἐν τοῖς ἡμετέροις **2165**
 Μηδέποτε διαλαμβάνωμεν (διαλαμπάνωμεν) **4716.a**
 Μηδεὶς τοῖνον τῶν καλῶς τρεχόντων **3898**
 Μήτηρ εὐταξίας ἀκολουθία **4208**
 Μία ἐστὶν ἡ ψυχὴ **4113**
 Μία ζωὴ τὸ πρὸς ζωὴν βλέπειν **3090**
 Μία φύσις σύνθετος ἐκ διαφόρων φύσεων **8051**
 Μιᾷ τῶν ἡμέρων ἀνθρωπός τις ὑπὸ ποταμοῦ **5515**
 Μιᾷ τῶν ἡμέρων λέγει τῷ μακαρίῳ Εὐσεβίῳ **5511**
 Μιᾷ τῶν ἡμέρων μνεῖται ἀγίων ἐπετελοῦντο **5517**
 Μιᾷ τῶν ἡμέρων νεομηνίας οὔσης **5516**
 Μίαν ἔχουσα ἡ πηγή τοῦ ὕδατος τὴν φύσιν **4629**
 Μίαν ὑμῖν διελέχθην ἡμέραν **4324**
 Μίαν ὑμῶν ἀπελείφθην ἡμέραν **4391**
 Μίαν φύσιν δόξατε πατρός **2296**
 Μικρομερῶς ἐν γνώσει γενομένων ἡμῶν **7981**
 Μιχαὴλ ὁ τῶν ἀγγέλων ἀρχιστράτηγος **6707**
 Μνήμη δικαίων μετ' ἐγκωμίων **7733, 8061**
 Μόγις μοι νῦν ἐγένετο **6471**
 Μόλις ποτὲ καὶ πολλοῖς ἰδρῶσι **5372**
 Μόλις ποτὲ τὸ διὰ μεγίστης εὐχῆς **9029**
 Μονὰς ἡμῖν ὁ θεὸς ἐστὶ **7707.26**
 Μόνον μὴ παντελῶς ἄκαρπος **3979**
 Μόνος ἐν ἀνθρώποις τέλειος ἀνθρώπος **7405**
 Μόνος μὲν ὡς ἀληθῶς ὁ τῶν χρόνων ποιητῆς **7821**

Μοντανιστῆς εἶπεν· Ἡμεῖς τῷ ἀγίῳ Παύλῳ 2572
 Μῦθοι μὲν ἑλληνικοὶ θεοὺς 4956
 Μύστα τῶν ἀρρήτων ἱερουργημάτων 8153
 Μυστήριον βασιλέως κρύπτειν καλὸν 7675
 Μυστήριον ἢ παροῦσα πανήγυρις 8182
 Μυστήριον ξένον βλέπω, ἀντὶ ἡλίου 2270
 Μυστήριον ξένον καὶ παράδοξον βλέπω, ποιμένες 4560
 Μωϋσῆς μὲν τῷ Σινᾷ πολλάκις 2944
 Μωϋσῆς ὁ μέγας, ὁ τοῦ θεοῦ θεράπων 4394, 4518

Ναβουθὲ ὁ Ἰσραηλίτης ἵνα μὴ τὸν πατρῶον 8121
 Ναθάν ὁ προφήτης ἐγένετο 3777
 Ναδς ὄντως τῆς τριάδος ἢ δυὰς 8227
 Νεάζοντά σε τῷ πνεύματι 9410
 Νενομισμένον ἐστὶ τῆ ὁσιότητι τῆ σῆ 8786
 Νηστείας ἡμῖν ἢ πρόθεσις 8207
 Νηστείας καὶ ἰλασμοῦ ὁ καιρὸς 2928
 Νῆψις ἐστὶ μέθοδος πνευματικῆ 7862.1
 Νικᾶ καὶ μόνη ὀψις τῆς ἀρετῆς 4957
 Νικᾶ καὶ μόνη ὀψις τῆς ἑορτῆς 4957
 Νικάτω καὶ λόγων εὐροίαν 5812
 Νικηθεῖς δὲ κατὰ κράτος ὁ πονηρὸς 3923
 Νοεῖσθω οὖν ἡμῖν 7602.4
 Νομίζομεν τὸν ἄνθρωπον εἶναι 3060
 Νομίζω μεγάλα τινὰ καὶ ὑπερφυῆ 4595
 Νόμος ἐστὶν ἀγραφὸς 6343
 Νόμος ἐστὶν ἐγκωμίων 7521
 Νόμος ἐστὶν ἐν τοῖς γυμνικοῖς ἀγῶσιν 4958
 Νόμος ἐστὶν ἱερὸς τοῖς πατράσιν 6355
 Νόμος ἐστὶν φύσεως ταῖς μελίσσαις 2862
 Νόμος ἦν γενικὸς τοῦ παντός 1156
 Νόμος τις δεδῶρηται τοῖς εὐσεβοῦσιν 7838
 Νόμῳ θείῳ κατὰ θεὸν εὐθυνόμενος 7697.10
 Νοοῖτο δ' ἂν πρὸς ἡμῶν 5270.4
 Νοῦν μὲν τὸν οἰκεῖον ἐφέσει θεία 7697.4
 Νυκτὶ μὲν τὸν παρόντα βίον 7697.15
 Νῦν ἀγγέλων χορεῖται 2300
 Νῦν γνωρίζω τὴν ἐμὴν ἀγέλην 3173
 Νῦν δῆ, ὦ μακάριε, μετὰ τὰς θεολογικὰς 6602
 Νῦν Δάφνη τερπνὴ καὶ θεοφιλεῖς 4511
 Νῦν ἔτι καὶ σήμερον 4078
 Νῦν ἡμῖν ἢ ἀγιωτάτη νηστεία 4271
 Νῦν ἢ τῆς βασιλίδος βασιλικῆ 8118
 Νῦν τὸ πένθος τῶν νεκρῶν 3773

Ξένον καὶ παράδοξον μυστήριον γέγονεν 6724
 Ξύλα καὶ πῦρ καὶ χόρτος 7367.21

- Ὁ ἀββᾶ Ἰωάννης μοι διηγήσατο 7758 A 15
- Ὁ ἀββᾶ Μαρτύριος ὅτε ἐκούρευσεν 7758 A 6
- Ὁ ἀββᾶς Ἀναστάσιος ὁ ἡγούμενος 7758 A 34
- Ὁ ἀββᾶς Ζωσιμᾶς ἔλεγεν οὕτως 7361
- Ὁ ἀγαθὸς καὶ φιλόανθρωπος θεὸς 4741
- Ὁ ἀμπελών εὐπρεπῆς 4959
- Ὁ ἀναμάρτητος ἄμνος τοῦ θεοῦ 4073
- Ὁ ἄνθρωπος κατ' εἰκόνα θεοῦ ἐγένετο 2891
- Ὁ Ἄρειος τὰς τρεῖς ὑποστάσεις 7697.13
- Ὁ ἀσκητικὸς βίος ἕνα σκοπὸν ἔχει 2883
- Ὁ αὐτὸς ἀββᾶ Ἰωάννης ὁ Σαβαίτης 7758 A 17
- Ὁ βαπτιζόμενος εἰς τριάδα βαπτίζεται 2926
- Ὁ βίος τῶν ἀνθρώπων βραχὺς 5834
- Ὁ βουλόμενος θεῷ εὐαρεστήσαι 3959
- Ὁ γὰρ ἀθλιὸς οὗτος Σεβήρος 8087.3
- Ὁ γὰρ δεδεμένος ἐν τοῖς κοσμικοῖς 4064
- Ὁ γὰρ μακάριος Ἰερεμίας 2548^o
- Ὁ γὰρ τοι διάβολος 6687.c
- Ὁ Γουδδᾶς τόπος ἐστὶν 7758 A 31
- Ὁ δὲ θεὸς λόγος 1635.3
- Ὁ δεσπότης ἡμῶν καὶ θεὸς 5977
- Ὁ δεσπότης καὶ κύριος ἡμῶν 4030
- Ὁ διὰ τὸ τῶν ὄλων αἴτιον 7707.13
- Ὁ διάβολος συνεβούλευσεν τῷ Ἀδὰμ 4960
- Ὁ εἰπὼν τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ μαθηταῖς 3146
- Ὁ ἐκουσίως φονεύσας ἔστω 4742
- Ὁ ἐν ἀρχῇ πρὸ τῶν αἰώνων 5281
- Ὁ ἐξ ἀριθμὸς τὴν πρακτικὴν σημαίνει 7710.3
- Ὁ εὐλαβέστατος καὶ θεοφιλέστατος διάκονος 5369
- Ὁ ἔχων προσευχὴν καὶ νηστείαν 4675
- Ὁ ἡμέτερος διδάσκαλος Παῦλος 2235
- Ὁ θεαρχικὸς ἡμῖν λόγος 7673
- Ὁ θεῖος ἀπόστολος καὶ εὐαγγελιστὴς 4961
- Ὁ θεῖος γνόφος ἐστὶ τὸ ἀπρόσιτον φῶς 6608
- Ὁ θεῖος τῆς ἀγαθότητος ἄμβρος 6078.5
- Ὁ θέλων σωθῆναι, οὔτε ἐν ἑορτῇ 2337
- Ὁ θεὸς θάνατον οὐκ ἐποίησεν 7746.1
- Ὁ θεὸς ὁ αἰώνιος λυτρωσάμενος τὸ γένος 4710
- Ὁ θεὸς ὁ δίκαιος καὶ αἰνετὸς 4068
- Ὁ θεὸς, ὁ θεὸς μου, ὁ πάντων δεσπότης 4962
- Ὁ θεὸς ὁ ὕψιστος καὶ αἰνετὸς 4114
- Ὁ θεὸς ὁ ὕψιστος τὴν ἀγιωσύνην 5495
- Ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἐκ γεννητῆς τυφλὸν 4963
- Ὁ θεὸς τοῦ Ἀβραάμ, ὁ θεὸς τοῦ Ἰσαὰκ 3938
- Ὁ θεὸς τῶν θεῶν, καὶ κύριος τῶν κυρίων 2931
- Ὁ θεὸς τῶν οὐρανῶν, ὁ θεὸς τῶν φώτων 2931
- Ὁ θρέψας με πέπρακέν με Ῥόδη 1052
- Ὁ Ἰουδαῖς, ἀγαπητοί, υἱὸς βασιλείας 4717, 4424^o

- Ο κατὰ το Εὐαγγέλιον μόνον πιστὸς 6096
- Ο κατελθὼν κύριος ἐκ τοῦ κόλπου 3915
- Ο κουρεύσας ἑαυτὸν ἀφοριζέσθω 4101
- Ο κύριος ἐν τῷ Εὐαγγελίῳ τοὺς ἑαυτοῦ 3961
- Ο κύριος ἐπὶ σωτηρία τῶν ἀνθρώπων 3930
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. ἐπὶ τῷ βαπτίσματι 2253
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ., ἡ τοῦ θεοῦ δύναμις 6092
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ., ἡ τοῦ πατρὸς αἰδίου 7865
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. καὶ θεὸς διὰ τὴν 4973
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. καὶ θεὸς ἡμῶν λέγει 4049
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. λέγει 4974
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. μέλλων πρὸς τὸ πάθος 4348
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ι. Χρ. ὅτε τὰς παρὰ τῶν 5326
- Ο κύριος ἡμῶν καὶ θεὸς Ἰ. Χρ. 9414
- Ο κύριος μετὰ πολλὰς παραινέσεις 7367.16
- Ο κωλύων τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ 7868°
- Ο λόγος ὁ τοῦ σταυροῦ 8084
- Ο μακάριος ἀπόστολος Παῦλος, ὁ τῶν ἐθνῶν 7555
- Ο μακάριος Βαβύλας πρῶην 4349
- Ο μακάριος Ζωσιμάς ἔλεγεν 7361
- Ο μακάριος Μωϋσῆς, ἀγαπητέ 4563
- Ο μακάριος ὄντως (καὶ μέγας) ἀββᾶς Δωρόθεος 7360
- Ο μακάριος προφήτης Δαβὶδ 5251
- Ο μακάριος προφήτης Ἡσαΐας 5247
- Ο μακρὸς ἡμῖν ἀρτίως πεποιῆται λόγος 5230
- Ο μέγας ἀπόστολος Παῦλος 8135
- Ο μὲν Ἀδὰμ παρακούσας 7707.9
- Ο μὲν αἰσθητὸς ἥλιος 5816
- Ο μὲν γὰρ τοῦ τῶν ὄλων θεοῦ 5282
- Ο μὲν ἐξ οὐκ ὄντων 9432.9
- Ο μὲν ἐπιλανθανόμενος τοῦ θεοῦ 2929
- Ο μὲν θεὸς πάσης ὧν φύσεως δημιουργὸς 4709
- Ο μὲν ἱερὸς τῆς ἐκκλησίας ἠθροίσται 4976
- Ο μὲν ἱερός Τιμόθεος 6612
- Ο μὲν Ἰθακήσιος γέρων 1811
- Ο μὲν καλὸς καὶ σοφὸς ἐπαινέτης 5873
- Ο μὲν λόγος ὡς βραχὺς καὶ ἐξίτηλος 8068
- Ο μὲν παλαιὸς τῶν ἀνθρώπων βίος 6668
- Ο μὲν παρῶν σύλλογος 8028
- Ο μὲν περὶ τῆς ἁγίας τριάδος 6216.b
- Ο μὲν πνευματικὸς οὔτος καὶ λαμπρὸς λειμῶν 3231
- Ο μὲν σκοπὸς εἰς ἐστὶ τοῦ τε ἡμετέρου λόγου 3184
- Ο μὲν σκοπὸς εἰς ἐστὶ ἡμῶν 7882.a
- Ο μὲν σκοπὸς τοῦ λόγου ἐστὶν ἐπιθυμίαν 3165
- Ο μὲν σοφὸς Σολομῶν οὐκ ἐν πειθοῖς 3216
- Ο μὲν σοφὸς Σολομῶν τῶν κατὰ τὸν βίον 2857
- Ο μὲν σοφώτατος ἐκκλησιαστής φησι 3417
- Ο μὲν σωτὴρ καὶ κύριος ἡμῶν 1476

- Ο χρεωστών, πάντοτε τὸν ἴδιον εὐεργέτην **8010**
- Ο χριστιανὸς πρὸ πάντων τοῦτο θέλει **7772**
- Ο ὑπ' ἀγγέλων ἀσιγήτως ἀνυμνούμενος **3772**
- Οὐδόνη φησὶν ἡ γραφή ἐβδόμη **7751.1**
- Οδοὶ δύο εἰσὶ, μία τῆς ζωῆς **1735**
- Ὁδὸς εἰς ἀρετὴν ἡ τοῦ βίου φυγὴ **6583.b**
- Ὁδυνηρὰς ὁ λόγος καθότι καὶ ἔσχατος **4583**
- Ὁθεν καὶ ὁ εὐαγγελίστης **1635.2**
- Οἱ ἄγγελοι τὸν οὐράνιον χορὸν συστηράμενοι **4214**
- Οἱ ἅγιοι μάρτυρες, οἱ τῆς ἀληθείας μάρτυρες **2941**
- Οἱ ἅγιοι οὐ προσδέονται τῶν διὰ γραμμάτων **3252**
- Οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ὀφείλουσιν ἐν ἀγάπῃ πολλῇ **4032**
- Οἱ ἀμφὶ τὸν Σεδρὰχ **1378**
- Οἱ ἄνδρες ἀγαπάτε τὰς ἑαυτῶν γυναῖκας **4964**
- Οἱ ἀνθηρότατοι λειμώνες ἀνθῆσι **4571**
- Οἱ ἀπογεγαλακτισμένοι ἀπὸ γάλακτος **1475**
- Οἱ ἀπόστολοι καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι πᾶσι **1730**
- Οἱ βουλόμενοι κατὰ ἀλήθειαν ἑαυτοὺς **3993**
- Οἱ διψῶντες ὁδοιπόροι ἀποῦσαν τὴν πηγὴν **4621**
- Οἱ δύο φύσεις καὶ μίαν ὑπόστασιν **8052**
- Οἱ ἐκ δυνάμεως εἰς δύναμιν πορευόμενοι **3156**
- Οἱ ἐκ πελάγους μεγάλα σαλεύοντες **4566**
- Οἱ ἐν Βιέννῃ καὶ Λουγδούνῳ τῆς Γαλλίας **1324**
- Οἱ ἐν τοῖς ἰατρείοις θεραπευόμενοι **3999**
- Οἱ ἐξ ἔράννου τινὸς **4965**
- Οἱ εὐλαβέστατοι καὶ καλλίνικοι ἡμῶν βασιλεῖς **6368**
- Οἱ ζωγράφοι ἐπειδὴν ἐν τῇ πόλει **4966**
- Οἱ ζωγράφοι μιμοῦνται τῇ τέχνῃ **4544**
- Οἱ θησαυρὸν ἀνορύττοντες **4715**
- Οἱ κακοτέχνως τὰς θείας γραφὰς **2806**
- Οἱ κατὰ τῆς ἀγίας καὶ ὁμοουσίου τριάδος **4507**
- Οἱ λέγοντες γυναιξὶ καὶ παιδίοις **7531**
- Οἱ λειμώνες ἔχουσι ποικίλα **4618**
- Οἱ λόγοι οὗτοι, ἡγαπημένοι χριστιανοὶ **4967**
- Οἱ μὲν ἀθληταὶ καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν **4695**
- Οἱ μὲν ἄλλοι εὐαγγελισταὶ **5814**
- Οἱ μὲν ἔξωθεν στεφάνους πλέκειν **4691**
- Οἱ μὲν εὐ εἰδότες ἀθλεῖν **5207.2**
- Οἱ μὲν κληρικοὶ καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ **2810**
- Οἱ μὲν ὀπλῖται Ῥωμαίων **3189**
- Οἱ μὲν πολλοὶ τῶν τὸν νυμφίον ἡμῶν **2827**
- Οἱ μὲν πρῶτοι καὶ μέσοι **4968**
- Οἱ μὲν τέκτονες ἡ ῥυκάνη **4969**
- Οἱ μὲν τὴν προαίρεσιν ἀνθρωποὶ **2946**
- Οἱ μὲν τοῦ κόσμου τούτου διδάσκαλοι **4546**
- Οἱ μὲν τοῦ σώματος ὀφθαλμοὶ **6206**
- Οἱ μὲν τοὺς ἐγκωμιαστικoὺς λόγους **1379**
- Οἱ μὴ τὴν ἀλήθειαν συνιέντες **7740**

- Οί ναῦται τοῦτο μάλιστα φιλοῦσι 4380
 Οί νεοττοὶ τῶν χελιδόνων 4506
 Οί οὐρανοὶ διηγοῦνται δόξαν θεοῦ, φησὶ 8125
 Οί πελάγοι πλωτῆρες 4699
 Οί πένητες τῶν ἀνθρώπων 3174
 Οί πολυτελεῖς καὶ φιλότιμοι 4351
 Οί πόρρωθεν τοὺς λειμῶνας 4591
 Οί πρὸ τῆς κλήσεως ἀλιεῖς 4970
 Οί σοφοὶ καὶ ἐπιστήμονες τῆς γεωργίας 4585
 Οί σφόδρα λυπούμενοι 5314
 Οί τὰ ἐπίγεια φρονήσαντες 2246
 Οί τὰς καθ' ἡμῶν συκοφαντίας 6219
 Οί τῇ ἐπιθυμίᾳ ταῖς ἐν πελάγεσιν ὁδοιπορίαις 7545.2
 Οί τὴν ἀγίαν καὶ θεόπνευστον γραφὴν 5229.2
 Οί τὴν ἀναγκαίαν τῆς φύσεως 3168
 Οί τὴν ἑαυτῶν ἀπλανῶς τοῦ προσώπου 3218, 7747
 Οί τὴν μεγάλην καὶ εὐρύχωρον διαπλέοντες 7482
 Οί τῆς ἀθλήσεως νικηταὶ 6590
 Οί τῆς ἑαυτῶν διανοίας τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν 5234.2
 Οί τῆς εὐσεβείας ἀγωνισταὶ 5833
 Οί τῆς οἰκουμένης ταύτης βασιλεῖς 3147
 Οί τῆς δημοσίου τριάδος κήρυκες 4971
 Οί τὸ διδασκαλικὸν πρὸς ἀλλήλους σπεύδοντας 7883
 Οί τὸ ἐπίγειον κράτος λαχόντες 3265
 Οί τοῖς ἱεροῖς προσέχοντες γράμμασι 5245
 Οί τοῖς πολεμίοις ἀντιμαχόμενοι 4972
 Οί τὸν φιλαλήθη καὶ φιλάνθρωπον τρόπον 1726
 Οί τὸν οὐράνιον χῶρον νεμόμενοι 2447
 Οί τῷ παναγίῳ θεῷ τὴν ἑαυτῶν δianoian 5221
 Οί τῶν ἀγίων καὶ θεοπνεύστων γραφῶν τὸ ἦδὺ 1778
 Οί τῶν ἰατρῶν παῖδες πολλάκις 7658
 Οί τῶν καλῶν ἐρῶντες 4658
 Οί φιλόπονοι τῶν ποιμένων 4362
 Οί φρενὸς ὄντες ἐν καλῷ 5231.2
 Οἷα διὰ τὴν ἀληθῆ πίστιν 5790
 Οἷα κατὰ τῆς εὐαγοῦς θρησκείας 9040
 Οἶδα ἐγὼ τίνα τῶν ἐξ ὅλης καρδίας 7758 C 10
 Οἶδα μὲν ὅτι πανσύνετος οὐσα 5382
 Οἶδα μὲν ὅτι τοῖς παχυτέροις 4400
 Οἶδα μὲν τῆς σῆς ἀγάπης τὸ εἰλικρινές 5308
 Οἶδα μὲν ὡς οὐ διαφεύζομαι 6209
 Οἶδα ὅτι πρὸς τινῶν μὲν ἀπιστηθῆσομαι 7709.4.c
 Οἶδατε πόσα μοι κακὰ 1642
 Οἶδε καὶ ἡ ὑμετέρα θεοσεβεία 8744.3
 Οἶδεν ὁ θεὸς 2128.9
 Οἰθηθεῖν μὲν ἂν τις περιττὸν εἶναι 5204
 Οἶμαι πάντας ὑμᾶς ἐπίστασθαι 4683
 Οἶμαι σε μὴ ἀγνοεῖν 4709.7

- Οἶμαι, τέκνον εὐσεβές, μὴ ἀγνοεῖσθαι **4709.2**
 Οἶμοι ἐν ποίᾳ καταγνώσει ἔσθηκα **4078.2**
 Οἶμοι ψυχῇ μετὰ γὰρ τοῦ προφήτου **4312**
 Οἶον δταν σιδήρῳ τὸ πῦρ **6138**
 Οἶόν τι πάσχουσι πρὸς τοὺς πολυανθεῖς **3192**
 Οἶόν τι πάσχουσι οἱ τῶν ἵππικῶν ἀγώνων **3159**
 Οἶόν φόβον καὶ τρόμον **2618**
 Οἶος δὲ καὶ ὁ θάνατος τοῦ μεγάλου **7758 A 12**
 Οἷς ἀνιδεῖσθαι τοὺς πολλοὺς στοχάζομαι **3188**
 Οἷς λόγος ὑπάρχει τὸ προσκυνούμενον **7696**
 Ὅκνεῖν μὲν ἔδει προσβαίνειν **8220**
 Ὅλα τὰ πάθη ἔλεινὰ **4663**
 Ὅλίγα μὲν τὰ εἰρημένα **4418**
 Ὅλιγοὶ ἡμῖν οἱ παρόντες σήμερον **4513**
 Ὅλιγοὶ σήμερον οἱ παραγενόμενοι **4513**
 Ὅλον τὸν κόπον καὶ πνευματικὴν ἐργασίαν **4975**
 Ὅλον τὸν τῆς εὐλαβείας βίον **8811**
 Ὅμηρος ὃν λέγουσι πηγὴν **5551**
 Ὅμμασι τοῖς νοεροῖς **7748**
 Ὅμολογοῦμεν τὸν κύριον ἡμῶν **3736**
 Ὅμολογοῦμεν τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ θεοῦ **3665**
 Ὅν ἐπίσκοπον ἔγνω **1025.5**
 Ὅν τρόπον ξίφος νευροκοπεῖ ἵππον **3967**
 Ὅν τρόπον τοῖς φιλοχρύσεις ἀνθρώποις **8147, 8148**
 Ὅντως ἀρχιτέκτων **8210**
 Ὅντως ἐπέφανε ἡμῖν ἡ χάρις **4204**
 Ὅντως ἔργον ὑπάρχει θεοῦ τὸ ἔλεος **8205**
 Ὅντως εὐφημία θεολογίας **8213**
 Ὅντως κατὰ τὸν θεῖον ἀπόστολον **4655**
 Ὅντως μέγας κύριος καὶ αἰνετὸς **5825**
 Ὅντως παράδοξον καὶ φρίκης γέμον **7758 C 17**
 Ὅντως στενὴ ἔστι καὶ τεθλιμμένη **8209**
 Ὅπερ ἔστι τοῖς σώμασιν ἡμῶν ὁ ἱατρὸς **6127**
 Ὅπερ ἔστι ὁ ἥλιος τοῖς σώμασιν **4735°**
 Ὅπερ ποιῶσι πρὸς τοὺς κρατοῦντας **3163**
 Ὅπερ πρῶην εἶπον πρὸς τὴν ὑμετέραν ἀγάπην **4744**
 Ὅπερ χθὲς ἐδεδοίκεν **4346**
 Ὅπόσους ὑπὲρ τῆς ὀρθοδόξου **5997**
 Ὅπότεν ἐκ χειμῶνος κρευροῦ **4657**
 Ὅπότεν ἔαρ ἐπέλθη **8067**
 Ὅπότεν τὸ σκυθρωπὸν τοῦ χειμῶνος **3238**
 Ὅπου ἂν φάνη Χριστὸς **3588**
 Ὅπου δ' ἂν ὁ δεσπότης (Χριστὸς) ὡς πηγὴ **4652**
 Ὅπουπερ ἂν ἐν τοῖς εὐαγγελικοῖς λειμῶσι **4978**
 Ὅρᾳς ὅτι θεὸς χρίεται **5270.2**
 Ὅρᾶτε, ἀδελφοί, ἡνίκα πρὸς τοὺς τελευτῶντας **4979**
 Ὅρθοῦ βίου ὀρέγη; **3941**
 Ὅρθῶς εἰρῆσθαι πιστεύων **5392**

- Ὅρισμός ἐστι λόγος σύντομος 7707.34
 Ὅρκίζω τὸν λαμβάνοντα 5940
 Ὅροι δὲ ὡς ὀράσεις πραγμάτων 6906
 Ὅροι διάφοροι κατὰ τὴν παράδοσιν 2254
 Ὅρῳ τῆ ποιμνῆ τῶν εὐσεβῶν 4587
 Ὅρων ἐγὼ τοὺς πολλοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων 4500
 Ὅρων τὴν ἐν τῷ παρόντι καιρῷ 6276
 Ὅρων τὴν λαμπρὰν ταύτην ἀγέλην 6660
 Ὅρωντί μοι, ἀγαπητοί, τὸ φαιδρὸν 5792
 Ὅς ἐν μορφῇ θεοῦ 2165.12
 Ὅσα δεῖ προειδέναι τοὺς ἀρχομένους 7961
 Ὅσα ὁ διάβολος παρεισήνεγκε 2080
 Ὅσα τὰ τοῦ βίου μάταια 4031, 4622
 Ὅσάκις ἂν πρὸς διδασκαλίαν εὐσεβείας 5694
 Ὅση τῆς θείας ὀργῆς 2056
 Ὅσοι εἰς Χριστὸν ἐβαπτίσθημεν 7866.1
 Ὅσοι ἐν ὑμῖν πατέρες 2346
 Ὅσοι θέλουσιν εὐσεβῶς ζῆν 2469
 Ὅσοι μαθήμασί τισι προσεδρεύοντες 4696
 Ὅσοι περὶ τὴν παροῦσαν ἑορταστικὴν 7896
 Ὅσοι πνεύματι θεοῦ ἀγονται 8120
 Ὅσοι τὰ τοῦ βίου μάταια 4031
 Ὅσοι τῆ κενώσει τοῦ λόγου 8176
 Ὅσοι τὴν ἀσέβειαν συνοράτε 2241
 Ὅσοι τῆς δεσποτικῆς ἀναστάσεως 4639
 Ὅσοι τὸ σεπτὸν τοῦτο τῆς θεοτόκου 8181
 Ὅσοι τοῦ Ἥλια μαθηταὶ τυγχάνετε 4640
 Ὅσοι τοῦ παρόντος φωτὸς τὰς μαρμαρυγὰς 4980
 Ὅσοι τῷ τοῦ κορυφαίου τῶν ἀποστόλων 4745
 Ὅσοι τῶν καλῶν ἐρευνῶντες 4658
 Ὅσον ὁ πόθος ὑμῶν ἔτοιμος 4981
 Ὅσον περὶ τὴν εὐσέβειαν 8723
 Ὅστις βούλεται τὸ φῶς 4746
 Ὅσω ἐλάττους τῶν εἰωθότων 4441.4
 Ὅτὰν ἀγαθοῦ τινος ὀδοιπόρος 4107
 Ὅτὰν ἀγαπήσωμεν φυγεῖν 7868°
 Ὅτὰν ἀποβλέψωμεν πρὸς τὴν φορὰν 9206
 Ὅτὰν γὰρ Ἰδῆς τὸν κύριον τεθυμένον 4982
 Ὅτὰν ἐκ καθαρῶν χειλέων 2083
 Ὅτὰν ἐν τῇ παρουσίᾳ ζωῆ 4983
 Ὅτὰν ἡ θεία γραφὴ διαλέγεται 5433
 Ὅτὰν μὲν λόγος ἔργου χηρεύη 7709.3.b
 Ὅτὰν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐπιστρέψῃ 2415.1
 Ὅτὰν πρὸς Ἰουδαίους τὸν λόγον ἀποτείνωμεν 4984
 Ὅτὰν τῆς ἀρτίως ἡμῖν ἀναγνωσθείσης 4985
 Ὅτὰν τὸ εὐδαπάνητον τῆς ζωῆς ἐννοήσω 4580
 Ὅτὰν τὸ μέγεθος τοῦ δεσπότη 4747
 Ὅτε διδάσκαλος εὐκλεῆς 4704

- "Οτε ἤγγισεν ὁ κύριος εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα 4748
 "Οτε ἤμιν, ἀδελφοί, ὁ τῆς ἐλεημοσύνης 4215
 "Οτε κατὰ τὴν δικαίαν κρίσιν τοῦ θεοῦ 7758 C 4
 "Οτε κατήλθεν ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν 5891
 "Οτε τὴν Σάρραν ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἀβραάμ 4399
 "Οτε τῆς παρουσίας ἑορτῆς ἐν νῶ λάβω 7918
 "Οτε τὸν ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις νεῶν 4307
 "Οτε τὸν ἱερὸν ἔποιου πρὸς τὸν Ἀγνώμονα 1692
 "Οτε τὸν παναρμόνιον τουτονὶ κόσμον 4576
 "Οτι δὲ πολλάκις καὶ αὐτοὶ οἱ δαίμονες 7758 C 18
 "Οτι ἡ ἐγρήγορσις 2446
 "Οτι καθάπερ ἡμεῖς ἀνιστάμενοι 1643.2
 "Οτι κὰν εἰς ἀστέρα 2165.9
 "Οτι μὲν ἀπελείφθην ὑμῶν 4379
 "Οτι μὲν ἡ καθ' ἡμᾶς Ἱεραρχία 6601
 "Οτι μὲν μεσίτην ὀνομάζουσιν Χριστὸν 7758 C 9
 "Οτι μὲν οὐ δεῖ παίζειν χριστιανούς 3997
 "Οτι μὲν πρώτη Ἰουδαίων κλησις 6683
 "Οτι μὲν φαιδρὰ καὶ ἡ νῦν τελουμένη ἑορτὴ 8027
 "Οτι μὲν χαλεπὴν ἔλαβες τὴν πληγὴν 4314
 "Οτι μορφὴ θεοῦ 5730.9
 "Οτι οὐ ταῦτόν ἐστιν ὑπόστασις καὶ οὐσία 7707.22
 "Οτι οὐσία μὲν αὐτὸ τὸ εἶδος 7697.23.a
 "Οτι πρὸ αἰώνων ὁ υἱὸς γεγέννηται 3786
 "Οτι τὰ φυσικὰ καὶ ἀναμάρτητα 1635.4
 "Ὅτω γὰρ τὸ εἶναι κατὰ φύσιν 7709.2
 Οὐ γὰρ πόνον τὸ ἅγιον καὶ ζωοποιὸν 7758 B 4
 Οὐ κατελίπομεν εἶδος 6242
 Οὐ λυπεῖ με ἐλάττωσις 2927
 Οὐ μᾶλλον σου τῆς πολλῆς εὐλαβείας 7697.7
 Οὐ μετρίως, ἀδελφοί, συνέχεεν ἡμῶν 5897
 Οὐ μήρυνθον λεπτὴν διαθέουσιν 3200
 Οὐ μικρὸς ἀμφοτέρωθεν φόβος 8046
 Οὐ μόνης ἐστὶ τῆς κοσμικῆς σοφίας 3143
 Οὐ μόνον φορεῖ σάρκα ὁ κύριος 4523
 Οὐ ξένην ἑορτὴν 2938
 Οὐ τὰ βρώματα ἡμᾶς βαρεῖ 1765
 Οὐ τοῦτο μόνον ἐστὶ τὸ ζητούμενον 4721, 4409°
 Οὐ φαμέν σαρκὸς πατέρα εἶναι 5399
 Οὐ φεύγομεν τὴν ἐκτεθεῖσαν αὐθεντικὴν πίστιν 8589
 Οὐαὶ σοι, ψυχῆ, ὅτι ἐν γνώσει ἀμαρτάνεις 7778
 Οὐδέ με μετρίως δάκνει 6307
 Οὐδέ οὐράνιον φρονοῦσιν 3242
 Οὐδέ τὴν τῆς ὑμετέρας ἱερᾶς ἐννοίας 2123.35
 Οὐδέ τὸ καλόν, ὅτε μὴ καλῶς 8047
 Οὐδεὶς ἀσθενεῖ Παύλου ἀθλοῦντος 5817
 Οὐδεὶς δύναται δυσὶ κυρίοις δουλεύειν 2382
 Οὐδεὶς περιγράφει λόγῳ 4495.14

- Οὐδείς τολμήσας τῷ ἰδίῳ κτίστη 8678
 Οὐδὲν ἀναποδείκτον ἢ ἐκφυλον 8193
 Οὐδὲν ἀπεοίκασιν οἱ τῆς ἐκκλησίας διδάσκαλοι 4654
 Οὐδὲν ἀπονοίας ἐν πλημμελήμασι 6338
 Οὐδὲν ἐπιεικείας χριστιανικῆς βιαιότερον 5666
 Οὐδὲν θαυμαστόν, εἰ τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ κατακολούθει 6924
 Οὐδὲν ἴσθησιν ἄρα τὴν τοῦ διαβόλου πονηρίαν 5933
 Οὐδὲν ὁ θεῖος λόγος ἀσκόπως 4702
 Οὐδὲν οὕτω πρέπει ἱερεῖ θεοῦ 5934
 Οὐδὲν οὕτως τὴν ψυχὴν 3239
 Οὐδὲν παντελῶς ἡμῖν παραλέλειπται 8653
 Οὐδὲν τῆς γνώσεώς ἐστι τιμιώτερον 8041.b
 Οὐδὲν τοίνυν ἐφάμιλλον θηρίον 4001
 Οὐδὲν τοῖς δεσποτικοῖς ἀνυπότακτον ὄροις 4517
 Οὐδὲν ὡς ἀληθῶς τῶν ἐν ἀνθρώποις ἔχει 8192
 Οὐδὲν, ὡς ἔοικεν, ὠφελήσαμεν 4375
 Οὐδέποτε αἵρεσις 2488
 Οὐδέποτε δόξα τῷ θανάτῳ τῶν ἐνδόξων 9035
 Οὐκ ἀγνοεῖς ὡς τὰ τοῖς θείοις κανόσι 5931
 Οὐκ ἀγνόω τὸ μέγεθος 2868
 Οὐκ ἀκριβῶς μέντοι τινὲς λέγουσιν 1693
 Οὐκ ἀπελείφθη τῆς τοῦ θεοῦ χάριτος 2123.9
 Οὐκ αὐτῇ μέντοι 5270.5
 Οὐκ εἰκῆ τοῖς ἀγγέλοις πανηγυρίζομεν 4749
 Οὐκ εἰς ταῦτα καταντήσειεν 6331
 Οὐκ ἔλαθεν τὴν ἡμετέραν εὐσέβειαν 8918
 Οὐκ ἐπὶ μικροῦς ἡμᾶς ἀγῶνας 5215
 Οὐκ ἔτεκε Μαρία 5730.19
 Οὐκ ἦν ἀμφίβολον 5349
 Οὐκ ἠρέμησεν ὁ δράκων 5367
 Οὐκ οἶδα ὅπως τῷ λόγῳ χρῆσομαι 3181
 Οὐκ οἶδα ποῖα χρῆσομαι γλώττῃ 4988
 Οὐκ οἶδας, κἂν μὴ ληστεύῃ 4495.25
 Οὐκ οἶμαι πρὸς γνώσιν 7697.21
 Οὐκ οἶμαί σε, τέκνον πνευματικόν, ἀγνοεῖν 4709.6
 Οὐκέτι νομίζομεν τὴν συσκευὴν 2123.27.28
 Οὐκουν διθελῆς ὁ τῆς Μαρίας υἱὸς 3451
 Οὐκουν κλῖνον τὸ οὐς 1914
 Οὐκουν ὥσπερ συνήθλησας 2110
 Οὐπω εἴκοσιν ἡμέρας ἔχομεν 4355
 Οὐράνιον σπῆρον καρποφορήσαντες 4989
 Οὐρανίου κλάδου ἐξ ἀγάμου νύμφης 4990
 Οὐρανὸς ἡμῖν γέγονε σήμερον ἢ γῆ 4536
 Οὐρανοῦ καὶ γῆς ἀμιλλαν ὀρῶ 4572
 Οὐσία ἐστὶν ἢ τὸ κοινὸν 7697.23.c
 Οὐσία καὶ φύσις ταῦτόν 7697.14
 Οὔτε ἡ τοῦ δεσπότου μου Εὐσεβίου 2045
 Οὔτε οὐράνιον ποίημα 2949

- Ούτε τὴν σὴν λανθάνειν ἡγοῦμαι 5798
 Ούτε φιλοσοφίαν ἀπολίτευτον 5637
 Οὗτος γὰρ ὁ Κλεώπας ἀδελφὸς ἦν 4852.2
 Οὗτος ὁ ἄριστος τῶν ἀσκητῶν 4027
 Οὗτος ὁ λόγος οὐ δι' ἄλλο τι γέγραπται 3455
 Οὗτος ὁ τρισμακάριος 7758 A 11
 Οὕτω γὰρ καὶ ὁ θάνατος 2165.5
 Οὕτω τοῖς ἀγιωτάτοις ὑμῖν 7606
 Οὐχ ἑαυτῷ μόνον ἀρκεῖν 4720
 Οὐχ οὕτω τὸν οὐρανὸν 4991
 Οὐχ ὡς θεοῦς, φασί, τὰς εἰκόνας 2259
 Οὐχὶ τὸ λέγειν δύο φύσεις εἶναι 6958.b
 *Ὀφειλέται ἐσμέν, ἀγαπητοί 3932
 *Ὀφείλομεν πιστεύειν ὡς ἐβαπτίσθημεν 7775
 *Ὄφθαλμὸς (μὲν) ὄρων ἢ δένδρον 4588
 *Ὄφθαλμῶν ἀρρωστίας ἔνεκα 7645
 *Ὅψέ μὲν καὶ μόλις ἤλθομεν 5318

- Πάλαι ἱκανῶς, ὡς οἶόν τε, διὰ βραχέων 1827
 Πάλαι μὲν ἐδηλώθη 2040
 Πάλαι μὲν εἶχεν Ἡρακλῆς 7829
 Παλαιοῦ χρέους ἔκτισιν 3215
 Παλαῖστραι μὲν σώμασιν ἀνδρείαν 4510
 Πάλιν ἑορτὴ καὶ πάλιν πανηγυρίς 8172
 Πάλιν ἑορτὴ τῆ ἐκκλησίᾳ 4270
 Πάλιν ἡ θεία χάρις συνήγαγεν ἡμᾶς 4992
 Πάλιν ἡ θεία χάρις τῶν ἀγίων 4993
 Πάλιν ἡμᾶς εὐεργετῶν ὁ κύριος 2273
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν, ἀγαπητοί, πνευματικῶς 4550
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν δυὰς ἀδιάλυτος 7640
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ 4750
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν τοῦ μακαρίου Δαυὶδ 4190
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν ὁ σωτὴρ ἡμῶν 4994
 Πάλιν ἡμῖν παρὰ τοῦ κυρίου 4626
 Πάλιν Ἡρωδιᾶς μαίνεται 4570
 Πάλιν ἵπποδρομῖαι καὶ θέατρα 4470
 Πάλιν ἵπποδρομῖαι καὶ πάλιν ὁ σύλλογος 4320
 Πάλιν καιρὸς ἑορτῆς 4995
 Πάλιν μαρτύρων μνήμη καὶ πάλιν ἑορτὴ 4353
 Πάλιν μαρτύρων μνήμη, πάλιν εὐσεβῶν 4189
 Πάλιν ὁ ἡμέτερος Ἰωάννης 4645
 Πάλιν ὁ Χρυσόστομος εἰς μνήμην 8143
 Πάλιν ὁ τάλας ἐγὼ 8136
 Πάλιν οἱ κόλποι Χριστοῦ 4661
 Πάλιν Συμεῶν ἐν ἀγκάλαις 6950
 Πάλιν τῆ παρρησίᾳ τοῦ ἀγίου πνεύματος 4603

- Πάλιν ὑψοῦται σταυρὸς **7915**
 Πάλιν φῶς προερχόμενον **7643**
 Πάλιν χαρᾶς εὐαγγέλια **4519**
 Πάλιν χρῆ μεταχειρίσασθαι **4505**
 Πάλιν ὡς στρατιώτης ἔννομος **3237**
 Πᾶν ἔκ τινος ὑποκειμένου γινόμενον **7013**
 Πᾶν κακὸν κολαστέον **6861**
 Πᾶν ὅτιοῦν ἱσθόρηται **7601.1**
 Παναγία δέσποινα θεοτόκε **4079**
 Πανάγιαί αἱ παραινέσεις **4501**
 Πανήγυριν εἶ τις εἶποι **2942**
 Πανσύνετος οὔσα ἢ σὴ ὀσιότης **5390**
 Πάντα ἐνώπια τοῖς συνιοῦσιν ... Οἱ μὲν γὰρ **5223**
 Πάντα μὲν θαυμαστὰ **6670**
 Πάντα μὲν καλὰ καὶ καθαρὰ **2106**
 Πάντα μὲν καλὰ καὶ καλὰ λίαν **1917**
 Πάντα μὲν ὄρα ὁ θεὸς **6080**
 Πάντα μὲν ὅσα ὁ κύριος **2092**
 Πάντα μὲν τὰ λόγια τοῦ κυρίου **3151**
 Πάντα μὲν τὰ τῆς ὑμετέρας βασιλείας **8741**
 Πάντα πιστεύειν ἄξιον **8190**
 Πάντα τὰ μεγάλα **6587**
 Πάντα τὰ ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν θεανδρικῶς **8175**
 Πάντα τὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ δεσπότη **7881**
 Πάντα τολμᾷ γλῶσσα δολία **6944.2**
 Πανταχοῦ τῆς ἱερᾶς ταύτης ἀγέλης **4345**
 Πάντες μὲν οἱ τῶν μαρτύρων ἀγῶνες **4600**
 Πάντες μὲν ὑμεῖς ἐν εὐθυμίᾳ **4335**
 Πάντες οἱ παλαιοὶ ἱστοριογράφοι **7979**
 Πάντες οἱ τρόποι καὶ τὰ μέλη **4048**
 Πάντες ὑμεῖς ἐν εὐθυμίᾳ **4335**
 Παντὶ δόγματι καὶ λόγῳ **1071**
 Παντὸς ἔργου τε καὶ λόγου **7920**
 Παντὸς τοῦ χρησίμου καὶ ἀναγκαίου **5379**
 Πάντοτε μὲν ὁ θεὸς ἀπόστολος **4186**
 Πάντοτε μὲν ὁ θεὸς ὡς φιάνθρωπος **4199**
 Πάντοτε μὲν χαίρειν πάρεστι **4996**
 Πάντοτε οἱ ἐν εὐδίῳις λιμέσιν **3872**
 Πάντων μὲν τῶν κοινῇ λυσιτελοῦντων **8668**
 Πάντων μοι μετὰ τὸν θεὸν **5946**
 Πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν ἐλπίς **9418**
 Πάντως ἐπίσταται καὶ ἡ ὑμέτερα **9416**
 Πάνυ διὰ φροντίδος καὶ διὰ σπουδῆς **2129.2**
 Πάνυ μοι καταθυμία γέγονε **2123.22**
 Παρὰ Ἡσαίου τοῦ μεγάλου προφήτου **6163**
 Παρὰ κανόνας πράττεις πολλὰ **4495.33**
 Παραγενομένης τῆς ἀγίας τεσσαρακόστης **5510**
 Παραγενομένης τῆς Σιβύλλης **1353**

- Παραγενομένης τῆς τοῦ Χριστοῦ γεννήσεως **5519**
 Παραγενόμενοι εἰς τὴν Χαλκήδονα **6349**
 Παράδοξος ἡ πανήγυρις **6685**
 Παρακαλεῖτε, φησίν, ἱερεῖς **2846**
 Παρακαλῶ σου τὴν εὐγένειαν **4997**
 Παρακαλοῦμεν μαθεῖν τὴν δύναμιν **4019**
 Παρακελευσάμενον τὸ πνεῦμα **2165**
 Παρακινεῖν δὲ αὐθις φῆς **6806**
 Παράκλησις φιλοχρίστων ἀκρατῶν **3969**
 Παρειστήκεισαν δὲ παρὰ τῷ σταυρῷ **4852.3**
 Παρελήλυθεν ἡ Παύλου πανήγυρις **4998**
 Παρθενικὴ πανήγυρις σήμερον **5800**
 Παριστάμεθα τελευτῶντι τῷ ἄββᾶ **7758 A 20**
 Παρόντος ἐν τῷ οἰκείῳ καταγωγίῳ **8691**
 Παρορμᾶ πρὸς πάλιν ἀθλητὴν **4999**
 Πᾶσα ἁμαρτία δεῖ ἐξαγορευθῆναι **5000**
 Πᾶσα γραφὴ ἡμῶν χριστιανῶν θεόπνευστος **2249**
 Πᾶσα γραφὴ θεόπνευστος καὶ ὠφέλιμος ἀρχὴν **4185**
 Πᾶσα γραφὴ θεόπνευστος καὶ ὠφέλιμος ὁ μακάριος **8137**
 Πᾶσα δόσις ἀγαθὴ ... ἀλλὰ καὶ πᾶσα **6600**
 Πᾶσα ἐνθεος διδασκαλία **4680**
 Πᾶσα ἑορτὴ καὶ (πᾶσα) πράξις **3948**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἀδικία **5002**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἀνθρώπων γλώσσα **8014**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἀρετὴ **9406**
 Πᾶσα μὲν γλώσσα ἀνθρωπίνῃ **5003**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἐν θεῷ διδασκαλία **4680**
 Πᾶσα μὲν εὐγνώμων γλώττα **6569**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἡ ἀπὸ τῶν χειρόνων **4599**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἡμέρα φαιδρὰ **4211, 4751**
 Πᾶσα μὲν ἡ τῶν εὐαγγελίων φωνὴ **2860**
 Πᾶσα μὲν μνήμη δικαίων **6570**
 Πᾶσα πράξις ἀγαθὴ **4556**
 Πᾶσαι μὲν ἅγαι αἱ θεῖαι γραφαὶ **4542.2**
 Πᾶσαι μὲν αἱ ἅγαι γραφαὶ **5001**
 Πᾶσαι μὲν αἱ μαρτυρικαὶ πανηγύρεις **5804**
 Πᾶσαν ἑορτῆς ὑπόθεσιν **3191**
 Πᾶσαν μὲν ἑορτὴν ἀγάπῃ **4495.22**
 Πᾶσαν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἐκουσίως ὑπομείνας **6805**
 Πᾶσαν ὦραν ἐν νῷ ἔχω **3927**
 Πάσης ἑορτῆς μήτηρ **6129**
 Πάσης μὲν θεοπνεύστου γραφῆς **4527**
 Πάσης οἰκουμένης τῆ τῆς ἁμαρτίας νόσω **5004**
 Πάσης συνθέτου φύσεως **7710.2**
 Πᾶσι μὲν τοῖς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ **2123.32, 2128.6**
 Πᾶσι μὲν τοῖς ἀμαθέσι **6592**
 Πασῶν αἰρέσεων μητέρες **8044**
 Πάσχα ἡ σήμερον ἡμέρα **5005**

- Πάσχα ἱερὸν καὶ τίμιον **5006**
 Πάσχα μὲν γήϊνον ἑορτάζουσιν **4606**
 Πάσχα μὲν ἑορτάζουσιν Ἰουδαῖοι **4609**
 Πατέρες καὶ ἀδελφοὶ ἀκούσατε **4040**
 Πάτερ ἡμῶν, ὁ ἐν οὐρανοῖς **4596**
 Πάτερ ἡμῶν, ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς **5007**
 Παῦλος ὁ μακάριος ἀπόστολος **1113**
 Παιδάσθωσαν τῶν ἀρετικῶν οἱ ἄμαθεῖς **8011**
 Πειθαρχεῖν δεῖ τῷ λέγοντι **4009**
 Πεῖραν λαβῶν **8518**
 Πέμπτης εἰσόδου τετυχηκότες **6351**
 Πέντε εἰσὶ περὶ τὴν ἁγίαν τριάδα **3081**
 Πέπεισμαι μὲν, ἀγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί **3735**
 Πειπείσμεθα μὲν ὅτι λειτουργοὶ **2134**
 Πεπληροφωρήμεθα πάλιν καὶ διὰ πείρας **5332**
 Πεπλήρωται ἡμῖν λοιπὸν **4524**
 Πεπλήρωταί σοι τὰ τῆς ἐπιθυμίας **5770**
 Πέπρακται δὲ οὕτως τὰ δόξαντα **8514**
 Περὶ γάμου πρῶην **4378**
 Περὶ δακρύων φυσιολογία **8163**
 Περὶ δὲ οὐ γράφων ἐδήλωσας **2096**
 Περὶ δὲ ὧν μοι λελάληκας **3930.4**
 Περὶ δογμάτων ὑμῖν ἔμπροσθεν **4340**
 Περὶ μὲν τῆς ἁγίας τριάδος **8077**
 Περὶ μὲν τῆς κατὰ πρόλημμά τινων **1085**
 Περὶ πάντων γράφομεν **5337**
 Περὶ παρθενίας καὶ ἁγιασμοῦ **4002**
 Περὶ πατρὸς ἀναμφίβολον **2240**
 Περὶ τῆς ἐκ πατρὸς γεννήσεως **3065**
 Περὶ τῆς πολιτείας ἡμῶν **2948**
 Περὶ τῶν ἀποθεούντων τὸν γάμον **7367.15**
 Περὶ τῶν ὀκτῶ τῆς κακίας λογισμῶν **6077**
 Περὶ ὧν ἠρωτήσατε μαθεῖν **3965**
 Περιέχει τὸ ὑποκείμενον σύνταγμα **7822**
 Περιπατοῦντί μοι ἔωθεν **1076**
 Περιπεπτώκαμεν οἷς μὴ προηρήμεθα **5652**
 Περισσόν μοι δόκει σημεῖναι **4067**
 Περιτυχόντες πρῶην τῷ παραλυτικῷ **4370**
 Πέρυσί μοι προσήλτον τινες **3971**
 Πέτρος, οὗτος ἐλέγετο καὶ Κηφᾶς **3782**
 Πέτρος μὲν ἐν Πόντῳ **1911.1**
 Πέτρος ὁ τῶν ἀποστόλων πρόκριτος **1913**
 Πέτρος οὗτος ἐκήρυξεν **1912**
 Πηγὴ φωτὸς ὁ τοῦ θεοῦ λόγος **4582**
 Πηδᾶ καὶ γῆρας ὡς τὰ πολλὰ **8184**
 Πιστεύομεν ... **2128.1,8,10,11,12,15, 2234, 2804, 3405, 7607, 8588**
 Πιστεύσαντες καὶ βαπτισθέντες **2257**
 Πιστεύω εἰς ἓνα θεὸν **2165.23, 4752, 8122**

- Πίστις ἐστί. Πίστις δὲ **3776**
 Πιστὸς ἄνθρωπος ἐκκληκτὸς **1115**
 Πιστὸς ὁ λόγος καὶ πάσης **9407**
 Πλὴν ἐσπούδασεν **5270.10**
 Πλουσία γὰρ τῆς θείας χάριτος **5822**
 Πλοῦτος ἡμῖν καὶ θησαυρὸς **4187**
 Πνευματικῆς εὐφροσύνης πρόξενον **9432.8**
 Πόθεν δῆλον εἰ ἔστι τι **1088**
 Πόθεν ἐπιγινώσκει ὁ ἄνθρωπος **7746.4**
 Πόθεν ἡ ψυχὴ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου **7746.5**
 Πόθεν ἡμῖν, φιλούμενε, παραγέγονας; **6958.a**
 Πόθησον τὴν πτωχείαν τοῦ Χριστοῦ **3984**
 Ποθητοὶ οἱ λόγοι καὶ ἐράσμιοι **2239**
 Ποῖ δὴ καὶ πόθεν, Ἄξιθεε; **7450**
 Ποῖ δὴ καὶ πόθεν, ἔρεσθαι **5200**
 Ποία καὶ τίς θυμηδία **8006**
 Ποίας θρησκείας εἶ, ἄνθρωπε; **6969**
 Ποῖος, Μωϋσης, ἢ Παῦλος **6687.c**
 Πολλὰ καὶ θαυμαστὰ τοῦ μακαρίου **4692**
 Πολλὰ κατ'οἰκονομίαν δοκοῦντα **4106**
 Πολλὰ με τὰ παρακαλοῦντα **2867**
 Πολλὰ καὶ πολλάκις ἐτόλμησαν **2123.4**
 Πολλὰ παραινέσαντες τὸν εὐλαβέστατον **3943**
 Πολλὰ τὰ κύματα **4396**
 Πολλαὶ καθ' ἡμῶν γεγόνασι **5328**
 Πολλαὶ καὶ διάφοραι τῶν ἁγίων γραφῶν **4592**
 Πολλαὶ καὶ διάφοροι πανηγύρεις **5802**
 Πολλαὶ μὲν αἱ δωρεαὶ τῆς χάριτος **5008**
 Πολλαὶ μὲν καὶ ἀναρίθμητοι **4753**
 Πολλαὶ τῶν μαρτύρων αἱ συγγραφαὶ **6589**
 Πολλάκις ἐζήτησα πρὸς ἑμαυτὸν **4337**
 Πολλάκις ἐθαύμασα τί ποτε **2439**
 Πολλάκις ἤδη τὴν ὑμετέραν εὐσέβειαν **6330**
 Πολλάκις μοι τῶν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς **6210**
 Πολλάκις τὸν σταυρὸν τοῦ Χριστοῦ **8199**
 Πολλὰς μονὰς ὁ σωτὴρ **3987**
 Πολλὰς ὀρώντες συσκευαῶς **2123.29**
 Πολλὰς ὑμῖν ἔχω χάριτας **4390**
 Πολλὴ ἐν τοῖς θεοπνεύστοις καὶ ἁγίοις **7380**
 Πολλὴ ἡ βιωτικὴ τοῦ κόσμου ἡδονὴ **7367.6**
 Πολλὴ μὲν γηπὼν προθυμία **4701**
 Πολλὴ μὲν λίαν ἡ σύνοδος **5207.1**
 Πολλὴ μοι τῶν ἀγώνων νῦν ἡ πανήγυρις **8196**
 Πολλὴ μοι τῶν λόγων ἡ πανήγυρις **8196**
 Πολλὴ τῶν μαρτύρων ἡ δύναμις **5010**
 Πολλὴν καὶ διάφορον περὶ τὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων **4471**
 Πολλὴν τῶν ἐναντίων **2165.3**
 Πολλῆς ἡμῖν δεῖ σπουδῆς ἐν ἅπασιν **5009**

- Πολλοὶ μὲν ἤδη πολλάκις **7908**
 Πολλοὶ μὲν τινες καὶ ἄλλοι **5893**
 Πολλοὶ πολλάκις ὑπὸ τῶν διοχλοούντων **7005**
 Πολλοὶ τῆς διδασκαλίας οἱ τρόποι **2853**
 Πολλοὶ τρόποι τῶν ἐξαγγελιῶν **7672**
 Πολλοὶ τῶν μεγάλων ἀνθρώπων **3232**
 Πολλοῖς καὶ διαφόροις ὄπλοις **7406**
 Πολλοὺς καὶ διαφόρους τρόπους ἔδωκεν **5011, 5012**
 Πολλοὺς οἶμαι τῶν ἐνταῦθα παρόντων **5799**
 Πολλοὺς οἶμαι τῶν πρώην καταλιπόντων **4563**
 Πολλοὺς ὑμῖν, ἀγαπητοί, πολλάκις ὁμιλήσαντες **5013**
 Πολλῶν καὶ ἀπείρων δωρεῶν **8050**
 Πολλῶν καὶ μεγάλων κακῶν **5014**
 Πολλῶν πολλὰ ποίκιλα **6036.a**
 Πολλῶν (τοίνυν) ὄντων ὁσίων **3952**
 Πολυμερῆς καὶ πολύτροπος **3895**
 Πολὺν ἐσίγησα χρόνον **4393**
 Πολὺς ὁ χειμῶν **4529**
 Πολυσπούδαστόν ἐστι πᾶσιν ἀνθρώποις **2272**
 Πόρρωθεν ὄρων τῇ προφητικῇ **7936**
 Πόσα χειροποίητα ἐποίησεν ὁ θεός; **3077**
 Πόσας φύσεις ὁμολογεῖς; **7707.27**
 Ποτὲ διοδευόντων ἡμῶν **2400**
 Ποῦ ἐστιν ὁ ποιμὴν ὁ καλός; **2936**
 Ποῦ ἐφύτευσεν ὁ θεός τὸν παράδεισον; **3070**
 Ποῦ μὲν ἤμην αὐτός; **3677**
 Ποῦ τοίνυν ἔδει ψυχῆς **2535**
 Ποῦ τὸν πρὸ τούτου λόγον **8154**
 Πρᾶγμα οὐκ ἀηθες βασιλεία **6877**
 Πρέπον οἶμαι καὶ νῦν εἰπεῖν **5331**
 Πρέπουσα διδασκαλία μετανοίας **7751.2**
 Πρέπουσα θεοφιλεῖ βασιλεῖ φιλομαθῆς **2135**
 Πρέπουσα τῇ προαιρέσει σου ἡ σπουδὴ **3164**
 Πρέπουσαν ἑαυτῇ φροντίδα καὶ νῦν **5333**
 Πρέπουσαν τῆς τῶν νηστειῶν ἀρχῆς **7751.1**
 Πρεσβείαν τινὰ δικαίαν **4382**
 Πρὸ ὀλίγου χρόνου ἔλαβέν τις **7758 A 22**
 Πρὸ πάντων τούτων θέλω ἐρωτῆσαι **7800**
 Πρὸ πάντων φοβοῦ τὸν θεὸν **4754**
 Πρὸ τούτων τῶν εἴκοσι χρόνων **7758 C 11**
 Πρὸ τούτων τῶν ὀλίγων χρόνων **7758 B 3**
 Πρὸ τούτων τῶν τριάκοντα χρόνων **7758 C 3**
 Πρὸ τῶν θυρῶν τοῦ ναοῦ **8081.b**
 Πρὸ χρόνων ὀλίγων γέγονεν **7758 A 4**
 Προαπέστειλεν ὁ θεός τὸν ἀρχάγγελον **5015**
 Πρόβατον ἐν ἐν νόμῳ **2082**
 Προγυμνασία ... Ὅτι δεῖ προηγουμένως βίον **7745**
 Προέδραμεν ἐν τῇ προτέρῃ κυριακῇ **6681**

- Προείληφεν, ὦ φιλόχριστε πάτερ, φωνή **5016**
 Προθυμηθέντι μοι τὴν παροῦσαν ἀναφορὰν **7610**
 Προκαθεζομένου τε τοῦ τιμιωτάτου πατρὸς **7746.2**
 Πρόκειται ἡμῖν, ἀγαπητοί, πνευματικὴ θράπεζα **4562**
 Πρόκειται ἡμῖν (τὸ) ἱερὸν συμπόσιον **5017**
 Πρόκειται σήμερον, ἀγαπητοί, τὸ τριπόθητον **5018**
 Προκοπῶ τὴν θυσίαν ὁ Χριστὸς **6578**
 Πρὸς μάθησιν τῶν θείων δογμάτων **7734**
 Πρὸς τὰς τοῦ μέλιτος πηγὰς **4377**
 Πρὸς τοὺς Νεστορίου ὁμόφρονας **8053**
 Προσαγορεύω σε τὴν ἱερὰν ψυχὴν **6613**
 Προσεδοκῶμεν γράμματα τιμῆς **3668**
 Προσεδοκῶμεν ἔλθόντα τὸν τίμιον Νεστόριον **5323**
 Προσέλθετε καὶ δεῦτε, υἱοὶ φωτὸς **3920**
 Προσελθὼν Ἰωάννης ὁ θεολόγος **4755**
 Προσελθὼν τις ἀνὴρ εὐλαβὴς τῷ ἐπισκόπῳ **5525.2**
 Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ, ὦ ἱερεῦ **2933**
 Πρόσεχε σεαυτῇ, ὦ νεότης **3919**
 Προσεχετέον ἀπὸ κακῆς συμβουλίας **3930.3**
 Προσῆκει πᾶσι τοῖς προσερχομένοις **4053**
 Προσῆκει τοὺς ἀσκοῦντας ἐναρχομένους **3891**
 Προσθήσω δὲ καὶ τοῦτο τῷ λόγῳ **3996**
 Προσφέρων ὁ Ἰωακείμ τὰ δῶρα **2953**
 Πρότερον διεξελθόντες ὑμῖν περὶ νηστείας **4707**
 Πρότερον μὲν τῶν ἀγίων οἱ θάνατοι **2861**
 Πρότερον μὲν τῶν Ἰουδαίων ὁ δῆμος **4565**
 Προτετάζεται μὲν τῆς ἀληθείας οὐδὲν **5229.1**
 Προτρέπεται καὶ κόλπος βύθιος **4543**
 Πρόφασις καιρῶν παρέστη **5271**
 Προφητικὴ μὲν οὖν ἐστίν, ἀδελφοί, μνήμη **7367.14**
 Προφητικὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ σήμερον **6128**
 Πρῶην ἡμῖν ἡ μεγάλη **4200**
 Πρῶην μὲν, ἀγαπητὲ Συμεῶν **2939**
 Πρῶην μὲν, Θεοδώρητον **8933**
 Πρῶην μὲν, περὶ ἀκαταλήπτου **3430**
 Πρῶην ὁ σωτὴρ ἡμῶν **5019**
 Πρῶην ὅτε τὸν τύφον τῶν Ἰουδαίων **5020**
 Πρῶην Ῥεβέκκας ἐπιθαλάμιον εἶπον **4062**
 Πρῶην ὑμῖν, ἀγαπητοί, τὸν πολυανθὴ **4356**
 Πρῶην ὑμῖν, περὶ σωφροσύνης διελέχθημεν **4456**
 Πρῶιην ἕκ θεσπίσματος τῶν εὐσεβεστάτων **6310**
 Πρῶην μὲν πρὸς τοὺς ἀμελέστερον **6048**
 Πρῶην πρὸς τὴν ὑμετέραν ἀγωνισικώτερον **6366**
 Πρῶτας ταύτας ἐξ Ἱεροσολύμων **3587**
 Πρῶτη ἡσυχία ἀπερίσπαστον διαγωγὴν **4051**
 Πρῶτην εἶναι σωτηρίαν ἅπασιν **6878**
 Πρῶτην τὴν γέννησιν τοῦ σωτῆρος **5021**
 Πρῶτον ἄλλων ἀπάντων **5022**

Πρώτον μὲν ἀπάντων ὑποθήσομαι **7717**
 Πρώτον μὲν δύο ἐνεργίας **7697.5**
 Πρώτον μὲν πάντων παρακαλῶ **7468**
 Πρώτον πάντων ὁ τῷ σκοπῷ **2951**
 Πρώτον προτίθημι τῷ λόγῳ **7537**
 Πρώτος ὁρος τῆς πίστεως **6106**
 Πρώτος Σίμων Πέτρος ὁ τῶν ἀποστόλων **3780**
 Πρωτότοκος ὁ κύριος ἤκουσεν **3202**
 Πτολεμαῖος ὁ δεύτερος ὁ ἐπικληθεὶς **3747**
 Πυκνά μὲν ἡμῖν ἀλλ' ἐπωφελεῖ **6665**
 Πυρέττοντά με τῷ φλογμῷ **2452**
 Πυρποληθέντα ἡδοναῖς, καὶ τὸ ὀπτικὸν **7676**
 Πῶς βλασφημεῖται ὁ θεός; **4008**
 Πῶς δεῖ εἶναι τὸν μοναχὸν **5564**
 Πῶς δεῖ ἡσυχάζειν ἐν τῷ κελλίῳ; **5565**
 Πῶς ἐγὼ ὁ ἐλάχιστος καὶ ἁμαρτωλὸς **3946**
 Πῶς εἰς τὴν σωτήριον ταπεινοφροσύνην **3087**
 Πῶς λέγετε Χριστὸν οὐράνιαν **2165**
 Πῶς ὁ πάντων ἐπέκεινα **6605**
 Πῶς οὖν τὴν οὕτω ταῦτα σεβασμῶς **7697.22**
 Πῶς σοφώτερος γίνεται λαβῶν **7704**

Ῥίζα καὶ θεμέλιος **6579**
 Ῥοαὶ καὶ μῆλον καὶ φοῖνιξ **4651**

Σάββατον μὲν ἐστὶ σήμερον **8031**
 Σάλπιγγος ἠχούσης ὀπλίτης ἄπας **5023**
 Σάλπιγγος ὑψηλότερα βοῶ **4662**
 Σάλπιγξ ἡμᾶς ἀποστολική **6571**
 Σάλπιγξ ἡμῖν ἱερὰ καὶ βασιλική **6568**
 Σαλπύσατε ἐν νεομηνία ... τὰ δὲ τῆς θεοπνεύστου **3194**
 Σαλπύσατε, φησὶν, ἐν νεομηνία **2845**
 Σάρκα ὁμοούσιον τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ σάρκι **3671**
 Σαρταβίας τις οὕτως λεγόμενος **7758 C 1**
 Σεμνολόγημα μὲν οἰκουμενικὸν **5219**
 Σεμνύνει μὲν τοὺς εὐδοκίμους **4690**
 Σημαίνει ἡ βίβλος τοῦ μακαρίου Ἰωβ **2075**
 Σήμερον, ἀγαπητοί, ἐπεφοίτησε **5815**
 Σήμερον ἀγαπητοί, ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν **5024**
 Σήμερον ἀγαπητοί, ὑπανοῖξαι βούλομαι (πειράσομαι) **5025**
 Σήμερον ἀγγελικῆ παρατάξει **1775**
 Σήμερον (ἐκ νεκρῶν) ἐγειρόμενος ὁ Λάζαρος **4322**
 Σήμερον εὐφροσύνη πνευματικῆ **8197**
 Σήμερον ἡ τοῦ ὀνειδισθέντος **8144**
 Σήμερον ἡμῖν, ἀγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί, πρὸς σωτηρίαν **5027**
 Σήμερον ἡμῖν, ἀνεγνώσθη **4694**
 Σήμερον ἡμῖν, ἡ τοῦ σωτῆρος ἀνάληψις **5028**
 Σήμερον (ἡμῖν) ὁ Χριστὸς τοὺς ἄθλους **4581**

- Σήμερον ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ σταυρῷ 4338
 Σήμερον ὁ οὐρανὸς ἀγάλλεται 5029
 Σήμερον ὁ Φαρισαῖος εἰς ἄριστον 4641
 Σήμερον ὁ Χριστὸς γεννᾶται 5874
 Σήμερον σωτηρία τῷ κόσμῳ 5030
 Σήμερον τὸ ἱερὸν τοῦ θεοῦ 8228
 Σήμερον τὸ ἰλαρὸν ἡμῶν ἔαρ 5031
 Σήμερον τοῦ μακαρίου Παύλου ἑορτῆς 5032
 Σήμερον τῶν ὑδάτων ἀγιάζεται 7652.2
 Σήμερον ὑμῖν, ὦ ἄριστοι παῖδες, λόγον ἐρῶ 6948
 Σίμων Πέτρος ὁ τῶν ἀποστόλων κορυφαῖος 3780
 Σκάφος οἶμαι νοεῖσθαι 7367.20
 Σκιὰν μὲν τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν 3254
 Σκοπήσωμεν, ἠύλογημένε, τοῦ θεοῦ 2256
 Σκοπὸν ἔχων Σαλομῶν 7445
 Σκοπὸν θέμενος σαυτῷ τὴν πανύμνητον 7697.1
 Σκοπὸν ποιούμενοι 2123.10
 Σκοπὸς ἡμῖν τῆς εἰρήνης 8810
 Σκοπὸς τῇ ἡμετέρᾳ γαληνότητι 8997
 Σκοπὸς τῷ ὑμετέρῳ κράτει 5942
 Σκοπὸς ... σοὶ τὸ χαίρειν καὶ οὐκ ἄλλοθεν 8015
 Σοὶ μὲν, ὦ ἄριστε, πάντες σοφισταὶ 3145
 Σοὶ τῷ δεσπότῃ ἡμῶν ταῦτα 7866.3
 Σολομῶν ὁ σοφός, ὁ τοῦ προφήτου 7522
 Σοφίας ὄντως ἀληθῶς καὶ φιλοσοφίας 7797
 Σοφός τις ἀνὴρ καὶ φιλοσοφεῖν 4352
 Σοφῶν ἀνδρῶν αἱ ἐρωτήσεις 8020
 Σπεῦδε ἔχειν τὴν θείαν χάριν 3994
 Σπεύδοντας ἡμᾶς εἰς τὴν ἁγίαν 8998
 Σπουδαιότερος ὁ παρῶν, ὦ φίλοι, καιρὸς 5808
 Σπουδῇ γέγονε ἡμῖν καὶ ἔστιν 6886
 Στάδιον ἡμῖν σήμερον πνευματικὸν 4584
 Σταυροῦ ἑορτῆ πρόκειται 7930
 Σταυροῦ πανήγυριν ἀγομεν 8179
 Σταυροῦ πανήγυρις, καὶ τίς οὐ σκιρτήσειεν 7639
 Σταυροῦ πρόκειται σήμερον ἑορτῆ 4598
 Στεφάνῳ πᾶσα μὲν ἡ γῆ τελείτω τὴν πανήγυριν 6573
 Στεφάνῳ χρυσοκόμοις ἀνθεσι 4631
 Στέψωμεν ἀνθεσιν ἐγκωμίων 4575
 Στήριγμα θεοπαγῆς καὶ ἀσάλευτον 7628
 Στήριγμα καὶ θεμέλιος 9438
 Στόμιον πῶλων ἀδαῶν 1356
 Στυγνὴν τὴν ἐκκλησίαν ὀρῶ 4635
 Στυλῖτης τίς ἐστι Χριστοῦ δοῦλος 7758 B 1
 Στωμύλον μὲν οὖν στόμα 1107
 Σὺ, δέσποτα τῶν ἀπάντων 7921
 Σὺ μὲν τὰ υἱῷ ἡγαπημένῳ πρέποντα 2107
 Συγκαλεῖ μὲν ἡμᾶς, ὦ ἄνδρες, Γρηγόριος 7975

- Συγκεκρότηται κρηπίς ἀληθείας **1376**
 Συγχαίρω καγὼ ὑμῖν **2123.8**
 Συγχαίρω τῷ βελτίστῳ Σαραπίωνι **2123.18**
 Σύμβολα πάντα τῆς δεσποτικῆς ἀναστάσεως **789I**
 Συναλγεῖν ἡμᾶς ἀδελφοῖς ἀναγκαῖον **5377**
 Συναχθεῖσα ἡ ἀγία σύνοδος **868I**
 Συναχθέντων ἡμῶν κατὰ τὸ εὐσεβεῖς γράμμα **8717**
 Συνέβη ποτὲ ὀχληθῆναί με **6076**
 Συνεγράφη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη τοῦ Λειμῶνος **7376**
 Συνεκάλεσεν ἡμᾶς, ἀγαπητοί, ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ **4644**
 Συνεκάλεσεν ἡμᾶς, εἰς τὴν Ἱερὰν **436I**
 Συνεκάλεσεν ἡμᾶς, καὶ νῦν ὁ χορὸς **5033**
 Συνέλθετέ μοι πάντες ἀδελφοί **4057**
 Συνελθόντες ἐφ' ἡμῶν οἱ εὐλαβέστατοι **8746**
 Συνετὸς μοναχὸς τὴν χρεῖαν στοιχήσει **4065**
 Συνεχάρην ὑμῖν μεγάλως **1040**
 Συνκαλεῖ πάλιν σήμερον ἡμᾶς **7983**
 Συνῶμεν οὖν, ἀγαπητοί **3968.2**
 Σύστημα ἀγίων, φιλόχριστοι **4012.2**
 Σφόδρα καθηψάμην ὑμῶν **444I.10**
 Σφόδρα μοι καὶ νῦν, ὡς αἰεὶ **4673**
 Σφόδρα τε θαυμάζω καὶ λίαν **3222**
 Σφοδρὸν τὸ καῦμα **4388**
 Σῶμα τῷ ἔχοντι τὴν σύνθεσιν **2290**
- Τὰ ἀνόμοια κατὰ τὴν φύσιν **3446**
 Τὰ Ἀρσελάου τόπος ἐστὶν **7758 A 42**
 Τὰ γράμματα τῆς σῆς φιλανθρωπίας **2128.17**
 Τὰ γραφέντα παρὰ τῆς ὑμετέρας τιμιότητος **5385**
 Τὰ διὰ τὸ εἶναι μέγιστα **1477**
 Τὰ κεκινήμενα περὶ τῆς ἀμωμήτου **7735**
 Τὰ λαμπρὰ καὶ μεγάλα τῶν κατορθωμάτων **5325**
 Τὰ λείψανα τῆς χθεσινῆς τραπέζης **4545**
 Τὰ μὲν δὴ τοῦ πάπα Λέοντος **5976**
 Τὰ μὲν προστεταγμένα τῇ ἀγίᾳ συνόδῳ **8718**
 Τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν προφητῶν **5034**
 Τὰ περὶ τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς πίστεως **3502**
 Τὰ πλεῖστα τῶν ἁμαρτημάτων **5035**
 Τὰ πολλὰ τῶν εὐαγγελικῶν κηρύγματα **5036**
 Τὰ σκάνδαλα ἅπερ ὁ τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου γένους **9364**
 Τὰ τῆς παρούσης ἱερᾶς πανηγύρεως **227I**
 Τὰ τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ ἐνδόξου μάρτυρος **8082**
 Τὰ τῶν βρωμάτων ἡδέα **8112**
 Τάδε ἔνεστιν ἐν τῇ πρώτῃ **1899**
 Τάδε λέγει Σαλομών, ὁ τοῦ Δαβίδ **1766**
 Τὰς ἐκλαμπούσας μαρμαρυγὰς **377I**
 Τὰς ἐπηγγελμένας παρὰ τοῦ φιλανθρώπου θεοῦ **5952**
 Τὰς εὐαγγελικὰς δυνάμεις τε καὶ διδασκαλίας **4659**

- Τὰς εὐλόλους τῶν ὀρνίθων **7758 B**
 Τὰς ἱερὰς συλλαβὰς τῆς ὑμετέρας ἀγιωσύνης **7605**
 Τὰς μὲν ἐρωωμένας ψυχὰς **6669**
 Τὰς μὲν καθ' ἡμῶν ὕβρεις **5669**
 Τὰς τρυφὰς καὶ τὴν μέθην **5037**
 Ταῦτα ἀναγκαίως **2165.28**
 Ταῦτα ἀνεκτά; ταῦτα φορητά; **4441.7**
 Ταῦτα γὰρ τὰ πέρατα **7697.11**
 Ταῦτα ἦν ἂ νῦν διελεγόμεν **2123.31**
 Ταῦτα ποιεῖς, ὦ ἄνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ **3153**
 Ταύτας τὰς ἐντολὰς ποιοῦντες **3988**
 Τάχα οὐδὲ ἀποκρίνασθαι προσήκει **3142**
 Τελεσεΐσης ἤδη τῆς προθεσμίας **7009**
 Τελευτήσαντος Ἑρώδου **2165.10**
 Τέρπει μὲν τὰς δψεις **6136**
 Τέσσαρα πράγματά εἰσιν **2381**
 Τετρωμένος καρδίαν εἰμι ἐγὼ **8081.c**
 Τέχνης μὲν ἀπάσης τὰ τεχνητὰ **6049**
 Τῆ ἡμέρα ἧ προσωμίσθησαν **7736**
 Τῆ θαυμαστῆ καὶ ὑπερενδόξω **7924.a**
 Τῆ μακαρία δόξη τῆς ἐπιφανεῖας **7367.12**
 Τῆ μὲν ὑμετέρα διαθέσει πεισθεῖς **2126**
 Τῆ προλαβούση κυριακῆ τὴν ὀρθόδοξον **4677**
 Τῆ προτέρα κυριακῆ τὴν ἀρθόδοξον **4677**
 Τῆ τοῦ θεοῦ προνοία ἀπήειν **2250**
 Τῆ τοῦ φιλανθρώπου καὶ παντοδυνάμου θεοῦ **C 75.1**
 Τὴν ἀειθαλῆ ράβδον Ἰεσσαί **6705**
 Τὴν ἀκρίβειαν τῶν χρόνων **1873**
 Τὴν ἀνωθεν καὶ ἐξ ἀρχῆς **5998**
 Τὴν Ἀπολιναρίου δόξαν **5234.3**
 Τὴν ἐκκλησίαν θέατρον ἀγγέλων **6663**
 Τὴν ἐκκλησίαν ὧδε σελήνην **6117.b**
 Τὴν ἐκκλησιαστικὴν εἰρήνην **3415, 8595**
 Τὴν ἐν Νικαίᾳ τὸ πρότερον **3082**
 Τὴν ἐπιστολὴν τὴν πεμφθεῖσάν μοι **5776**
 Τὴν εὐαγῆ τῆς καθολικῆς **9030**
 Τὴν θεῖαν τε καὶ ἀγίαν καὶ μεγάλην **4713**
 Τὴν καλὴν παραθήκην φυλάττοντες **8005**
 Τὴν καρδίαν μου ἀλγῶ **3921**
 Τὴν κέλευσιν τῆς ὑμετέρας πατρικῆς **7398**
 Τὴν μακαριότητα τὴν σὴν **9043**
 Τὴν μὲν ἀγιότητα τὴν Χριστοῦ **4608**
 Τὴν μὲν παρὰ τῆς σῆς εὐλαβείας **5354**
 Τὴν περὶ τὴν εὐσέβειαν ὑμῶν φροντίδα **8711**
 Τὴν τῆς ἡμετέρας γαληνότητος **9042**
 Τὴν τοῦ Καῖν ὑπελθῶν μαιφονίαν **8085**
 Τὴν τῶν ἐγκωμίων τοῦδε τοῦ πατρὸς **8189**
 Τὴν τῶν ὀρωμένων ἀπάντων διάκρισιν **6687.d**

- Τὴν τῶν σωμάτων ἀνάστασιν **4116**
 Τὴν χάριν καὶ τὸν ἄρραβῶνα **7866.2**
 Τῆρει σεαυτὸν ἀκριβῶς **2390**
 Τηρεῖς συ τὸν ἄρνα ἐπ' ὤμου **1358**
 Τῆς ἀνθρωπίνης φύσεως τὸ καθ' ἀρχὴν **1084**
 Τῆς ἀρρήτου καὶ θείας χάριτος **9443**
 Τῆς γραφῆς λεγούσης περὶ Ἡλὶ **3978**
 Τῆς δὲ ψυχῆς μέρη **8087.7**
 Τῆς εἰς θεὸν ἀγάπης τὴν δύναμιν **5250**
 Τῆς ἐπ' Ἀετίῳ γενομένης καταγνώσεως **8592**
 Τῆς ἐπιφανείας τοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν **7794**
 Τῆς θείας καὶ παναγάθου τοῦ ὑπεραγάθου **7558**
 Τῆς θεοσεβείας ὑμῶν τὸν ζῆλον **5319**
 Τῆς Ἱερουσαλήμ καὶ Ἡσαΐας **5038**
 Τῆς κατ' ἔννοιαν πορνείας **7367.7**
 Τῆς μὲν ἐν ἀνθρώποις εὐκλείας **5218**
 Τῆς μὲν ἤδη γενομένης πρότερον **8919, 8920**
 Τῆς μὲν σῆς ὀσιότητος ὁ περὶ τὴν εὐσέβειαν **8719**
 Τῆς μὲν τῶν ἀγίων εὐκλείας **5246**
 Τῆς μὲν ὑμετέρας ἀγιωσύνης ὁ περὶ τὴν **5958**
 Τῆς ὁδοῦ ταύτης τῆς αἰσθητῆς **4419**
 Τῆς ὁμοιώσεως τοῦ κυρίου **2161**
 Τῆς παρουσίας τιμίας **8009**
 Τῆς προφητείας τοῦ θεσπεσίου Ἡσαΐου **C 60**
 Τῆς σαρκὸς κατὰ τὴν σχέσιν **7688**
 Τῆς τῶν οὐρανῶν ἀκαταλήκτου βασιλείας **9439**
 Τῆς φιλαργυρίας τὸ πάθος **4664**
 Τῆς χθὲς ὑποσχέσεως σήμερον **5526**
 Τῆς Χριστοῦ βασιλείας **4192**
 Τί ἄρα καλὸν τὸ συνεχῶς κοινωνεῖν **7746.3**
 Τί γέγονασιν ἃ ἔφαγον οἱ ἄγγελοι **7707.6**
 Τί δὲ (καὶ) ἡμῖν ἄθλιοι **4624**
 Τί δὲ προφήτης τρυγὸνα χηρεύουσαν **4015**
 Τί δὴ καλὸν ὑμῖν τήμερον **5039**
 Τί δὴ τοσοῦτον τὴν ἔρημον **6108**
 Τί εἶπω ἢ τί λαλήσω; εὐλογητὸς **4398**
 Τί εἶπω ἢ τί λαλήσω; ἢ τίνας **4525**
 Τί εἶπω καὶ τί λαλήσω; σκιρτῶ **4441.1**
 Τί ἐστὶ θεός; **2261**
 Τί ἐστὶ θεὸς καὶ κατὰ τί θεός; **3066**
 Τί ἐστὶ ἀρχή; **3067**
 Τί ἐστὶ ἐκκλησία; Ἐκκλησία ἐστὶ ναὸς **3078, 8023.3**
 Τί ἐστὶ ὁ λόγος γεγραμμένος **4010**
 Τί ἐστὶ τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ ἀληθοῦς **7746**
 Τί ἐστὶ ὑπόστασις; **6920**
 Τί ἦν ἐν τῷ κόσμῳ **6109**
 Τί θρηνεῖς, ὦ ἀνθρώπε, τὸν ἀπελθόντα **5040**
 Τί μείζον βασιλείας οὐρανῶν **4700**

- Τί μέμφεσθε Ἀλεξάνδρῳ **3556**
 Τί μέμφῃ τοῖς περὶ Ἄρειον **2060**
 Τί μοι σήμερον τὸ πνευματικὸν **8198**
 Τί ὅτι ἐνταῦθα παραγενόμενοι **3250.1**
 Τί πάλιν ἐπὶ (τῆς) γῆς ὁ μέγας **6949**
 Τί ποιήσω ὁ ἄθλιος πάντων ἀνθρώπων ; **4077**
 Τί σοι κακὸν ἐποιήσαμεν **7698**
 Τί τὰ φθαρτὰ καὶ πρόσκαιρα **7367.19**
 Τί τερπνότερον καὶ τί ἡδύτερον **2617**
 Τί τὸ ξύλον τὸ πεφυτευμένον **3072**
 Τί τὸ πιστεῦειν ἀφέντες **3203**
 Τί τοῦτο ; ὁ ποιμὴν οὐ πάρεστι **4318**
 Τί τοῦτο ; σήμερον, ἀγαπητοί, σπουδαίως **4028, 7752**
 Τί τοῦτο ; σήμερον σιγὴ πολλὴ **3768**
 Τί τοῦτο ; τὴν πόλιν ἅπασαν **4441.3**
 Τιμῆς ἀπάσης ὑπέρτερον **6900**
 Τίμιος ἐναντίον κυρίου ὁ θάνατος **4056**
 Τινὰ διελέχθη μοι ὁ θεοφιλέστατος **5983**
 Τίνες ἀρεταὶ ψυχῆς **7689**
 Τινὲς λέγουσιν ἀπὸ τῆς ἐσπέρας **4295.15**
 Τινὲς τῶν ἀγαπητῶν **5041**
 Τινὲς τῶν τὰ Ἀπολιναρίου νοσοῦντων **6817**
 Τίνι λόγῳ ἀρξάμενος ὁ Μάρκος **6561**
 Τίνος ἕνεκεν εἰπὼν ὅτι ἔσται **5042**
 Τίνος ἕνεκεν ὁ μὲν Μάρκος **6561.b**
 Τίνος ἕνεκεν τὰς συντυχίας ταύτας **3898.2**
 Τίνος χάριν ὁ μὲν Ἰωάννης **6561.a**
 Τίς δώσει, ἀεισέβαστε καὶ ἀγαθὲ δέσποτα **7366**
 Τίς δώσει τῇ κεφαλῇ μου ὕδωρ **4305**
 Τίς λαλήσει τὰς δυναστείας τοῦ κυρίου **9432.10**
 Τίς λαλήσει ... τίς τὸ ἀπλετον **8059**
 Τίς μετὰ τὸ γεννηθῆναι **3074**
 Τίς μοι σήμερον τὸ πνευματικὸν **8198**
 Τίς ὁ συναθροισμὸς τῆς παρούσης πανηγύρεως **8025**
 Τίς ὁ τύπος τῆς θαλάσσης **4063**
 Τίς ὁ φαιδρὸς σύλλογος οὗτος **8026**
 Τίς οὖν ἔτι **2165.26**
 Τίς τὰδ' ἔγραψε ; **7651.1**
 Τίς τὸν ἀμετρον τῶν ἐγκωμίων ὑετὸν **8146**
 Τίς τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἔγραψε ταῦτα **7868***
 Τίς τῶν πατέρων περιώρισεν **7758 A 27**
 Τὸ ἀγαπῆσαι τὸ περιεργάζεσθαι **2391**
 Τὸ Ἀετίου ναυάγιον **3557**
 Τὸ ἄζυμον τὴν νεκρὰν θυσίαν **8116.b**
 Τὸ γὰρ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον, ὡσπερ φύσει **7720**
 Τὸ γράμμα τῆς ὑμετέρας μεγαλοπρεπείας **5043**
 Τὸ δὲ θεϊκὸν θέλημα **7602.1**
 Τὸ εἰς τῶν δώδεκα μέγα **5044**

- Τὸ κάλλος τοῦ βίου 7367.10
 Τὸ κατ' εἰκόνα καὶ ὁμοίωσιν 8087.4
 Τὸ κατεσκευασμένον ἐκ διαφόρων νημάτων 6212, 7802
 Τὸ κατηγορεῖσθαι κατὰ φιλοσόφους 7707.35
 Τὸ κυρίως ὄν ἐκ τῶν μὴ κυρίως ὄντων 7707.11
 Τὸ μὲν ἀδικηθέντα μὴ ἀμύνασθαι 7709.3.a
 Τὸ μὲν ἀναγνωσθὲν ῥητὸν 2247
 Τὸ μὲν γενόμενον κατ' οἰκονομίαν 7394
 Τὸ μὲν εἶδος τοῦ βιβλίου 3166
 Τὸ μὲν ἐν τῇ πίστει στερρὸν 6124
 Τὸ μὲν εὐτονον εἰς εὐλάβειαν 5356
 Τὸ μὲν κλαπῆναι κοινὸν 9409
 Τὸ μὲν στενὸν τῆς διανοίας 8041.a
 Τὸ μὲν συκοφαντεῖν καὶ διαβάλλειν 3455
 Τὸ μὲν σῶμα ἡμῖν ἐν ἐνὶ ἴδρῳ 4403
 Τὸ μὲν τὰς ἀπείρους ὁμιλίας 4315
 Τὸ μὲν ὑμέτερον κράτος τὴν εὐσέβειαν 8697
 Τὸ μὲν ὑμέτερον κράτος οὐ περιεῖδε 8733
 Τὸ μὲν ὡς ἀγνοοῦσαν διδάσκειν 8602
 Τὸ μέντοι ἅγιον πάσχα 5961
 Τὸ μηδὲν ἐμὲ ἔχειν 8511
 Τὸ μηδὲν μηδαμῶς ἁμαρτεῖν 9072
 Τὸ ὀφειλόμενον ἡμῖν χρέος 5046
 Τὸ Πεντάσχοινον χωρίον ἐστὶν ἐν Κύπρῳ 7758 C 14
 Τὸ περὶ τὴν πίστιν θερμὸν 9041
 Τὸ πνεῦμα ὅπου θέλει πνεῖ. Πνεῖ δὲ 2380.2
 Τὸ πνευματικὸν ἡμῖν σήμερον 4671
 Τὸ προκείμενον ἀπὸ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου 2251
 Τὸ προκείμενον ῥητὸν κατὰ μὲν τὴν ἱστορίαν 6050
 Τὸ πρῶην (ὑμῖν) χρεωστηθὲν 5047
 Τὸ ῥάθυμον ἡμῶν διεγείρων 5048
 Τὸ σκότος ἀφανὲς γίνεται 6604
 Τὸ σπέρμα ἐν τῇ μήτρᾳ 8123
 Τὸ τῆς ἁμαρτίας κατὰ τῆς ἁμαρτίας 4642
 Τὸ τῆς οὐσίας ὄνομα 2826
 Τὸ τῆς παρθενίας καλὸν 4313
 Τὸ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ θεοῦ ἡμῶν σώματος 8117
 Τὸ τῶν ἁσμάτων βιβλίον ἔοικε 6051
 Τὸ τῶν νομικῶν τύπων εὐλογον 4607
 Τὸ φιλάλληλον, θεοφιλέστατε, μέγιστον 5910
 Τὸ φιλόθεον καὶ μισοπόνηρον 5943
 Τὸ φιλομαθὲς καὶ φιλόπονον 5355
 Τὸ χρέος τοῦ ἐχθεσινουῦ ταξίματος 5052
 Τὸ Χριστὸς ὄνομα, οὐ φύσεως ἐστὶ 7697.24
 Τοιαύτην πανοπλίαν ὀφείλει κεκτῆσθαι 4020
 Τοιγαροῦν ὁμολογοῦμεν τὸν μονογενῆ 5397
 Τοιοῦτος μὲν ὁ λόγος τῆς κατὰ Μωσῆν 3974.3
 Τοιοῦτος ὁ μοναχὸς καὶ οὕτω 2265

- Τοῖς ἐν τῇ βίβλῳ τῆς ζωῆς 7851
 Τοῖς ἐν τοσαύτῃ τρικυμίᾳ 8730
 Τοῖς ἐπὶ γῆς βασιλευσιν 7855
 Τοῖς εὐσεβεσιν ὑμῶν κελευσθέντες 6328
 Τοῖς μὲν πλείοσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου βίου 8021
 Τοῖς μὲν τὴν ἀγίαν γραφὴν πολυπραγμόνειν 5217
 Τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς θεοφιλείας 5376
 Τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς ὁσιότητος ἀρτιῶς 5341
 Τοῖς παρὰ τῆς σῆς συνέσεως ἔντυχῶν 2123.20
 Τοῖς συμψύχοις καὶ ὁμοδόξοις τὸν σύνδεσμον 6828
 Τοῖς τῆς γῆς βασιλευσιν 4231
 Τοῖς τὸ θεῖον καὶ οὐράνιον ἱερουργοῦσι 5220
 Τοῖς φιλοῦσι τὸν κύριον ἑορτῆς 7888
 Τὸν Ἀδὰμ οὐκ ἐξέβαλεν 4111
 Τὸν βίον τοῦ τρισμάκαρος καὶ ἀοιδίου 7884
 Τὸν δεσπότην θεὸν δηλαδὴ 2055
 Τὸν διὰ Μωυσέως τεθέντα νόμον 1135
 Τὸν ἔβδομον ἀριθμὸν καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρετῆς 7872
 Τὸν ἑαυτοῦ σκοπὸν περὶ τὴν σὴν θεοσέβειαν 6316
 Τὸν λόγον χθὲς ἐπὶ τοὺς προφήτας 2930
 Τὸν μὲν εὐσεβῆ χορὸν τῶν φιλοθέων 6720
 Τὸν περὶ τῆς ὑγιοῦς ἡμῶν πίστεως 6944.1
 Τὸν περὶ ψυχῆς σοὶ λόγον ἐκέλευσας 1773
 Τὸν πιστεύοντα τῷ κυρίῳ 2288
 Τὸν σωτήρα καὶ δεσπότην τῶν ὄλων 9313
 Τὸν τοῦ χρόνου λογιζόμενος δρόμον 5045
 Τὸν ὑπεράνω τῶν οὐρανῶν ὀφείλομεν 7367.23
 Τὸν χριστιανισμόν, ὅτι ποτέ ἐστιν 3486
 Τόπος ἐστὶν δυσχερῆς 7758 A 5
 Τότε διδάσκαλος εὐκλέης 4704
 Τότε θρηνεῖ δεινῶς ὁμοῦ πᾶσα ψυχὴ 4012.3
 Τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ καὶ ὑπεραγάθου 7852
 Τοῦ ἀναχωρητοῦ καὶ πάντων ἀναχωρητῶν 7538
 Τοῦ δὲ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ ἡ γέννησις 2258
 Τοῦ δεσπότης Χριστοῦ τοῦ ἀληθινοῦ 7613
 Τοῦ Ἑβραϊκοῦ χαρακτήρος ἰδιωμάτων 6527
 Τοῦ ἐπιεικεστάτου σου βίου 2136
 Τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ σωτήρος ἡμῶν ἱ. Χρ. κατὰ δικαίαν 3457
 Τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ σωτήρος ἡμῶν ἱ. Χρ. τὸ μέγα 1741
 Τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ λόγος ὁ ἀληθινὸς 2005
 Τοῦ κατελθεῖν τὸν κύριον 5512
 Τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ προστάσσοντος 2884
 Τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν καὶ σωτήρος Ἰησοῦ καταβάντος 5049
 Τοῦ κυρίου καὶ σωτήρος ἡμῶν ἱ. Χρ. ὑποσχομένου 7677
 Τοῦ λόγου τὴν χρῆσιν δέδωκεν 2847
 Τοῦ λυτρωτοῦ ἡμῶν καὶ παντοδυνάμου 7008
 Τοῦ μακαριωτάτου καὶ φίλου τοῦ θεοῦ 3630
 Τοῦ Ματθαίου τὴν τοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν γένεσιν 5050

- Τοῦ μεγαλοπρεπεστάτου κόμητος 8696
 Τοῦ παρακλήτου πνεύματος δι' ὑμετέρων 3250.2
 Τοῦ πατρὸς μου Ἀμμωνίου 2025
 Τοῦ πρὸς σέ μου πόθου ἢ ἀκρότης 8049
 Τοῦ προφήτου τούτου τὸ ἐξαίρετον 4416
 Τοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ τοῦ ἀληθινοῦ 6928
 Τοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν λέγοντος ἐναργῶς 5317
 Τοῦ σωτήρος τὰ πάθη πένθος 6661
 Τοῦ Φαρισαίου καὶ τοῦ Τελώνου 4385
 Τοὺς γὰρ πιστοὺς ἴσμεν 1643.1
 Τοὺς εὐεργέτας οὐ μόνον ἀφ' ὧν ἠδυνήθησαν 7709.4.c
 Τοὺς εὐσεβεῖα συντεθραμμένους 5260
 Τοὺς ἢ νῦν πρῶτον παιδευομένους 3871
 Τοὺς θεῖους ἱεροκήρυκας 2268
 Τοὺς κατὰ ἀλήθειαν εὐσεβεῖς 1073
 Τοὺς οὕτω διακειμένους 8738
 Τοὺς περὶ εὐλογιῶν τοῦ Ἰακώβ 1874
 Τοὺς πονηροὺς καὶ ἀσεβεῖς μμησάμενος 2041
 Τοὺς προσελθόντας ἐπὶ τὸ στάδιον 3991
 Τοὺς τὰς θείας γραφὰς μὴ ἐπισταμένους 2289
 Τοὺς τῆς εὐσεβείας καθήκει μύστας 7893
 Τοῦτο δὲ λέγει τὸ οὐ φονευθήσεται 6117.c
 Τοῦτο ἐστίν, ἀδελφοί (μου), τὸ σημεῖον 4540
 Τοῦτο, εὐσεβεῖς βασιλεῖς, τοῦτο 6324
 Τοῦτο τὸ πέρας 5870
 Τοῦτον τὸν ἀνθρώπον 5051
 Τοῦτου τοῦ μακαρίου γέγονεν ἑταῖρος 7758 A 21
 Τοῦτους προανετύπου 5270.8
 Τοῦτω ὅμοιον τὸ ὑπὸ Παύλου λεγόμενον 6213
 Τοῦτω τῷ δικαίῳ Γεωργίῳ 7758 A 10
 Τράπεζα βασιλικὴ ψυχὰς εὐφραίνουσα 8224
 Τρεῖς ἐμφαίνει τὰς ἀτοπίας 7707.10
 Τρεῖς ἑορτὰς ἐώρταζον οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι 5053
 Τρεῖς τάξεις εὐρίσκομεν 7016
 Τρέμω καὶ δειλιῶ φοβούμενος 5054
 Τρία ἀπαιτεῖ ὁ θεὸς 2282
 Τρία παράδοξα θαύματα 4531
 Τριάς ὑπερούσιε καὶ ὑπέρθεε 6603
 Τριάς ὑπερούσιε, ὑπεράγαθε 7653
 Τριαχίδες χωρίον ἐστὶ τῆς Κυπρίων νήσου 7758 B 7
 Τύμβε, τίς ἢ πόθεν ἦν 7651.4
 Τῷ βασιλεῖ τῶν βασιλευόντων 9441
 Τῷ ἐπουρανίῳ βασιλεῖ τῶν αἰώνων 9405
 Τῷ μὲν νόμῳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας πειθόμενος 4574
 Τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἕκτῳ 4677°
 Τῷ προφήτῃ Ἰεζεκιήλ εἶπεν ὁ θεὸς 3998
 Τῷ τιμιωτάτῳ καὶ ἀληθῶς ἐναρέτῳ 7535
 Τῶν ἀγίων ἀνδρῶν τοὺς ἀθλοῦς 6722

Τῶν ἀντικειμένων δαιμόνων 2450
 Τῶν ἀρίστων ἀνδρῶν καὶ τῆς ἀρετῆς 6221
 Τῶν δένδρων ὄσαπερ ἂν φυτευθέντα 4718
 Τῶν ἑαρινῶν λειμῶνων τὴν θέαν 7376
 Τῶν ἑναγχοῦ ἀναφυσέντων 6353
 Τῶν ζωγράφων τις εἰ θέλει 7830
 Τῶν καθ' ὑμᾶς θεοφιλῶν ἀνδρῶν 6930
 Τῶν κατὰ τὴν ἀνθρωπίνην σπουδὴν 1086
 Τῶν μετὰ τὴν ἄκτιστον φύσιν 6951
 Τῶν ὄντων τὰ μὲν ἐφ' ἡμῖν 6075
 Τῶν πραγμάτων ἀπάντων δεῖ προτιμᾶσθαι 8982
 Τῶν πρώην εἰρημένων πρὸς τὴν ὑμετέραν 4464
 Τῶν τὴν μετάνοιαν ἀναιρεῖν τολμώντων 3530
 Τῶν τοῦ θεοῦ δωρημάτων 6037
 Τῶν φιλαρέτων ἀνθρώπων 3171

Ὑμᾶς μὲν δίκαιόν ἐστι 3139
 Ὑμεῖς ὁ τοῦ Χριστοῦ λαὸς 3183
 Ὑμεῖς οὖν, ἄνδρες ἀδελφοί καὶ πατέρες 6588
 Ὑμνήσωμεν, ἀγαπητοί, σήμερον 8200
 Ὑπεδεξάμην ὡς πρέπουσαν 7850
 Ὑπέγκειται μὲν ὁμολογουμένως 8065
 Ὑπερμεγέθης ἡ τοῦ (δεσπότη) Χριστοῦ 5055
 Ὑπὸ ἐχίδνος δηχθεὶς ὁ Παῦλος 4738
 Ὑπόστασιν εἶναι φασιν οὐσίαν 7707.23
 Ὑπόστασιν μὲν σοφίας τὴν ἀρετὴν 7700
 Ὑψηλότατον τε καὶ ὑπέρτατον θαῦμα 5056

Φαιδρά καὶ ἐπέραστος ὑπάρχει 3953
 Φαιδρά μὲν ἡ παροῦσα ἑορτὴ 8086
 Φαιδρά μὲν πᾶσα ἑορτὴ 4534
 Φαιδρά μοι τήμερον πρόκειται 6921
 Φαιδρά σήμερον (ἡμῖν) ἡμέρα 5057
 Φαιδρά τοιγαροῦν τοῦ τριημέρου πάθους 5811
 Φαιδρὰν τὴν παροῦσαν ἡμέραν ὀρῶ 7637
 Φαιδρὸν ἡμῖν τήμερον τὸ θέατρον 4756
 Φαιδρὸν μοι (σήμερον) τὸ τῆς ἐκκλησίας θέατρον 4533
 Φαιδρὸν ὀρῶ τὸ σύστημα 5248
 Φαιδρὸς ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος, ἀδελφοί μου 4397
 Φαιδρὸς ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος καὶ χάριτος 5255
 Φαιδρὸς ὁ οὐρανὸς τῆ τῶν ἀστρῶν χορείᾳ 6567
 Φαιδρὸς ὑμῶν καὶ περιβλεπτος 9440
 Φαιδρότερον σήμερον ὀρῶ 4468
 Φαιδρῶς ὁμοῦ καὶ εὐσεβῶς τὸν σωτήριον 5058
 Φαιδρῶς ὁμοῦ καὶ θεοσεβῶς τὸν σωτήριον 5058
 Φανερά ὑμῖν ἐποίησα 1075
 Φανεράν ὀρῶ κατὰ Ἀθανασίου 2123.30
 Φανερόν ἐστι πρὸς τοῦτου 2127.1

- Φασί γάρ οί "Ελληνες εἶναι δώδεκα 8087.11
 Φασί ποτε τήν μέλισσαν 4757
 Φασί τινες ἐκ μύρμηκος 5059
 Φασί τῶν πάλαι αὐτοκρατόρων 6030
 Φέρε δὴ ἀπαντήσω σου 4405.1
 Φέρε δὴ διασκεψώμεθα τὰ κατὰ τὸν προφήτην 3955
 Φέρε δὴ καὶ σήμερον τὴν ἀπὸ γῆς 5060
 Φέρε δὴ καὶ σήμερον τοῦ περὶ κατανύξεως 5061
 Φέρε δὴ (καὶ) τῶν ὑμετέρων κρότων 4614
 Φέρε δὴ πάλιν τοῖς εἰς τὸ ἴδιον 4466
 Φέρε δὴ περὶ τῆς τῶν εὐαγγελιστῶν 7922°
 Φέρε εἰς μέσον τὸν λόγον σήμερον 5530
 Φέρε μοι νῦν τοὺς Ἰουδαίκοις 6107
 Φέρε πάλιν εἰς μέσον τὸν εὐαγγελιστὴν 3233
 Φέρε πάλιν τῶν εὐαγγελικῶν 4201
 Φέρε σήμερον μάλιστα τῶν προτέρων ἡμερῶν 4620
 Φέρε τοίνυν (καὶ) σήμερον, ἀγαπητοί 4653
 Φέρει γηπόνους ἡδονὴ 4495.6
 Φέρει μὲν τινα παραμυθίαν 3416
 Φεῦγε ἡδονήν, πυρὸς ἀσβέστου πρόξενον 5062
 Φεῦγε, ὦ φίλτατε, τοὺς πονηροὺς 7709.3.d
 Φεῦγειν τὸ φῶς οὐ καλὸν 5063
 Φήμη καλὴ καὶ ἀγαθὴ 8012
 Φησὶν ἐν τοῖς Ἄισμασιν 7843
 Φησὶν ἡ θεία γραφή· ὁ ἐλεῶν 4678
 Φησὶν ὁ θεὸς ἀπόστολος· ἀδιαλείπτως 4627
 Φιλάνθρωπε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ, ὁ θεὸς μου 4074
 Φιλοθέως πιστεύεις καὶ φιλολόγως 3676
 Φιλοσοφεῖν ἐπετήδευσαν μὲν καὶ Ἕλλήνων 6046
 Φιλόστρατος μὲν ὁ Λήμιος ἀναγράφων 5635
 Φιλῶ σου τὸ εὐαγγέλιον 3949
 Φιλῶ τὸ τῆς ἐκκλησίας χωρίον 6576
 Φοβερὰ τῆς ἀποστολικῆς παραγγελίας 3172
 Φοβερὰ τῆς σημερινῆς παρατάξεως 5810
 Φοβερὸς ὁ λόγος ὁ τῆς κρίσεως 3250.7
 Φόβον ἔχε θεοῦ καὶ πόθον 6583.a
 Φόβου γέμει καὶ φρίκης 4758
 Φοβοῦ τὸν κύριον, καὶ εὐρήσεις 3911
 Φοβοῦμαι τὸ λαλῆσαι 4025
 Φοβοῦμαι τὸν θάνατον 5258
 Φόβῳ τοῦ σιωπᾶν μὴ ἀνεχόμενος 6586
 Φοιτητῆς τις Ἀμμωνίου 6996
 Φορθονμῖν ἡ ἔθνος φησὶν 4554
 Φορτικοὶ μὲν γὰρ ἴσως οἱ πρὸς ἡμῶν 5229.3
 Φρικτόν, ἀγαπητοί, μυστήριον καὶ σήμερον 2236
 Φρικτὸς ὁ τῶν μαρτύρων ἀγῶν 4759
 Φρονῶν τὰ τῶν ἔθνῶν 4011
 Φύσις ἐστὶ κατὰ μὲν φιλοσόφους 7697.26

- Φύσις μὲν ἀνυπόστατος οὐκ ἔστιν **7710.1**
 Φωνὴ θεοῦ ἱερὰ **7770**
 Φῶς ζώντων ἔστιν ἢ μελέτη **1919**
 Φῶς ἢ τριάς, φῶς ἀνθρώπος **3094**
 Φῶς ἰλαρὸν **1355**
 Φῶς πατρικὸν ποθέουσα **1370**
 Φωτίζου, φωτίζου, Ἱερουσαλήμ **8030**
- Χαῖρε σφόδρα, θύγατερ Σιών, κήρυττε **3592**
 Χαῖρε σφόδρα, θύγατερ Σιών, τέρπου **3767**
 Χαίρειν κελεύω τὸν καλὸν τε κάγαθόν **3230**
 Χαίρετε, ἀγαπητοὶ ἀδελφοί, τελείαν **8517**
 Χαίρετε ἐν κυρίῳ ... Ὁ κύριος ἐκ νεκρῶν **4526**
 Χαίρετε, υἱοὶ καὶ θυγατέρες, ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου **1050**
 Χαίρετε, υἱοὶ καὶ θυγατέρες, ἐνομάσατε **1739**
 Χαίρετε, Χριστοῦ βασιλεῖς, ἅγιοι ἀπόστολοι **4061**
 Χαίρέτω καὶ σήμερον, ἀγαπητοὶ **4760**
 Χαίροις, Γρηγόριε, θεράπων **3079**
 Χαίροις, ὦ βρέφος ἀληθινόν **5064**
 Χαρὰς ἡμέρα καὶ εὐφροσύνης **3251**
 Χαρὰς καὶ εὐφροσύνης πνευματικῆς **4465**
 Χαριέστατον εἶναι εἰς ἔμμένα **5065**
 Χάριν ὁμολογοῦντες **8793**
 Χάριν παράσχου, Χριστέ, τοῖς ἑμοῖς πόνοις **7718**
 Χάρις τῷ πάντων δεσπότη παρασχόντι **2338**
 Χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ **9413**
 Χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη πληθυνθείη **9403**
 Χάρις ὑμῖν, τέκνα, καὶ εὐσπλαγχνία **7825**
 Χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπία **5320**
 Χθὲς ἡμᾶς μετὰ τοῦ δεσπότη **8178**
 Χθὲς ἡμῖν, ἀδελφοί, ὁ περὶ τῆς ἀτελευτήτου **4761**
 Χθὲς ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος εἰς τὴν τοῦ μεγάλου **4210**
 Χθὲς ἡμῖν ὁ λόγος πρὸς τε τὴν αἰρετικὴν **4196**
 Χθὲς ἡμῖν, ὦ φιλόχριστοι, ἡ τοῦ υἱοῦ **4188**
 Χθὲς μαρτύρων ἡμέρα **4357**
 Χθὲς μὲν, ἀδελφοί, περὶ τῆς προθεσμίας **4612**
 Χθὲς ὀκτωκαιδεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς **7701**
 Χορευτὰς τῆς εὐσεβείας ὑμᾶς **4625**
 Χρῆ γιγνώσκειν ὅτι ἡ καθ' ὑπόστασιν ἔνωσις **6915**
 Χρῆ εἰδέναι ὅτι ὁ Κλωπᾶς **4852.4**
 Χρῆ καθὰ καὶ ἐν ταῖς προλαβούσαις βίβλοις **C 66**
 Χρῆ οὖν ἡμᾶς ἔτι τῷ λόγῳ **5066**
 Χρῆ πάντα χριστιανὸν μάλιστα **5067**
 Χρῆ πρῶτον μὲν ὁ ἀνθρώπος **2415.1**
 Χρῆ τὸν ἐντυγχάνοντα τῆδε τῆ βίβλῳ **C 70**
 Χρῆμα μὲν ἀδελφοῖς ἢ πρόσρησις **5340**
 Χρησάμενος παρὰ τοῦ μακαριωτάτου Δαυὶδ **5068**
 Χριστιανῶν τε καὶ Ἰουδαίων Χριστὸν **7795**

Χριστὸς ἐγεννήθη, χορεύσωμεν 2935
 Χριστὸς ἐγερθεῖς ἐκ νεκρῶν 6658
 Χριστὸς ἡ μὲν ἐστὶ χριστὸς 2433
 Χριστὸς ἡμῖν ἠγείσθω 6228
 Χριστὸς τῷ κόσμῳ ἐπεφάνη καὶ τὸν ἄκοσμον 5806
 Χριστὸς τῷ κόσμῳ ἐπεφάνη πάντες πιστοὶ 5069
 Χριστοῦ γέννησις ἡ μὲν οἰκεία 2913
 Χριστοῦ σταύρωσιν ἀπαγγελοῦντες ἤκομεν 8204
 Χριστοῦ τόκος ἀποτέλεσμα τῆς ἀφάτου 8214
 Χρόνου πολλοῦ διελθόντος ἐπαύσατο 5513
 Χρυσὴν ἀληθῶς οὐρανοῦ σειρὰν βλέπω 7836
 Χρυσογραφοῦσι δέλφον οἱ θεηγόροι C 55
 Χώραν μὲν ἀποχερσωθεῖσαν 2267

Ψυχὴ, μὴ κατάπιπτε 4059
 Ψυχὴ τεθλιμμένη προσέρχεται σοι 3928

Ἦ βασιλέων πάντων βασιλικωτέρας 6078.4
 Ἦ Γολγοθὰ σκίρησον 7831
 Ἦ θαῦμα παράδοξον 3977, 4503
 Ἦ θεοῦ νοερά καὶ αὐλα θεῖα 7671
 Ἦ νοερά θεοῦ καὶ αὐλα θεῖα 7671
 Ἦ παντὸς ἔργου καὶ θεηγόρου λόγου 7834
 Ἦ πόση δύναμις 4604
 Ἦ πόση λύπη 5070
 Ἦ πόσον, ἀγαπητοί, τῆς ἐλεημοσύνης 5071
 Ἦ τὰς ἀύλους τῶν ἄνω στρατηγίας 7828
 Ἦ τῆς βίας, ὡ τῆς τυρρανίδος 4441.12
 Ἦ τριάς - μία πίστις 3245.4.a
 Ἦ τῶν ξένων καὶ παραδόξων πραγμάτων 4762
 Ἦν ὁ λόγος ἀρεταῖς ὠραίζεται 7697.20
 Ἦρα ἐπαναλαβόντα περὶ πατρὸς 2065
 Ἦς γλυκὺς συνέμπορος 3178
 Ἦς διὰ μακροῦ τοῦ χρόνου 4374
 Ἦς διέτριβον ἐν τῇ Αἰλιέων 5370
 Ἦς εἶναι πᾶσαν τὴν ἐνανθρώπησιν 7601.5
 Ἦς ἐνώπιον, κύριε, τοῦ φοβεροῦ 4078.8
 Ἦς ἐκ μακρᾶς ἀποδημίας ἐπανελθὼν 4368
 Ἦς ἐξεβλήθη Ἀδὰμ τοῦ παραδείσου 4217
 Ἦς ἡδίστη ἡ τῶν γραφῶν ἀνάγνωσις 4441.5
 Ἦς καλὰ τὰ τῆδε πάντα 2943
 Ἦς καλὴ τῶν ἀγαθῶν ἡ ἀκολουθία 3186
 Ἦς καλὴ τῶν εἰρηκότων ἡ ξυνωρίς 4441.6
 Ἦς λαμπρὰν καὶ πνευματικὴν ὁρῶ 8188
 Ἦς ὁ θεὸς νόμος ἐνυπάρχει 4033
 Ἦς οἶμαι οὐ διαλανθάνει 4709.4
 Ἦς ὁρῶ, ἄπερ σπεύδω 4709.3
 Ἦς πάρεργον αὐτοῦ ποιούμενον 5072

- Ὡς ποθεινὸς καὶ ἐπέραστος 4460
 Ὡς πολὺ τὸ πλῆθος 4300
 Ὡς φοβερὸς ὁ τόπος οὗτος, συνεξιστάμενος 7753
 Ὡς χρυσοῦν θυμιατήριον 8152
 Ὡς ὠραία ἡ πνευματικὴ ἐλαία 4441.13
 Ὡσηὲ υἱὸς Βεηρί ἦν 3778
 Ὡσπερ εἰς θεὸς 2802
 Ὡσπερ ἐν στρατοπέδῳ 4723
 Ὡσπερ ἐπὶ τῶν Ιατρικῶν 2854
 Ὡσπερ ἐστὶ τῆ γῆ τὸ ἄροτρον 5073
 Ὡσπερ ἡ ἀμέτρητος ἄβυσσος 3580
 Ὡσπερ ἡ φασσφόρος σελήνη 4630
 Ὡσπερ κανόνος παρατεθέντος τὸ στρεβλὸν 7895
 Ὡσπερ λύχνος φαίνων 5074
 Ὡσπερ μέση νυκτὶ καθευδόντων 4039
 Ὡσπερ μήτηρ φιλόστοργος (φιλότεκνος) 4681
 Ὡσπερ ὁ ἠλιακὸς οὗτος πόλος 5075
 Ὡσπερ οἱ ἀναγινώσκοντες πρῶτον 3083
 Ὡσπερ οἱ ἐκ δυνάμεως πρακτικῆς 5076
 Ὡσπερ οἱ ἰχθύες οἱ ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι 3063
 Ὡσπερ οἱ κατὰ γῆν βασιλεύοντες 6667
 Ὡσπερ οἱ τὰς ὄψεις τῶν σωμάτων 4703
 Ὡσπερ οἱ τὴν χρυσίτιν γῆν 2269
 Ὡσπερ οἱ τῆς τῶν ἀγώνων ἥττας 8226
 Ὡσπερ οἱ τοὺς ἡδίστους καρπούς 4637
 Ὡσπερ πατὴρ φιλότεκνος 4589
 Ὡσπερ τὰ κύβερτα τῶν μελισσῶν 8150
 Ὡσπερ τὰ νεοθαλῆ τῶν φυτῶν 5077
 Ὡσπερ τὰ σώματα ἡμῶν αἱ χρονικαὶ 5078
 Ὡσπερ τὰ σωματικὰ πάθη 3898.1
 Ὡσπερ τις ἀνὴρ φιλέρημος 4578
 Ὡσπερ τὸ τῆς ἡμέρας φῶς 7081.2
 Ὡσπερ χρυσοῦν θυμιατήριον 8152
 Ὡστε κὰν Ἀβραάμ τις ὁ κρατῶν 5079
 Ὡφειλεν ἀνθρωπος ἐν τῇ παρὰ θεοῦ 2865
 Ὡφθη τοίνυν τὸ πνεῦμα 4495.15

CONCORDANTIAE

CONCORDANTIA I

J.-P. Migne
PATROLOGIA GRAECA (PG)

PG 1	CPG	PG 5	CPG
199-	328 = 1001	729-	941 = 1026
329-	348 = 1003	941-	946 = 1028
379-	452 = 1004	945-	948 = 1035
463-	472 = 1015.3	947-	950 = 1029
463-	484 = 1007	961-	968 = 1025°
483-	490 = 1008	980-	988 = 1036
556-	1156 = 1730	1005-	1022 = 1040
1207-	1454 = 1015.5	1025-	1028 = 1040°
1456-	1472 = 1015.5°	1029-	1045 = 1045
1472-	1473 = 1015.5°	1208-	1209 = 1093.4
		1209-	1213 = 1093.1.2
PG 2		1213-	1216 = 1093.3
25-	28 = 1015	1216-	1217 = 1093.9-11
28-	32 = 1015.2	1220	= 1093.12
32-	56 = 1015.3	1221	= 1093.6
57-	468 = 1015.4	1221	= 1093.7
469-	604 = 1015.7	1225-	1232 = 1095
727-	782 = 1050	1231-	1240 = 1096
891-	1012 = 1052	1239-	1250 = 1097
1168-	1185 = 1112	1256-	1261 = 1047
		1265	= 1060
PG 3		1277	= 1101
120-	369 = 6600	1296-	1300 = 1103
369-	584 = 6601	1308-	1328 = 1302
585-	996 = 6602	1333-	1337 = 1300
997-	1064 = 6603	1340-	1356 = 1811°
1065	= 6604	1357-	1361 = 1338
1068-	1069 = 6605	1369-	1372 = 1340
1069	= 6606	1373	= 1333
1072	= 6607	1373-	1376 = 1334
1073-	1076 = 6608	1381-	1385 = 1328
1077	= 6609	1409-	1453 = 1324
1077-	1081 = 6610	1489-	1490 = 1312°
1084-	1100 = 6611		
1104-	1113 = 6612	PG 6	
1117-	1120 = 6613	229-	240 = 1082
1119-	1122 = 6630	241-	312 = 1083
PG 4		312-	325 = 1084
15-	432 = 6852, 7708	328-	470 = 1073
527-	576 = 6852, 7708	433-	436 = 1074
PG 5		436-	440 = 1075
644-	728 = 1025	472-	800 = 1076

PG 6 **CPG**

804-	888	=	1104
889-	972	=	1070
973-	1024	=	1071
1024-	1168	=	1107
1169-	1180	=	1113
1184-	1204	=	1085
1208-	1240	=	6218
1249-	1400	=	6285
1401-	1464	=	1087
1464-	1489	=	1088
1492-	1564	=	1086
1572-	1592	=	1081
1592-	1593	=	1078
1593-	1600	=	1079
1601		=	1105
1604		=	1109

PG 7

437-	1224	=	1306
1225		=	1308
1225-	1228	=	1309
1228-	1231	=	1310
1232		=	1320
1232-	1264	=	1315
1263-	1266	=	1127
1265-	1269	=	1123
1269-	1272	=	1129
1272-	1277	=	1132
1277-	1281	=	1141
1281-	1292	=	1135
1292-	1321	=	1137

PG 8

49-	246	=	1375
249-	684	=	1376
685-	1381	=	1377

PG 9

9-	601	=	1377
604-	652	=	1379
653-	697	=	1139
697-	728	=	1378
729-	740	=	1380
743-	749	=	1380
749-	752	=	1390
757		=	1381

PG 9 **CPG**

768-	769	=	1382
777-	788	=	1375°
787-	794	=	1376°

PG 10

25		=	1330
25-	33	=	1915
33-	36	=	1862
52-	64	=	1693
63-	94	=	1690
97-	108	=	6968
145-	156	=	1327
204		=	1699
205		=	1698
205		=	1700
205		=	1701
209-	222	=	1620°
212-	216	=	1620
232-	236	=	1624
240-	241	=	1626
243-	245	=	1630
249-	257	=	1707
259-	260	=	1706
584-	606	=	1880
605		=	1880.5
605-	608	=	1918
608-	609	=	1882.2
609		=	1882.4-5
609-	612	=	1880.6
615-	628	=	1883°
628-	629	=	1871°
637-	697	=	1873
701-	712	=	1880.4
712-	721	=	1882°, 1426°
725-	788	=	1872
788-	793	=	1914
804-	829	=	1902
829-	840	=	1916
852-	862	=	1917
861		=	1901
861		=	1916°
864		=	1881.1
865		=	1880.6
865		=	1885
868		=	1888
868		=	1889

PG 10	CPG
869	= 1895.1
869	= 1900
875- 884	= 1895.3
904- 952	= 1910
952- 957	= 1911
984- 988	= 1764
987- 1018	= 1766
1020-1048	= 1765
1052- 1104	= 1763
1105- 1124	= 3645
1123- 1126	= 1787°
1128- 1136	= 1772
1137- 1145	= 1773
1145- 1156	= 1775
1156- 1169	= 1776
1172- 1177	= 4519
1177- 1189	= 7385
1189	= 1794.6
1197- 1204	= 1777
1237- 1249	= 1575
1249- 1269	= 1576
1269- 1272	= 1579
1272- 1289	= 1569
1292- 1293	= 1563
1296	= 1552
1296- 1312	= 1550
1312- 1313	= 1553
1313- 1316	= 1554
1316- 1325	= 1551
1325- 1333	= 1564
1333- 1340	= 1565
1340- 1341	= 1566
1341- 1344	= 1568
1429- 1528	= 3570
1549- 1558	= 3640
1561- 1656	= 1671
1565- 1568	= 1667
1567- 1568	= 1668
1569- 1574	= 1633
1577- 1588	= 1584°
1589- 1600	= 1586

PG 11

41- 48	= 1692
48- 85	= 1494
88- 92	= 1490

PG 11

PG 11	CPG
91- 100	= 1478
101- 108	= 1483
115- 414	= 1482
416- 562	= 1477
564- 637	= 1475
641- 1632	= 1476
1713- 1884	= 1726

PG 12

45- 92	= 1410.I-4
92- 145	= 1410.5
145- 253	= 1411
253- 262	= 1520
264- 297	= 1413
297- 396	= 1414
397- 404	= 1415
405- 574	= 1416
576- 584	= 1417
585- 806	= 1418
805- 817	= 1419.2
820- 824	= 1420°
825- 948	= 1420
949	= 1421°
951- 990	= 1421
989	= 1422
992- 996	= 1423.3
995- 1012	= 1423.1
1012- 1028	= 1423.2
1032- 1049	= 1424
1053- 1057	= 1426.I.2-4
1057- 1060	= 1427
1060- 1076	= 1426.I.I
1076- 1084	= 1425.I
1085- 1320	= 1426.II.I
1319- 1410	= 1428
1409- 1686	= 1426.II.I

PG 13

17- 34	= 1430
36	= 1434
37- 58	= 1432
61- 198	= 1433
197- 216	= 1433°
217- 220	= 1435
219- 254	= 1437
256- 525	= 1438.I

PG 13 **CPG**

525- 542 = 1438.2
 541- 605 = 1438.3
 605- 661 = 1439
 664- 665 = 1440
 665- 768 = 1441
 768- 825 = 1442
 825- 828 = 1443
 829- 834 = 1450°
 836-1600 = 1450.1
 1599-1800 = 1450.2
 1799-1902 = 1451
 1901-1909 = 1452

PG 14

21- 830 = 1453
 829- 832 = 1456
 833-1292 = 1457
 1293-1298 = 1459
 1297-1298 = 1460, 1461
 1298-1304 = 1462
 1303-1306 = 1464
 1305-1308 = 1465
 1307-1308 = 1467
 1308-1309 = 1466

PG 15

143-1442 = 1500.2

PG 16^{1 2 3}

11-1266 = 1500.2
 1279-2298 = 1500.2
 2303-2394 = 1501
 2399-2690 = 1500.2
 2691-2766 = 1501
 2773-3008 = 1500.2
 3017-3454 = 1899

PG 17

16- 17 = 1413.2
 17- 20 = 1415
 21- 24 = 1417
 24- 36 = 1419.3
 36- 37 = 1420°
 37- 40 = 1421°
 40- 57 = 1423.3
 57- 105 = 1424
 105- 149 = 1426.II.2

PG 17 **CPG**

149- 160 = 1430.3b
 161- 252 = 1430.3c
 253- 288 = 1433°
 288 = 1442
 289- 310 = 1450.3
 312- 369 = 1452
 371- 522 = 1521
 541- 616 = 1715, 3476

PG 18

28- 220 = 1810
 240- 265 = 1811
 265- 329 = 1812
 332- 344 = 1817
 345 = 1818
 345 = 1820
 348- 381 = 1827
 384- 398 = 1828
 397- 404 = 1818
 404- 408 = 1819
 412- 448 = 2510
 468- 508 = 1639
 509- 512 = 1635
 511- 512 = 1636
 512- 517 = 1640
 517- 520 = 1640°
 520- 521 = 1637
 521 = 1657
 521- 522 = 1635.2
 548- 572 = 2002
 572- 581 = 2000
 581 = 2001
 584 = 2015
 585- 608 = 2004
 613- 673 = 3350
 673- 676 = 3395
 676- 697 = 3351 sqq.
 697- 704 = 3398
 708- 793 = 3393
 1069-1264 = 3575
 1264-1277 = 3580, 6594
 1301-1305 = 2810
 1307-1378 = 3561

PG 19

101- 598 = 3494

PG 20 **CPG**

45- 906 = 3495
 909-1229 = 3496
 1189-1192 = 8540
 1233-1316 = 3497
 1316-1440 = 3498
 1441-1456 = 3490.2
 1457-1520 = 3490.1
 1519-1534 = 3491
 1533-1536 = 3492
 1536-1544 = 3502
 1545-1549 = 3503

PG 21

21-1408 = 3486

PG 22

13- 793 = 3487
 795- 868 = 3485
 880-1016 = 3470
 1021-1262 = 3475
 1261-1272 = 3505
 1272-1273 = 3475
 1276-1292 = 3465

PG 23

72-1396 = 3467

PG 24

9- 76 = 3467.6
 76- 78 = 3469.7
 89- 526 = 3468
 525- 528 = 3469.5
 529- 606 = 3469.II
 609- 690 = 3488
 693- 706 = 3479
 707- 826 = 3477
 825-1046 = 3478
 1047-1070 = 3525
 1069-1208 = 3526

PG 25

4- 96 = 2090
 96- 197 = 2091
 200- 208 = 2804
 208- 220 = 2099

PG 25 **CPG**

221- 240 = 2124
 248- 409 = 2123
 317- 320 = 8563
 416- 476 = 2120
 480- 521 = 2121
 524- 533 = 2132
 537- 593 = 2092
 596- 641 = 2129
 644- 680 = 2122
 685- 689 = 2125
 692- 693 = 2126
 696- 796 = 2127

PG 26

12- 468 = 2093
 468- 525 = 2230
 529- 648 = 2094
 648- 676 = 2096
 681- 793 = 2128
 796- 809 = 2134
 813 = 2136
 813- 820 = 2135
 820- 824 = 2137
 837- 976 = 2101
 977 = 2103
 977- 980 = 2104
 980- 981 = 2105
 984-1028 = 2806
 1029-1048 = 2133
 1049-1069 = 2095
 1072-1084 = 2098
 1085-1089 = 2100
 1093-1165 = 2231
 1165-1168 = 2130
 1168-1169 = 2131
 1169-1176 = 2106
 1176-1180 = 2102.2
 1180-1181 = 2107
 1181-1186 = 2232
 1185-1188 = 2108
 1191-1218 = 2233
 1217-1221 = 2141.12
 1223-1230 = 2165.2
 1224 = 2165.1
 1232 = 2234
 1233-1237 = 2165.3
 1237-1240 = 2165.4

PG 26	CPG
1240	= 2162
1240-1244	= 2161
1245-1248	= 5655
1247-1250	= 2165.7
1252-1253	= 2165.10
1253-1257	= 2141.7; 2165.11.12
1259-1262	= 2165.13.14
1261-1262	= 2164
1264-1293	= 2803
1293-1296	= 2165.15.16.17
1297-1309	= 2235
1309-1313	= 2236
1313	= 2165.18
1316-1317	= 2141.11
1320-1325	= 2165.19-31
1328-1332	= 2237
1333-1335	= 2112
1335-1338	= 2111
1360-1444	= 2102
1443-1450	= 2119

PG 27

12-	45 = 2097
56-	60 = 2238
60-	545 = 2140
548-	589 = 2140
649-	1344 = 6552
1344-	1348 = 2141.2
1348-	1349 = 2141.6
1349-	1361 = 2239
1364-	1389 = 2141.7
1392-	1404 = 2141.9
1404	= 2141.12
1404-	1408 = 2141.14

PG 28

25-	29 = 3665
29-	80 = 2240
81-	84 = 2241
85-	88 = 2242
89-	96 = 3738
96-	121 = 2243
121-	132 = 3737
133-	141 = 2244
144-	168 = 2245
169-	185 = 2246

PG 28	CPG
185-	249 = 2247
252-	281 = 2248
284-	437 = 2249
440-	501 = 2250
501-	524 = 2251
525-	530 = 2252
532	= 2253
533-	553 = 2254
556-	589 = 2255
589-	597 = 2256
597-	700 = 2257
700-	708 = 2258
709	= 2259
712-	773 = 2260
773-	796 = 2261
797-	812 = 2262
824-	832 = 2263
836-	845 = 2264
845-	849 = 2265
849-	905 = 2266
905-	914 = 2267
917-	940 = 2268
944-	958 = 2269
960-	972 = 2270
973-	1000 = 2271
1001-	1024 = 2272, [7409], [7900.12]
1024-	1033 = 2273
1033-	1048 = 2274
1047-	1053 = 2275, 6661
1053-	1061 = 2276, 6662
1061-	1073 = 2277
1073-	1081 = 2278, 6657
1081-	1092 = 2279, 6658
1091-	1100 = 2280, 6659
1101-	1108 = 2281, 6660
1108-	1113 = 2282
1116-	1285 = 2284
1292-	1337 = 2285
1337-	1394 = 6147
1396-	1408 = 2286
1409-	1420 = 2287
1421-	1425 = 2288
1428-	1432 = 2289
1432-	1433 = 2290
1441-	1444 = 2291
1445-	1486 = 2292

PG 28 **CPG**

1488-1557 = 2293
 1559-1567 = 2294
 1565-1568 = 2294
 1581-1592 = 2295
 1604-1605 = 2296
 1605-1610 = 2297
 1637-1644 = 2298

PG 29

4- 208 = 2835
 209- 494 = 2836
 497- 768 = 2837
 671- 768 = 2571
 768- 773 = 2838

PG 30

9- 37 = 3215
 37- 61 = 3216
 61- 72 = 3217
 72- 81 = 2920
 81- 104 = 3467.1
 104- 116 = 2910
 116- 117 = 2921
 117- 668 = 2911
 669- 809 = 2827
 812- 828 = 2922
 827- 832 = 2923
 831- 836 = 2924
 835- 836 = 2925
 836- 868 = 3455
 869- 968 = 2835°

PG 31

164- 184 = 2845
 185- 197 = 2846
 197- 217 = 2847
 217- 237 = 2848
 237- 261 = 2849
 261- 277 = 2850
 277- 304 = 2851
 304- 328 = 2852
 329- 353 = 2853
 353- 372 = 2854
 372- 385 = 2855
 385- 424 = 2856
 424- 444 = 2857
 444- 464 = 2858

PG 31 **CPG**

464- 472 = 2859
 472- 481 = 2860
 484- 489 = 2861
 489- 508 = 2862
 508- 525 = 2863
 525- 540 = 2865
 540- 564 = 2866
 564- 589 = 2867
 589- 600 = 2868
 600- 617 = 2869
 620- 625 = 2688
 625- 648 = 2889
 648- 652 = 2890
 653- 676 = 2885
 676- 692 = 2886
 691- 869 = 2877
 869- 881 = 2891
 881- 888 = 2883
 889- 901 = 2881
 901- 1077 = 2875
 1080 = 2880
 1080- 1305 = 2875
 1305- 1308 = 2897.1
 1308- 1313 = 2897.3
 1313- 1316 = 2897.2
 1321- 1428 = 2895
 1429- 1437 = 2926
 1437- 1457 = 2912
 1457- 1476 = 2913
 1476- 1488 = 3530
 1488- 1496 = 2914
 1497- 1508 = 2927
 1508- 1509 = 2928
 1509- 1513 = 2884
 1513- 1628 = 2896
 1629- 1656 = 2905
 1677- 1684 = 2931
 1685 = 2932
 1685- 1688 = 2933.2
 1687- 1704 = 2898
 1705- 1714 = 2929
 1713- 1721 = 5834
 1723- 1733 = 2836°
 1733- 1744 = 2847°
 1744- 1753 = 2850°
 1753- 1761 = 2855°
 1761- 1781 = 2856°

PG 31 **CPG**
 1781-1785 = 2859°
 1785-1790 = 2900 ep.46
 1790-1794 = 2836°

PG 32
 68- 217 = 2839
 220- 1112 = 2900
 1116- 1381 = 2908

PG 33
 332- 365 = 3585.1
 369-1060 = 3585.2
 1065- 1128 = 3586, 3622
 1132- 1153 = 3588
 1165- 1176 = 3587
 1181 = 3590
 1181 = 3591
 1188-1204 = 3592
 1208-1209 = 3593
 1276-1292 = 2515
 1291-1292 = 2516
 1296-1308 = 2520
 1307-1310 = 2521
 1313-1537 = 3700
 1561-1588 = 3815
 1587-1588 = 3816
 1587-1616 = 2551°, 3818°
 1627-1630 = 3700

PG 34
 236- 261 = 2417
 261- 264 = 2401
 385- 392 = 2400
 405- 410 = 2415.1°
 409- 442 = 2415.2
 441- 444 = 2415.3
 443- 446 = 2415.4
 445- 448 = 2416
 449- 822 = 2411
 821- 841 = 2413.1
 841- 968 = 2413.2
 967- 990 = 2403
 995-1260 = 6036°

PG 35
 244- 305 = 7975

PG 35 **CPG**
 396-1252 = 3010

PG 36
 12- 664 = 3010
 665- 669 = 3060
 675- 678 = 3063
 677- 700 = 3097°
 700- 734 = 3097
 733 = 3088
 757- 902 = 3028
 903- 908 = 3023
 908- 913 = 3027
 913- 916 = 3023
 944- 984 = 3027
 985-1036 = 3011.1
 1036-1058 = 3011.2
 1057-1065 = 3011.3
 1065-1072 = 3011.4
 1073-1205 = 3023
 1205-1256 = 3014

PG 37
 21- 388 = 3032
 389- 396 = 3033
 397- 522 = 3034
 521- 968 = 3035
 969-1452 = 3036
 1451-1600 = 3037
 1577-1600 = 3230

PG 38
 11- 82 = 3038
 81- 130 = 3039
 133- 338 = 3059
 341- 680 = 3043
 685- 841 = 3046
 841- 844 = 3050
 844- 845 = 3051
 852-1189 = 7482

PG 39
 36- 44 = 3231
 44- 60 = 3232
 60- 65 = 3233
 65- 89 = 3234
 89- 93 = 3235
 93- 97 = 3243

PG 39 **CPG**

97- 117 = 3245
 120- 129 = 3236
 269- 992 = 2570
 1033- 1086 = 2544
 1085- 1110 = 2545
 1112- 1116 = 2546.2
 1116- 1120 = 2546°
 1120- 1153 = 2553
 1156- 1622 = 2551
 1621- 1645 = 2552
 1645- 1653 = 2557
 1653- 1677 = 2561
 1680- 1732 = 2560
 1749- 1818 = 2562
 1821- 1840 = 4300

PG 40

28- 153 = 3810
 164- 389 = 3260
 389- 477 = 2815
 504- 817 = 3550
 848- 860 = 7815
 860- 865 = 7817
 865 = 7815
 869- 894 = 2367
 895- 896 = 2369
 900- 924 = 2485
 924- 925 = 2486
 925- 941 = 2487
 948- 952 = 2353.2
 961- 964 = 2348
 963- 978 = 2349.1
 977- 1000 = 2330
 999- 1019 = 2330
 999- 1066 = 2349.2
 1065 = 2332
 1065- 1074 = 2349.3
 1073- 1100 = 2349.4
 1105- 1206 = 5555
 1220- 1236 = 2430
 1240- 1244 = 2450°
 1244- 1252 = 2430
 1252- 1264 = 2441
 1264- 1268 = 2442
 1268- 1269 = 2444
 1269 = 2445
 1272- 1276 = 2430

PG 40 **CPG**

1277- 1282 = 2435
 1283- 1286 = 2436

PG 41

156- 1200 = 3745

PG 42

9- 832 = 3745
 833- 885 = 3765

PG 43

12- 236 = 3744
 237- 293 = 3746
 293- 304 = 3748
 321- 366 = 3748
 371- 372 = 3748
 373- 380 = 3747
 379- 392 = 3754
 391- 392 = 3755
 393- 414 = 3777
 415- 428 = 3778
 428- 437 = 3767
 440- 464 = 3768
 465- 477 = 3769
 477- 485 = 3770
 485- 501 = 3771
 501- 505 = 3772
 505- 508 = 3773
 508- 517 = 3776
 517- 534 = 3766
 749- 920 = 5641
 1232- 1284 = 5642
 1285- 1328 = 3795

PG 44

61- 124 = 3153
 124- 256 = 3154
 257- 277 = 3215
 277- 297 = 3216
 297- 430 = 3159
 432- 608 = 3155
 608- 616 = 3156
 616- 753 = 3157
 756- 1120 = 3158
 1120- 1193 = 3160
 1193- 1301 = 3161
 1304- 1325 = 3151

PG 44 **CPG**
1328-1345 = 3218, 7747

PG 45 **CPG**
9- 105 = 3150
108- 113 = 3146
116- 136 = 3139
136- 145 = 3140
145- 173 = 3152
176- 185 = 3138
188- 221 = 3219
221- 236 = 3148
237- 240 = 3167
241- 244 = 3167
248- 464 = 3135
465- 572 = 3136
572- 908 = 3135
909- 1121 = 3135
1124- 1269 = 3144
1269- 1277 = 3143
1281- 1301 = 3141
1301- 1333 = 3142

PG 46
11- 160 = 3149
161- 192 = 3145
193- 233 = 3221
237- 249 = 3163
252- 285 = 3164
288- 305 = 3162
308- 316 = 3190
317- 416 = 3165
416- 432 = 3147
433- 452 = 3171
453- 469 = 3169
472- 489 = 3170
489- 496 = 3172
497- 537 = 3168
541 = 3220
544- 553 = 3179
553- 576 = 3192
577- 600 = 3173
600- 628 = 3175
628- 652 = 7035^{*}
652- 681 = 3174
681- 684 = 3176
684- 689 = 3177
689- 693 = 3178

PG 46 **CPG**
696- 701 = 3191
701- 721 = 3186
721- 736 = 3187
736- 748 = 3183
749- 772 = 3188
773- 788 = 3189
788- 817 = 3185
820- 849 = 3193
852- 864 = 3180
864- 877 = 3181
877- 892 = 3182
893- 957 = 3184
960- 1000 = 3166
1000- 1100 = 3167
1101- 1108 = 3222
1109- 1112 = 3203
1111- 1126 = 3223
1112 = 3197, 3202
1128- 1149 = 3194
1152- 1181 = 3195

PG 47
XLIII- LI = 6517
LI-LXXXVIII = 7989
3- 82 = 6037
277- 316 = 4305
319- 386 = 4307
387- 392 = 4500
393- 410 = 4308
411- 422 = 4309
423- 494 = 4310
495- 514 = 4311
513- 532 = 4312

PG 48
533- 596 = 4313
599- 610 = 4314
609- 620 = 4315
623- 692 = 4316
693- 700 = 4317
701- 748 = 4318
747- 756 = 4319
755- 768 = 4320
767- 778 = 4321
779- 784 = 4322
783- 796 = 4323
795- 802 = 4324

PG 48	CPG
801- 812 = 4325	
813- 838 = 4326	
843- 942 = 4327	
945- 952 = 3430	
953- 962 = 4328	
963- 1054 = 4329	
1055- 1060 = 4501	
1059- 1062 = 4502	
1063- 1066 = 3872, 4306	
1067- 1070 = 4503	
1069- 1072 = 4504	
1073- 1076 = 4505	
1075- 1080 = 4506	
1081- 1088 = 4185	
1087- 1096 = 4507	

PG 49

15- 222 = 4330
223- 232 = 4460
231- 240 = 4464
241- 276 = 4332
277- 350 = 4333
323- 336 = 4186
335- 344 = 4508
343- 350 = 4333-9
351- 362 = 4334
363- 372 = 4335
373- 392 = 4336
393- 398 = 4337
399- 408 = 4338
407- 418 = 4339

PG 50

417- 432 = 4340
433- 442 = 4341
441- 452 = 4312
453- 470 = 4343
473- 514 = 4344
515- 520 = 4345
519- 526 = 4346
527- 534 = 4347
533- 572 = 4348
571- 578 = 4349
579- 584 = 4350
585- 586 = 4509
587- 596 = 4351
597- 606 = 4352

PG 50

PG 50	CPG
605- 612 = 4353	
611- 618 = 4510	
617- 628 = 4354	
629- 640 = 4355	
641- 644 = 4356	
645- 654 = 4357	
653- 662 = 4358	
661- 666 = 4359	
665- 676 = 4360	
675- 682 = 4361	
683- 694 = 4362	
693- 698 = 4363	
699- 706 = 4364	
705- 712 = 4365	
713- 716 = 4366	
715- 720 = 4511	
719- 726 = 4512	
725- 736 = 4513	
737- 746 = 4514	
745- 748 = 4515	
749- 774 = 4367	
775- 786 = 4516	
785- 788 = 4517	
787- 792 = 4518	
791- 796 = 4519	
795- 800 = 4520	
801- 806 = 4521	
805- 808 = 4522	
807- 812 = 4523	
811- 816 = 4524	
815- 820 = 4525	
821- 824 = 4526	

PG 51

17- 30 = 4368
31- 40 = 4369
41- 48 = 4527
47- 64 = 4370
65- 112 = 4371
113- 156 = 4372
155- 164 = 4373
165- 172 = 4374
171- 186 = 4375
187- 208 = 4376
207- 218 = 4377
217- 226 = 4378
225- 242 = 4379

PG 51 **CPG**

241- 252 = 4380
 251- 260 = 4381
 261- 272 = 4382
 271- 302 = 4383
 301- 310 = 4384
 311- 320 = 4385
 321- 338 = 4386
 337- 348 = 4387
 347- 354 = 4388
 353- 364 = 4389
 363- 372 = 4390
 371- 388 = 4391

PG 52

391- 396 = 4392
 395- 414 = 4528
 413- 420 = 4393
 421- 424 = 4394
 423- 426 = 4395
 425- 428 = 4214
 427- 432 = 4396
 431- 436 = 4396
 435- 438 = 4397
 439- 442 = 4398
 443- 448 = 4399
 449- 460 = 4529
 459- 480 = 4400
 479- 528 = 4401
 529- 536 = 4402
 535- 536 = 4403
 537- 538 = 4403^o
 539- 542 = 4403^o
 541*-542* = 4404
 549- 748 = 4405
 757- 760 = 4530
 761- 766 = 4406
 765- 766 = 4407
 765- 772 = 4408
 773- 792 = 4187
 791- 794 = 4531
 793- 796 = 4532
 797- 800 = 4533
 799- 802 = 4534
 801- 802 = 4535
 803- 808 = 4536
 807- 809 = 4537
 809- 812 = 4538 = 6666

PG 52 **CPG**

813- 826 = 4188
 827- 836 = 4189
 835- 840 = 4539
 841- 844 = 4540

PG 53

21- 385 = 4409

PG 54

385- 580 = 4409
 581- 630 = 4410
 631- 676 = 4411
 675- 708 = 4412

PG 55

35- 39 = 2815
 39- 498 = 4413
 499- 518 = 4414
 519- 528 = 4415
 527- 532 = 4541
 531- 534 = 4542.1
 533- 538 = 4542.2
 539- 558 = 2815
 543- 550 = 7751.1^o
 549- 558 = 2815
 559- 564 = 4543
 565- 575 = 4544
 575- 588 = 4545
 589- 594 = 3467.2
 593- 598 = 4546
 599- 602 = 4547
 603- 612 = 4190
 611- 616 = 4548, [7900.5]
 615- 620 = 4549
 619- 630 = 4191
 629- 636 = 4550
 635- 674 = 4551
 675- 708 = 4552
 707- 710 = 4553
 711- 784 = 6554.3

PG 56

11- 94 = 4416
 97- 142 = 4417
 141- 152 = 4418
 153- 162 = 4419
 163- 192 = 4420

PG 56 **CPG**

193- 246 = 4554
 247- 256 = 4421, 4441.12
 257- 262 = 4555
 263- 270 = 4422, 4441.7
 271- 280 = 4423
 279- 290 = 4556
 291- 294 = 4557
 293- 306 = 4558
 313- 386 = 4559
 385- 394 = 4560
 397- 410 = 4192
 411- 428 = 4193
 429- 500 = 4194
 499- 516 = 4196
 517- 518 = 4405
 519- 522 = 4561
 522- 526 = 4197
 525- 538 = 4562
 537- 542 = 3954
 541- 554 = 4563
 553- 564 = 4198
 563- 582 = 4564
 583- 586 = 4565
 587- 590 = 4566
 589- 594 = 4567
 593- 600 = 4568
 601- 946 = 4569

PG 57

13- 472 = 4424

PG 58

.471- 794 = 4424

PG 59

23- 482 = 4425
 485- 490 = 4570
 489- 492 = 4571
 491- 496 = 4572
 495- 498 = 4573
 497- 500 = 4574
 501- 508 = 4575
 507- 516 = 4576
 515- 522 = 4577
 521- 526 = 4578
 525- 528 = 4579
 527- 532 = 4580

PG 59 **CPG**

531- 536 = 4199
 535- 542 = 4581
 543- 554 = 4582
 553- 568 = 4583
 567- 570 = 4584
 571- 574 = 4585
 575- 578 = 4586
 577- 586 = 4587
 585- 590 = 4588
 589- 592 = 4589
 591- 596 = 4590
 595- 600 = 4591
 599- 610 = 4592
 609- 614 = 4593
 613- 620 = 4594
 619- 628 = 4595
 627- 628 = 4596
 627- 636 = 4200
 635- 644 = 7922°
 643- 652 = 4201
 653- 664 = 4202
 663- 674 = 4203
 673- 674 = 4597
 675- 678 = 4598
 679- 682 = 4599
 681- 687 = 5832
 687- 700 = 4204
 699- 702 = 4600
 701- 704 = 4601
 703- 708 = 4602
 707- 710 = 5804
 709- 714 = 4603
 713- 720 = 4205
 719- 722 = 4604
 721- 724 = 4605
 723- 726 = 4606
 725- 730 = 4607
 729- 732 = 4608
 731- 732 = 4609
 731- 736 = 4610
 735- 746 = 4611
 745- 756 = 4612
 755- 756 = 4613
 757- 766 = 4614

PG 60

13- 384 = 4426

PG 60 **CPG**

391- 682 = 4427
 681- 700 = 4615
 699- 706 = 4616
 705- 708 = 4617
 707- 712 = 4618
 711- 724 = 4619
 723- 730 = 4620
 729- 736 = 4621
 735- 738 = 4622
 739- 742 = 4623
 741- 744 = 4624
 745- 748 = 4625
 747- 752 = 4626
 751- 756 = 4627
 755- 760 = 4628
 759- 764 = 4629
 763- 766 = 4630
 765- 768 = 4631
 767- 772 = 4206
 771- 774 = 4632
 773- 776 = 4633

PG 61

7- 382 = 4428
 381- 610 = 4429
 611- 682 = 4430
 681- 684 = 4634
 687- 690 = 4635
 689- 698 = 4636
 697- 700 = 4637
 699- 702 = 4638
 701- 706 = 4639, [7900.3]
 705- 710 = 4640
 709- 712 = 4641
 711- 712 = 4642
 713- 715 = 5807
 715- 720 = 4643, [7898]
 719- 720 = 4644
 719- 722 = 4645
 721- 724 = 4646
 723- 726 = 4647
 725- 728 = 4648
 727- 734 = 4649
 733- 738 = 5527
 737- 738 = 4650
 739- 742 = 4651
 741- 744 = 4652

PG 61 **CPG**

743- 746 = 4653
 745- 752 = 3234
 751- 756 = 4654
 755- 758 = 4655
 757- 762 = 4656
 761- 764 = 7386
 763- 768 = 4657
 767- 768 = 4658
 769- 772 = 4659
 771- 776 = 4660
 775- 778 = 5529
 777- 782 = 3236, [7900.6]
 781- 784 = 4661
 783- 786 = 5514
 785- 788 = 3260
 787- 790 = 4662
 789- 794 = 4663
 793- 802 = 4207

PG 62

9- 176 = 4431
 177- 298 = 4432
 299- 392 = 4433
 391- 468 = 4434
 467- 500 = 4435
 501- 600 = 4436
 599- 662 = 4437
 663- 700 = 4438
 701- 720 = 4439
 719- 722 = 4208
 721- 724 = 5526
 723- 728 = 4664
 727- 728 = 4665
 727- 730 = 5836
 731- 732 = 4666
 731- 738 = 4667
 737- 740 = 4668
 739- 742 = 4669
 741- 744 = 4670
 745- 748 = 4671
 747- 754 = 4672
 753- 756 = 4673
 755- 758 = 4674
 757- 760 = 4675
 759- 764 = 4676
 763- 770 = 4677
 769- 770 = 4678

PG 62 **CPG**

769- 772 = 4679
 771- 776 = 4680
 775- 778 = 4681
 777- 780 = 4682

PG 63

9- 236 = 4440
 237- 456 = 4440
 461- 468 = 444I.3
 467- 472 = 444I.I
 473- 478 = 444I.2
 477- 486 = 444I.4
 485- 492 = 444I.5
 491- 494 = 444I.6
 493- 500 = 444I.8
 499- 510 = 444I.9
 511- 516 = 444I.I0
 515- 524 = 444I.II
 525- 530 = 444I.I3
 531- 544 = 4209
 543- 550 = 4210
 549- 556 = 4683
 567- 902 = 4684
 901- 922 = 4686.3
 923- 924 = 4687
 923- 928 = 4688
 927- 930 = 4689
 929- 932 = 4690
 931- 934 = 4691
 933- 934 = 4692
 933- 938 = 4211
 937- 942 = 4693
 943- 954 = 5160.2

PG 64

11- 16 = 4694
 15- 16 = 4695
 17- 18 = 4696
 17- 18 = 4697
 17- 20 = 4698
 19- 22 = 4699
 21- 26 = 4700
 25- 34 = 4701
 33- 38 = 7387
 37- 44 = 4702
 43- 46 = 4703
 45- 48 = 5528

PG 64 **CPG**

47- 52 = 4704, [7900.7]
 417- 424 = 4538 = 6666
 424- 433 = 4442
 433- 444 = 4705
 444- 452 = 4409°
 453- 461 = 4706
 461- 465 = 4707
 465- 473 = 3172
 473- 480 = 4708
 480- 492 = 5694
 491- 492 = 4333.9
 493- 496 = 4709
 496- 497 = 4530
 500- 502 = 4409°
 501 = 4409°, 4495.6°
 504- 505 = 4443
 505- 656 = 4444
 660- 740 = 4446
 740- 1037 = 4447
 1040- 1062 = 4450
 1061 = 4710
 1061- 1064 = 4711
 1064 = 4712
 1064- 1068 = 4713
 1076- 1309 = 3550°

PG 65

16- 25 = 4212
 33 = 2678.I
 36- 44 = 2678.2
 44 = 2678.3
 44- 45 = 2678.4
 45 = 2678.5
 48- 52 = 2675
 53 = 2580
 53- 54 = 2584
 56^{BC} = 2585.I
 56^D = 2585.2
 57^A = 2586.2
 57^B- 60^A = 2586.3
 60^{AB} = 2582
 60^{CD} = 2583
 61^C = 2600
 61^D = 2604
 61^{BC} = 2606
 61^C = 2000
 61^D- 64^A = 2604

PG 65	CPG
71-	440 = 5560
441-	456 = 5620
460-	637 = 6032
649-	650 = 5651
680-	692 = 5800
692-	704 = 5801
704-	708 = 5802
708-	716 = 5803
716-	721 = 5804
721-	757 = 5805
757-	764 = 5806
764-	772 = 5807
772-	777 = 5808
777-	781 = 5809
781-	788 = 5810
788-	789 = 5811
789-	796 = 5812
796-	800 = 5813
800-	805 = 5814
805-	808 = 5815
809-	817 = 5816
817-	821 = 5817
821-	828 = 5818
827-	834 = 5819
829-	831 = 8145
833-	837 = 5820
837-	840 = 5821
841-	844 = 5822
843-	846 = 5823
845-	850 = 5824
849-	852 = 5893
851-	856 = 5775
856-	873 = 5897
873-	876 = 5900
876-	877 = 5901
877	= 6356
877-	878 = 6357
879	= 5907
879-	880 = 5908
880-	882 = 5909
881-	884 = 5910
885-	886 = 5914
889-	892 = 5934
905-	929 = 6090
929-	965 = 6091
965-	984 = 6092
985-	1028 = 6093

PG 65	CPG
1028-1049	= 6094
1052-1053	= 6095
1053-1069	= 6096
1072-1101	= 6097
1104-1109	= 6098
1109-1117	= 3891
1117-1140	= 6100
1141-1148	= 6107
1149-1165	= 6105
1167-1212	= 6106
1211-1254	= 6722

PG 66

124-	632 = 3834
633-	645 = 3827
648	= 3828
648-	696 = 3833
697-	698 = 3835
699-	700 = 3837
703-	713 = 3840
713-	716 = 3841
716-	728 = 3842
728-	785 = 3843
785-	786 = 3844
787-	876 = 3846
877-	898 = 3847
897-	949 = 3845
952-	968 = 3848
969-	994 = 3856
993-	1002 = 3858
1001-1002	= 3859
1004	= 3840
1005-1012	= 3860
1011-1012	= 3863.1
1012-1013	= 3863.2
1013-1016	= 3852 ^o
1016-1020	= 3871
1053-1108	= 5630
1112-1164	= 5635
1168-1205	= 5634
1209-1281	= 5631
1281-1320	= 5633
1321-1560	= 5640
1561-1564	= 5636
1565-1573	= 5638
1573-1577	= 5637
1577-1588	= 5632

PG 66 **CPG**

1588-1616 = 5639
 1617-1620 = 5545
 1621-1626 = 5546

PG 67

33- 841 = 6028
 844-1629 = 6030

PG 68

133-1125 = 5200

PG 69

9- 678 = 5201
 641 = 5205.1
 680- 697 = 5205.2
 700- 715 = C 21
 717-1273 = 5202
 1277 = 5205.3
 1277-1293 = 5205.4

PG 70

9-1449 = 5203
 1452-1457 = 5205.6
 1457 = 5205.7
 1457-1460 = 5205.8
 1461 = 5205.9

PG 71

9-1061 = 5204

PG 72

9- 364 = 5204
 365- 474 = 5206
 476- 950 = 5207.3

PG 73

9-1056 = 5208

PG 74

9- 756 = 5208
 757- 773 = 5210
 773-1006 = 5209
 1008-1024 = 5210

PG 75

9- 656 = 5215
 657-1124 = 5216

PG 75 **CPG**

1124-1145 = 5216°
 1148-1189 = 6216
 1189-1253 = 5227
 1253-1361 = 5228
 1369-1412 = 5225
 1413-1420 = 5430
 1420-1477 = 6216
 1479-1484 = 5215°

PG 76

9- 248 = 5217
 249- 256 = 5433
 256- 292 = 5226
 293- 312 = 5223
 316- 385 = 5221
 385- 452 = 5222
 453- 488 = 5224
 504-1064 = 5233
 1065-1132 = 5231°, 5383°
 1133-1200 = 5218
 1201-1336 = 5219
 1336-1420 = 5220
 1421-1424 = 5435
 1424-1425 = 5234.2
 1427-1435 = 5230°
 1435-1438 = 5229
 1437-1452 = 5229

PG 77

9- 40 = 5301
 40- 41 = 5302
 44 = 5666, [5303]
 44- 49 = 5304
 49- 57 = 5669
 57- 60 = 5306
 60- 61 = 5307
 61- 64 = 5308
 64- 69 = 5309
 70- 80 = 5309
 80- 85 = 5310
 85- 89 = 5311
 89- 93 = [5312], 8638
 93- 96 = 5313
 97- 100 = 5314
 100- 101 = 6479
 104- 105 = 5316
 105- 121 = 5317

PG 77	CPG	PG 77	CPG
124-	125 = 5318	329-	330 = 5365
125-	128 = 5319	329-	332 = 6312, [5366]
128-	129 = 5320	332-	337 = 5367
129-	132 = 5321	337-	338 = 5368
132	= 6307	337-	340 = 5369
132-	137 = 5323	341	= 5370
137	= 5324	341-	344 = 5371
137-	140 = 5325	344-	345 = 5372
140-	141 = 5326	347-	348 = 6494, [5373]
141-	144 = 5327	347-	348 = 5374
144-	145 = 5328	348-	352 = 5652, [5375]
145-	148 = 5779	352-	360 = 5376
148-	149 = 5770	360-	361 = 5377
149-	156 = 5331	361-	364 = 5378
155-	158 = 5332	364-	365 = 5379
157-	162 = 5333	365-	372 = 5380
161-	164 = 5334	372-	373 = 5381
164-	165 = 6335, [5335]	376	= 5382
165-	168 = 6368, [5336]	376-	377 = 5385
168-	169 = 5337	377-	384 = 5386
169-	173 = 6310, [5338]	383-	390 = 5242, [5387]
173-	181 = 5339	389-	390 = 5388
181-	201 = 5340	401-	981 = 5240
201-	221 = 5341	981-	985 = 5245
221	= 5342	985-	989 = 5246
221-	224 = 5343	989-	992 = 5247
224-	228 = 5344	992-	996 = 5248
228-	237 = 5345	996-	1001 = 5249
237-	245 = 5346	1001-	1005 = 5250
248-	250 = 6311	1005-	1009 = 5251
249-	253 = 5348	1009-	1010 = 5252
253-	256 = 5349	1009-	1016 = 5207.2, [5253]
256-	277 = 5350	1016-	1029 = 2617, [5254]
277-	282 = [5351]	1029-	1040 = 5255
283-	286 = [5352], [8860]	1040-	1049 = 5207.1, [5256]
285-	288 = 5353	1049-	1072 = 7657, [5257]
288-	289 = 5354	1072-	1089 = 5258
289-	320 = 5355	1089-	1096 = 5259
320	= 5356	1096	= 5260
320-	321 = 5357	1096-	1100 = 5261
321	= 5358	1100-	1105 = 5262
323-	324 = 5359	1105-	1109 = 5263
324-	326 = 5360	1109-	1111 = 5264
325-	328 = 5361	1112-	1114 = 5265
327-	328 = 5362	1116	= 5266
328	= 5363	1117	= 5271
327-	330 = 5364	1120-	1173 = 5432

PG 77 **CPG**

1176-1289 = 5434
 1291-1308 = 5437
 1313-1348 = 6124
 1349-1369 = 6125
 1369-1385 = 6126
 1385-1389 = 6127
 1389-1412 = 6128
 1411-1418 = 6129
 1418-1432 = 6136
 1433-1437 = 6365
 1437-1444 = 6366
 1444 = 6367
 1448 = 8653
 1449-1457 = 6316
 1457-1461 = 8810
 1463-1466 = 5790
 1468-1472 = 5792
 1473-1476 = 6492
 1481-1513 = 6120
 1516 = 5965

PG 78

177-1645 = 5557
 1680-1701 = 7361

PG 79

81- 581 = 6043
 589- 693 = 6044
 696- 712 = 6045
 720- 809 = 6046
 812- 968 = 6047
 968-1060 = 6048
 1061-1093 = 6049
 1093-1140 = 2447
 1140-1144 = 2448
 1145-1164 = 2451
 1165-1200 = 2452
 1200-1233 = 2450
 1236-1240 = 2454
 1240-1249 = 6583
 1252-1261 = 6583
 1264-1280 = 6050
 1280-1285 = 3895
 1285-1312 = 6075
 1312-1316 = 6076
 1436-1472 = 6077
 1473-1489 = 5618

PG 79 **CPG**

1489-1502 = 6078

PG 80

76- 528 = 6200
 528- 858 = 6201
 741- 742 = 6213
 857-1997 = 6202

PG 81

28- 213 = 6203
 216- 493 = 6204
 496- 805 = 6205
 808-1256 = 6206
 1256-1546 = 6207
 1545-1988 = 6208

PG 82

36- 877 = 6209
 881-1280 = 6222
 1284-1496 = 6221
 1497-1521 = 6224

PG 83

28- 336 = 6217
 336- 556 = 6223
 556- 773 = 6211
 784-1152 = 6210
 1153-1164 = 6286
 1173-1412 = 6240
 1413-1416 = 6264
 1416-1433 = 6276
 1433-1440 = 6219
 1440-1441 = 6323
 1441-1444 = 6318
 1445-1446 = 6342
 1448 = 6341
 1448-1449 = 6343
 1452-1453 = 6325
 1453-1456 = 6326
 1456-1457 = 6337
 1457 = 6338
 1457-1464 = 6324
 1463 = 6255
 1464 = 6349
 1464-1465 = 6350
 1465-1466 = 6351
 1466-1469 = 6329

PG 83 **CPG**

1469-1471	=	6330
1471-1473	=	6331
1473-1476	=	6242
1476-1481	=	6319
1484-1485	=	6266
1485-1488	=	6270
1487	=	6275
1487-1488	=	6263
1488-1489	=	6248
1489-1490	=	6256
1490	=	6244
1489-1492	=	6287
1492-1494	=	6277

PG 84

21-	32	=	6202°
33-	48	=	6288
48-	53	=	6225
53		=	6226
55		=	6227
56-	58	=	6228
60 ^A		=	6228
60 ^{BD}		=	6355
61-	62	=	6229
64		=	6230
65-	88	=	6215°
565-	573	=	5317
573-	575	=	6346
576-	578	=	5671
578-	579	=	5708
579-	581	=	6313
581-	583	=	5940
583-	587	=	5557
587-	590	=	5750
590-	593	=	8669
593-	595	=	5672
595-	596	=	8687
596-	597	=	8688
597		=	8689
598-	600	=	8695
600-	602	=	6344
602-	605	=	5673
605-	607	=	8724
607-	609	=	6328
610-	611	=	6339
611-	613	=	6301
613		=	6255

PG 84 **CPG**

613-	616	=	6471
616-	617	=	6353
617-	618	=	8742
618-	619	=	8748
619-	620	=	5674
620-	621	=	6349
621-	624	=	8754
624-	625	=	8755
625-	626	=	8756
626-	628	=	6242
628-	629	=	6351
629-	631	=	6329
631-	632	=	8760
632-	635	=	6330
635-	637	=	6331
637-	639	=	6228
639-	640	=	6355
640-	641	=	6306
641-	642	=	6332
642-	647	=	6273
647-	648	=	6477
648-	649	=	6257
649-	650	=	6374
650-	651	=	6347
651		=	6243
651-	653	=	5781
654		=	6274
654-	655	=	6314
655-	656	=	6348
656		=	6302
656-	657	=	8812
657-	658	=	8811
658-	659	=	6308
659-	660	=	6400
660		=	6478
661-	665	=	5333
665-	668	=	6392
668-	669	=	6394
669-	670	=	6375
670-	671	=	6241
671		=	6256
672		=	6383
672-	673	=	6376
673		=	6395
673-	674	=	6409
674-	675	=	6244
675		=	6449

PG 84	CPG
675-	676 = 6435
676-	677 = 6401
677-	678 = 6260
678-	680 = 6263
680-	681 = 6245
681-	684 = 6152
684-	685 = 6151
685-	687 = 6303
687-	= 6304
687-	688 = 5783
689-	691 = 6309
691-	= 6246
691-	692 = 6377
693-	= 5793
693-	695 = 5346
699-	700 = 5337
700-	701 = 6321
701-	702 = 6265
702-	703 = 6272
704-	= 6378
704-	706 = 6333
706-	707 = 6455
707-	= 6396
708-	709 = 6410
709-	711 = 6266
712-	713 = 6411
713-	= 6247
713-	714 = 6379
714-	715 = 6248
715-	716 = 6412
716-	717 = 6380
717-	= 6397
717-	718 = 6381
718-	= 6398
719-	= 6405
719-	720 = 6382
720-	721 = 6369
721-	= 5334
721-	722 = 6450
722-	723 = 6261
723-	= 6436
724-	= 6451
724-	725 = 6453
725-	= 6437
726-	= 4784
726-	727 = 6149
727-	731 = 6148

PG 84	CPG
732-	733 = 6460
733-	734 = 6270
734-	738 = 5676
738-	= 6322
739-	= 6320
739-	740 = 6462
740-	741 = 6443
741-	742 = 6305
742-	= 6404
742-	= 6268
743-	744 = 6418
745-	= 6438
745-	746 = 6445
746-	= 6390
746-	749 = 6254
749-	750 = 6388
750-	751 = 6408
751-	753 = 6403
753-	= 5782
753-	754 = 6259
754-	755 = 6275
755-	756 = 6423
756-	758 = 6464
758-	= 6424
758-	759 = 6425
759-	= 6440
759-	760 = 6461
760-	761 = 6249
761-	763 = 6413
763-	764 = 6250
764-	765 = 6414
765-	766 = 5914
766-	= 6251
767-	= 6415
767-	768 = 5780
768-	769 = 6393
769-	770 = 6456
770-	= 6406
770-	771 = 6447
771-	773 = 6463
773-	774 = 6452
774-	= 6262
774-	775 = 6258
776-	777 = 6269
777-	= 6457
777-	778 = 6439
778-	781 = 6402

PG 84	CPG
781	= 6252
781- 783	= 6416
783	= 6253
783- 784	= 6417
784- 785	= 6271
786	= 6458
787- 788	= 6267
788	= 6466
788- 792	= 6465
792- 793	= 6470
793	= 6334
794- 795	= 6459
795- 796	= 6407
796	= 6467
796- 797	= 6426
797- 798	= 6427
798	= 6399
798- 799	= 6428
799	= 6429
799- 800	= 6430
801- 802	= 6345
802	= 6474
802- 803	= 6475
803- 804	= 6431
804- 805	= 6442
805- 806	= 6441
806- 807	= 5359
808- 809	= 5361
809	= 6357
810- 812	= 6317
812- 814	= 5371
814	= 6130
814- 815	= 6494
815- 826	= 6150
826	= 5394
826- 829	= 5450
829- 831	= 5348
831- 832	= 5369
833	= 5370
833- 834	= 5362
834- 835	= 5364
835- 836	= 5360
836- 837	= 5363
837	= 5365
837- 838	= 5368
838	= 5793
838- 843	= 5445

PG 84	CPG
844- 848	= 5346
848	= 5388
848- 849	= 5265
849	= 5209
849- 850	= 5909
850- 851	= 8717
851- 854	= 6481
854- 856	= 5948
856	= 5949
856- 857	= 3669
863- 864	= 8713

PG 85

27- 474	= 6656
477- 617	= 6675
628- 664	= 3640
665- 692	= 3641
693- 789	= 3642
791- 812	= 7855°
811- 826	= 7856°
832- 864	= 6024
872- 1004	= 7450
1012- 1144	= 6996
1143- 1144	= 6998
1145- 1178	= 6995
1192- 1360	= 6034
1361- 1364	= 5500
1364- 1381	= 5501
1381- 1392	= 5509
1392- 1524	= 5502
1524- 1608	= 5504
1608- 1609	= 5506
1613- 1621	= 5977
1621- 1622	= 5978
1621- 1622	= 5974
1624- 1666	= 5970
1665- 1668	= 5971
1669- 1733	= 5973
1733- 1740	= 6525
1764- 1776	= 6680
1776- 1792	= 6681
1792- 1796	= 6687
1800- 1801	= 5777
1801	= 5778
1803- 1804	= 6718
1823- 1826	= 5501
1837- 1856	= 7855

PG 85 **CPG**
1857-1860 = 7855°

PG 86¹ **CPG**

12- 74 = 7016
165- 228 = 7503
232- 236 = 6993
237- 252 = 7405, [7900.8]
252- 253 = 7794
256- 265 = 7406, [7900.9]
265- 268 = 7090
268 = 7091, 7092
 = 7093, 7094
268- 269 = 7095
269 = 7096
271- 274 = 5491
273 = 5485
273- 276 = 5475
276 = 7100
277- 278 = 7134
279- 282 = 7159
281- 286 = 7154
285 = 7130-7133
297- 309 = 5533
313- 324 = 5510
324- 328 = 5511
328- 332 = 5512
332- 341 = 5513
341- 349 = 5514
349- 353 = 5515
353- 357 = 5516
357- 361 = 5517
364- 365 = 5518
365- 372 = 5519
372- 380 = 5520
380- 384 = 5521
383- 406 = 5524
413- 421 = 5525
424- 452 = 5530
452- 461 = 5531
509- 526 = 5522
525- 536 = 5523
536- 545 = 3525°
547- 561 = 3533°
568- 620 = 7008
621- 784 = 7009
788- 797 = 3787
811- 886 = 7868°

PG 86¹ **CPG**

885- 888 = 7868°
892- 901 = 7350
901- 942 = 6810
945- 993 = 6880
989- 993 = 6886
993-1035 = 6885
1035-1042 = 6887°
1041-1095 = 6882
1095-1104 = 6877
1104-1146 = 6878
1145-1150 = 6879
1149-1152 = 6889
1164-1185 = 6900
1193-1268 = 6823
1268-1396 = 6813
1400-1768 = 6918

PG 86²

1769-1901 = 6917
1901-1916 = 6814
1916-1945 = 6815
1948-1976 = 6817
1976-1993 = 7888
1993-2004 = 7889
2004-2016 = 6819
2017-2100 = 8056, I.2
2104-2105 = 6902
2105-2108 = 6903
2108 = 6905
2108-2109 = 6912
2109 = 6904
2109 = 6913
2119-2158 = 7513
2251-2264 = 7514
2263-2268 = 7516
2273-2390 = 7520
2392-2401 = 6939
2401-2406 = 6937
2416-2885 = 7500
2913-2937 = 7657
2937-2940 = 6971
2940-2944 = 6979
2944-2956 = 6855
2956-2957 = 6972
2957-2960 = 6855
2961 = 6975
2961-2964 = 6974

PG 86 ²	CPG
2964	= 6973
3216-3220	= 7366
3228-3233	= 7825, 7846.1
3236-3268	= 7846.2
3273-3276	= 7872
3276-3277	= 7873
3277-3312	= 7876
3313-3320	= 6984
3320	= 3730
3321	= 6163

PG 87 ¹	
21-1220	= 7430
1221-1544	= 7445

PG 87 ²	
1545-1753	= 7431
1756-1780	= 7446
1779-1800	= 7432°
1817-2717	= 7434
2717-2792	= 7435

PG 87 ³	
2793-2825	= 7439
2828-2838	= 7447
2840-2841	= 7448
2852-3112	= 7376
3148-3200	= 7635
3201-3212	= 7637
3217-3288	= 7638
3287-3302	= 7641
3301-3309	= 7639
3309-3316	= 7658
3315-3322	= 7671
3321-3353	= 7642
3356-3364	= 7640
3364	= 7648
3365-3372	= 7672
3372	= 7670
3380-3421	= 7645
3421-3424	= 7651.1.2
3424-3676	= 7646
3677-3689	= 7673
3697-3726	= 7675
3733-3838	= 7650
3840-3981	= 7676
3981-4001	= 7677

PG 87 ³	CPG
4001-4004	= 7653
4005-4009	= 7652
4009	= 7651.3-5
4012	= 7656
4011-4014	= 7678
4016-4076	= 7398
4077-4088	= 7399
4087-4106	= 7400

PG 88	
52-470	= 7468
480-528	= 7403
529-552	= 7010
552-557	= 7011
557-569	= 7012
569-573	= 7013
624-628	= 7850
628-629	= 7851
632-1164	= 7852
1165-1209	= 7853
1211-1248	= 7853°
1612-1613	= 7358
1613-1617	= 7359
1617-1793	= 7352
1793-1808	= 7353
1808-1812	= 7354
1812-1821	= 7354°
1821-1836	= 7352
1835-1838	= 7354°
1837-1841	= 7353
1848-1866	= 7384
1865-1872	= 7385
1872-1884	= 7387
1884-1885	= 7388
1889-1917	= 7559°
1920-1932	= 7559°
1937-1977	= 7555

PG 89	
36-309	= 7745
312-824	= 7746
825-849	= 7750
851-1077	= 7770
1077-1116	= 7751.1
1116-1144	= 7751.2
1144-1148	= 7747°
1152-1180	= 7749

PG 89 **CPG**

1180-1190 = 7771
 1192-1201 = 7752
 1204-1281 = 7772
 1281-1284 = 6953
 1283-1284 = 6956
 1285-1286 = 6957
 1285-1288 = 7728
 1309-1362 = 6944
 1361-1376 = 6947
 1376-1385 = 6948
 1385-1389 = 6949
 1389-1397 = 7773
 1400-1404 = 6969
 1405 = 6955
 1405-1408 = 6954
 1421-1428 = 7842
 1428-1849 = 7843
 1849-1856 = 7844

PG 90

132- 133 = 7701
 193- 202 = 7968
 244- 785 = 7688
 785- 856 = 7689
 856- 872 = 7690
 872- 909 = 7691
 912- 956 = 7692
 960-1080 = 7693
 1084-1173 = 7694
 1177-1185 = 7695, 7715
 1185-1389 = 7715
 1393-1400 = 7696
 1401-1461 = 7716
 1461 = 7720

PG 91

9- 285 = 7697
 288- 353 = 7698
 353- 361 = 7717, 1773
 364- 649 = 7699
 657- 717 = 7704
 721-1017 = 7718
 1032-1417 = 7705
 1417-1424 = 7719
 1428-1469 = 7848
 1472-1480 = 5774

PG 91 **CPG**

1484-1504 = 7600

PG 92

69-1028 = 7960
 1057-1060 = 7962
 1124-1132 = 7961
 1197-1260 = 7828
 1263-1294 = 7830
 1297-1332 = 7832
 1373-1384 = 7833
 1425-1578 = 7834
 1581-1600 = 7835
 1621-1676 = 7836
 1680-1729 = 7838
 1732-1753 = 7839

PG 93

13- 469 = 7453
 469- 478 = 7464
 477- 628 = 7454
 628- 725 = 7455
 725- 761 = 7456
 761- 773 = 7457
 773- 780 = 7458
 780 = 7463
 787-1180 = 6550
 1180-1340 = 6554.5
 1340-1344 = 6556
 1345-1369 = 6557
 1384-1385 = 6596
 1369-1385 = 6559°
 1385-1388 = 6560°
 1388 = 6560.3
 1388-1389 = 6554°
 1389-1392 = 6554°
 1392-1448 = 6561
 1448 = 6561°
 1449 = 6595
 1449-1452 = 6561°
 1453-1460 = 6571
 1460-1468 = 6572
 1468-1478 = 6565
 1477-1480 = 6571
 1480 = 6574
 1480-1544 = 7862
 1545-1560 = 6589
 1565-1581 = 7880

PG 93 **CPG**

1581-1597 = 7881

1597-1609 = 7885

1613-1660 = 7882

1669-1748 = 7883

PG 94

521- 676 = 8041

677- 780 = 8044

789-1229 = 8043

1232-1420 = 8045

1421-1432 = 8046

1436-1501 = 8047

1505-1584 = 8048

1585-1596 = 8075°

1596-1597 = 8076

1600-1601 = 8087.1

1604 = 8087.2

PG 95

9- 17 = 8077

21- 61 = 8049

64- 77 = 8050

80- 84 = 8110

85- 97 = 8111

100-112 = 8040

112-125 = 8051

128-185 = 8052

188-224 = 8053

225-228 = 8087.3

228 = 8087.4

228-229 = 8087.5

229 = 8087.6

229-232 = 8087.7

232-233 = 8087.8

233 = 8087.9

233-236 = 8087.10

236-237 = 8087.11

239-240 = 8055

244-245 = 8087.12

248-277 = 8112

284-304 = 8113

309-344 = 8114

345-385 = 8115

388-396 = 8116

405-412 = 8117

417-438 = 8078

441-1033 = 8079

PG 95 **CPG**

1040-1588 = 8056

PG 96

9- 441 = 8056

441- 544 = 8056

545- 576 = 8057

576- 588 = 8058

589- 600 = 4524

601- 644 = 8059

643- 648 = 8080

648- 661 = 8118

661- 680 = 8060

680- 697 = 8119

700- 721 = 8061

721- 753 = 8062

753- 761 = 8063

761- 781 = 8064

781- 813 = 8065

816- 817 = 8081

818- 856 = 8070

860-1240 = 8120

1252-1320 = 8082

1320-1336 = 6862

1336-1348 = 8075

1348-1361 = 8121

1408-1413 = 8087.13

1416-1433 = 8000

1460-1500 = 8135

1501-1508 = 8136

PG 97

65- 717 = 7511

805- 820 = 8170

820- 844 = 8171

844- 861 = 8172

861- 881 = 8173

881- 913 = 8174

913- 932 = 8175

932- 957 = 8176

960- 985 = 8177

985-1017 = 8178

1017-1036 = 8179

1036-1045 = 8180

1045-1072 = 8181

1072-1089 = 8182

1089-1109 = 8183

1109-1141 = 8184

PG 97 **CPG**

1141-1169 = 8185
 1169-1192 = 8186
 1192-1205 = 8187
 1205-1221 = 8188
 1221-1233 = 8189
 1233-1253 = 8190
 1256-1268 = 8191
 1268-1301 = 8192
 1301-1304 = 8193
 1305-1444 = 8219

PG 98

40- 88 = 8020
 89- 132 = 8021
 135- 146 = 8001
 148- 156 = 8006
 156- 161 = 8002
 161- 164 = 8003
 164- 188 = 8004
 221- 244 = 8030
 244- 289 = 8031
 292- 309 = 8007
 309- 320 = 8008
 320- 340 = 8009
 340- 348 = 8010
 348- 357 = 8011
 360- 372 = 8012
 372- 384 = 8013
 384- 453 = 8023

PG 98 **CPG**

453- 524 = 8024
 741- 1181 = 7950
 1265-1269 = 7915
 1273-1312 = 6527

PG 106

1077-1173 = C 110.3
 1217-1289 = C 140.3

PG 118

44- 308 = C 151
 308-1325 = C 165

PG 119

9- 452 = C 165

PG 122

537- 685 = C 81 B^a
 664- 685 = C 81 B^t

PG 124

336-1357 = C 167

PG 125

9- 404 = C 167
 496-1132 = C 152
 1132-1288 = C 178

PG 126

9- 104 = C 178

CONCORDANTIA II

BIBLIOTHECA HAGIOGRAPHICA GRAECA (BHG)*

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
6+	= 3937	ⁿ 16oi	= 4970
12	= 754I	16op+	= 2944
ⁿ 25p-pc	= 4562	170-171m+	= 8082
ⁿ 25h	= 4904	186	= 3010.2I
56f	= 3225	186a	= 8203
79+,80,80e	= 7363	207+	= 4347
83b	= 8068	208+	= 4348
86	= 7838	217	= 8065
103	= 5818	218a	= 7414
104+	= 657I	218b	= 7415
107	= 6660	222+	= 436I
108b	= 5016	223+	= 286I
121,122+,123d	= 7363	224+	= 8120
124	= 4417	226+	= 7400
126+	= 4613	ⁿ 226f	= 4214
129e	= 767I	240	= 3265
129i+	= 440I	244+	= 3185
129k-q+	= 4417	245+	= 3010.43
ⁿ 129r	= 4749	245b+	= 3038
ⁿ 129s	= 4907	246+	= 395I
140-140d+	= 210I	247-260ab+	= 3253
141f+	= 6572	260z	= 3252
150-150d	= 3780	ⁿ 260b	= 2900.
150i-k, ⁿ 150m	= 378I		335-
152k	= 378I		359
153a-b	= 191I	261	= 3254
155+	= 1912	262	= 8175
156	= 1913	271+	= 4512
156g+	= 3640	274+	= 4355
ⁿ 156hb	= 489I	275+	= 4356
ⁿ 156i	= 3844	286+. ⁿ 286b	= 3010.7
156n+	= 3782	319+	= 1015.1
157a-b+	= 7670	320+	= 1015.2
158	= 406I	321+	= 1015.3
159,b-c+	= 4573	322-341+	= 1015.4

* Crux (+) numeris addita indicat hunc numerum et in BHG et in *Auctario* occurrere.

ⁿ numero praecedens significat hunc numerum nouum esse, qui tantum in *Auctario* occurrit.

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
342-344b+	= 1015,6	431-432c+	= 3948
345-346+	= 1015,7	433	= 4599
361x+	= 3496	434+	= 4524
361y+	= 3497	ⁿ 434b	= 4410,7
361z+	= 3498	434c	= 4106
369h+	= 4893	434e	= 4337
384b	= 8227	434f	= 8199
410-410c+	= 7398	ⁿ 434g	= 7005
411-411b+	= 7399	434h+	= 7406
413+	= 3587	437q+	= 5018
414p-414s+	= 4728	ⁿ 438c	= 4062
415	= 4672	438n+	= 4338
ⁿ 415d	= 4369	440+	= 7930
415m-n+	= 4872	442+	= 4598
ⁿ 415p	= 4877	443-443a+	= 8179
415s+	= 4103	444+	= 7639
ⁿ 415tb	= 4205	444b+	= 4598
415u	= 4897	ⁿ 444k, kb	= 4635
ⁿ 415w	= 4732	446+	= 4525
415x	= 4920	446g+	= 2247
ⁿ 416c	= 7754	446m-n+	= 4428,4
417d	= 4104	447n+	= 6661
417m+	= 4339	449+	= 4540
ⁿ 418f	= 5809	ⁿ 449h	= 2247
ⁿ 418m	= 5828	ⁿ 449n	= 8200
418u	= 4336	ⁿ 450e	= 5810
418w	= 4927	ⁿ 450k	= 4025
419,a-d+	= 4539	451+	= 8030
419e	= 4105	451h+	= 4196
ⁿ 420q	= 4195	451n	= 8204
421+	= 4213	ⁿ 451r	= 4604
ⁿ 421h	= 3585.	ⁿ 451u	= 4762
	2(13)	457+	= 3010,24
422+	= 8180	458-459+	= 6024
422p+	= 6662	463+	= 7538
422r+	= 7889	469+	= 7673
ⁿ 423k	= 4511	470	= 7674
424d+	= 8084	472-474	= 5262
424u	= 4207	475-476	= 7645
426	= 7658	476a-b	= 7651
ⁿ 426d-e	= 4336	477-479i+	= 7646
426k	= 8209	484v	= 6207
427k	= 4747	ⁿ 484xb	= 3778
427p+	= 7918	486	= 3955
ⁿ 427v	= 4654	487-487a	= 5271
428y+	= 4270	ⁿ 487b	= 3585,2
430+	= 7915	488c	= 3260,6

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
488d+	= 4400	647-648b+	= 7535
488e	= 4191	657	= 7520
488f	= 4568	669	= 7985
488i-kb+	= 4330	681	= 8186
499-516i+	= 7920	682+	= 8194
547h+	= 7925	684+	= 7983
566+	= 4362	693	= 7543
573	= 8083	700-701	= 7521
574	= 4024	703+	= 2862
575	= 6656.II	704	= 3010.8
576+	= 4565	706,a-b	= 7009
577b	= 4971	706h-i	= 7008
577f+	= 4639°	712-712b+	= 7545
582	= 6656.I0	712c	= 7547.2
583+	= 3193	712g	= 7547.I
589-590+	= 3947	714+	= 3010.18
590c	= 3947	715-715b+	= 3184
618+	= 7363	715d+	= 1764
623-623a+	= 3260.II	716	= 3010.II
635	= 5533	723-723c+	= 7975
635a+	= 5510	730+	= 3033
635b+	= 5526	730a+	= 3036
635c-d+	= 5525	730b	= 3010.42
635e+	= 5531	730c	= 3010.2
635f+	= 5511	730t+	= 3010.10
635g	= 5512	730u+	= 3010.9
635h	= 5513	730v+	= 3010.12
635i-j+	= 5514	741c+	= 3777
635k+	= 5515	752-753+	= 3630
635kb	= 5516	760+	= 6042
635m	= 5517	766+	= 8220
635n	= 5518	766p	= 6574
635nb	= 5519	778d,f	= 3777
635p	= 5520	778e	= 3778
635q+	= 5521	780-788b+	= 2262
635r-x+	= 5522	790,b+	= 3224
635t+	= 5528	801c+	= 7758. C.9
635u+	= 5527	802-806b+	= 6968
635ub,uc	= 5527	807	= 7637
635v+	= 5523	808+	= 7641
635vc,vd+	= 5523	808e	= 3768
635wa-wd	= 5524	809b	= 5028
635y+	= 5529	812x+	= 5891
635z	= 5530	812z+	= 1910
635zb	= 4705	812zb	= 1872
644+	= 4352	812ze	= 3946
646e	= 4071		

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
⁸ 812zf	= 4012.3	873,b,	= 7979
813	= 1036	bc,bd+	
816+	= 4351	⁸ 873kb	= 5652
819	= 4586	876m+	= 8147
820	= 4597	877v-x+	= 8142
824	= 6656.37	877y+	= 8143
825+	= 8136	877z	= 8144
827b+	= 4638	878+	= 8145
827c+	= 5075	878a	= 8146
827d-e+	= 4637	878b	= 8162
⁸ 827f	= 5825	878t-x	= 6225
828,a+	= 8151	879	= 8064
842t	= 7926	880a-b	= 8148
843k+	= 4859	880c	= 8149
843n	= 4862	880d	= 8150
843v	= 4867	880h+	= 6592
844	= 7642	⁸ 881u	= 4848
845+	= 6288	881y+	= 4405
847+	= 6680	⁸ 881ya-yc	= 4405
⁸ 847a	= 8221	881z+-881zj	= 4405
847i+	= 4913	883d,db+	= 7850
848	= 4656	886-886d+	= 7882
848d+	= 4736	893	= 7971
848m+	= 4929	897+	= 7537
851+	= 6708	922i+	= 4755
852m	= 4935	923+	= 4425
853+	= 4521	924+	= 5814
856+	= 4518	925	= 7648
858+	= 4571	925g	= 4987
858g+	= 4001	926	= 4593
858h+	= 4517	927	= 4645
859+	= 4570	928+	= 4644
860c+	= 6587	932b	= 4750
861+	= 8184	932f+	= 4936
861p+	= 7908	932i	= 5076
861t+	= 5023	932j+	= 8212
⁸ 861x	= 5036	932k+	= 8226
862	= 6656.18	932m+	= 5246
862m+	= 8198	932p+	= 6127
865+	= 4614	939d-g+	= 4564
865c+	= 5063	939h+	= 7892
866+	= 2267	⁸ 939i	= 7894
867+	= 4578	939k+	= 7895
870,e-f+	= 6037	939n+	= 4441.4
871+	= 6517	⁸ 939p	= 6667
872,b+	= 7989	⁸ 939q-s	= 4332
		⁸ 939	= 4618

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
ⁿ 939v	= 2075	1087+	= 8060
ⁿ 939w	= 4999	1089+	= 8063
941c+	= 4333.5	1089d+	= 8225
941e	= 6656.12	1092,b+	= 8173
941f	= 6656.13	1092w+	= 1776
941g	= 4082	ⁿ 1093b	= 8202
958d	= 3778	1093g	= 8174
958g+	= 5038	1093v	= 4915
958z-959+	= 3970	1097+	= 8062
967+	= 4360	1098+	= 7638
968	= 4027	1098d+	= 4919
972+	= 2849	1103+	= 8007
975+	= 4349	1104+	= 8008
988+	= 6589	1105p+	= 4934
990+	= 6590	1109+	= 8183
ⁿ 992z	= 5871	1110	= 5805
993a+	= 6586	1110k+	= 8223
993d	= 8213	1111e+	= 8201
998+	= 4346	1112+	= 8119
999j	= 2501	1112p+	= 6656.39
999w-we+	= 2400	1114+	= 8061
999x	= 2400	1115+	= 8182
1007+	= 3010.15	1116d	= 8118
1008-1010+	= 4354	1117	= 8135
1010a	= 4441.13	1119+	= 8010
1012+	= 3166	1122+	= 8181
1015+	= 3631	ⁿ 1122x	= 3226
1020+	= 2868	1123g	= 8027
1021+	= 3010.44	1125	= 8193
1042+	= 7675	1126e+	= 5805
1049n+	= 4937	1126n	= 8062
1056g+	= 7924.c	1127+	= 8172
1058+	= 7935	1128+	= 4603
1059+	= 7830	1128f+	= 4519
1061+	= 7936	1129+	= 5800
1071	= 7986	1130s+	= 8014
ⁿ 1076rc	= 7758.	1132+	= 6569
	A.9	1133+	= 6570
1076w+	= 8015	1134+	= 5804
1076z+	= 2084	1135+	= 8011
1077n+	= 3214	1136h	= 7380
1080	= 8171	1136u+	= 5015
1082+	= 8170	1137+	= 6681
1083n	= 7418	ⁿ 1139m	= 5025
1085	= 7876	1139n+	= 1775
1085c	= 4628	1140	= 8197
1086+	= 8013	1140p+	= 8228

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
ⁿ II40q	= 503I	II9Ik	= 5010
II40t	= 6948	II9Im	= 294I
II43+	= 377I	II9In+	= 4342
II43g+	= 6163	II9Ip+	= 444I.I
II44-II44c+	= 7924	II9Iq+	= 444I.2
II44d-g	= 7924.b	II9Ir	= 447I
II44h+	= 4677	II9Is	= 444I.I5
II44n+	= 6705	ⁿ II9Iu	= 484I
II45n-r+	= 8009	II92+	= 4363
II45s+	= 6949	II93+	= 3490
II46q	= 8025	II94+	= 3492
II47+	= 8026	II97d	= 8195
II47t+	= 2268	I204,b+	= 3962
II48g+	= 8224	I205+	= 2863
II48t	= 5056	I206-I207+	= 3188
II49p+	= 5057	I208+	= 3189
II51+	= 5248	I215+	= 7842
II54+	= 5255	I228c,cb,cc+	= 4424
II55+	= 8012		
II59t+	= 8119	I231+	= 7736
II61k+	= 2269	I232	= 770I
ⁿ II62d	= 3952	I233+	= 7735
ⁿ II62e	= 4046	I233d	= 7733
ⁿ II62f	= 4199	I233m	= 7707.I
ⁿ II62g	= 4649	I235+	= 7707.4
ⁿ II62h	= 3234	I236	= 7707.3
ⁿ II62i	= 464I	I243,b+	= 3180
ⁿ II62k	= 4984	I244+	= 4345
ⁿ II62m	= 4733	I256-I269e+	= 2527
ⁿ II62n	= 7922	I283b	= 8125
II74+	= 7370	I290b	= 6707
II82+	= 349I	I300,b-c+	= 6088
II83	= 3953	I30I-I307+	= 6044
II84+	= 4026	I318+	= 7758.
II85+	= 3010.35		A.40
II86+	= 4357	ⁿ I318fb	= 556I
II87+	= 4359	I318g+	= 556I
II88+	= 4365	I318r+	= 556I
II88b	= 473I	I318s+	= 7758.
II89+	= 4189		C.4
II90+	= 3260.10	I318t+	= 7758.
II9I	= 7403		A.2,4
II9Ia	= 2172	I322a+	= 556I
II9Id+	= 4995	I322h+	= 556I
II9Ie+	= 4759	ⁿ I322hc	= 556I
II9Ig+	= 4950	I322m,mb	= 7793
II9Ii+	= 6588	I322q,qb+	= 2668

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
"I322qd	= 1921	I444v+	= 7758.
I322u+	= 7758.		B.7
	C.17	I444w+	= 7758.
I322w+	= 7758.		C.11
	C.15	I445+	= 5561
"I322zj	= 5561	I445d+	= 5561
I362,b,c+	= 8187	I445e+	= 5561
I364c	= 5890	I445s	= 2264
I374-I375+	= 6040	I445w	= 5561
I376	= 7981	I445x+	= 5561
I387+	= 8115	"I445xa	= 5561
I387c+	= 8122	I448d+	= 5561
I387e,f,g+	= 8114	I448c+	= 2666 =
I391e-g+	= 8045		4100 =
I397+	= 2378		4175.2
I398	= 2606	I448p+	= 7758.
I420p	= 8138		A.1
I425	= 8188	"I448pg	= 7758.
I426-I427	= 8189		A.33
I431q+	= 2298	I448q+	= 7758.B
I433-I434e+	= 5620	"I448qc	= 7758.
I435-I438b-c+	= 6036		B.5
"I438h	= 5561	"I448qn	= 7758.
"I438i	= 5561		C.1
"I438j	= 5561	I448r	= 5563
"I438k	= 5561	"I448rb	= 5565
"I438n	= 5561	I448u+	= 5561
"I438z	= 5561	I448w+	= 7846
I439-I440a-g+	= 6221	I448x+	= 7361
"I440h	= 5561	I449u	= 5561
"I440j	= 5561	I449v	= 5561
"I440k	= 5561	I449y	= 5561
"I440m	= 5561	I449z+	= 5561
"I440p	= 5561	I450h+	= 7758.
I441-I442,a-t+	= 7376		C.16
"I442ta	= 7758.	"I450va	= 5561
	A.14	"I450vb	= 5561
"I442tb	= 7758.	"I450zd	= 5561
	A.17	"I450zh	= 5561
I442v+	= 5562	I453-I456b+	= 3642
I443-I444c+	= 5560	I457-I457e+	= 3640
I444d	= 7758.	I458	= 3642
	B.8	I460k-s+	= 4344
I444e+	= 5564	I460t+	= 4384
"I444nb	= 5561	I460u+	= 4885
I444s+	= 5561	I460v	= 4998
		I460w	= 4889

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
I460x-z+	= 4372	I602+	= 4510
I461, ⁿ I461b	= 5817	I608+	= 7536
I462m	= 4850	ⁿ I616b	= 4423
I462p	= 4873	I617c+	= 1777
I462q	= 5013	I617d+	= 5833
I462r	= 5032	I617v-x	= 4424
I462s	= 5067	I617y	= 4371
I462t	= 4372	I642-I642a+	= 6921
ⁿ I462u	= 5067	I647-I647b	= 7987
I462v+	= 4931	I648a	= 7884
I466	= 3636	I652-I653	= 6656.41
I466a-I470	= 3636 ^o	I654-I654a+	= 3186
I474t	= 5561	I655+	= 3187
I477	= 4350	I656+	= 3260.12
I477b	= 4509	I657+	= 5816
I486+	= 4745	I657b+	= 6573
I488+	= 4513	I658	= 4575
I488a+	= 4704, 7900.7	I659+	= 4600
I488d+	= 4391	I660	= 4690
I488e+	= 7888	I661	= 4691
I488g+	= 4594	I662	= 4692
I488h+	= 2940	I665a+-I665ab	= 4424
I488i+	= 4981	I665e+	= 4958
I494+	= 3260.8	I665g	= 5033
I495	= 7640	I677-I677b+	= 7883
I497+	= 4572	I682-I685m+	= 6724
I501d+	= 4576	I689+	= 7984
I501f+	= 6577	I689+	= 7369
ⁿ I513k	= 1672	I694a,b+	= 2293
I532,c,d+	= 4319	ⁿ I700y	= 4366
I537+	= 4364	I700z+	= 4329
I538-I540b+	= 3260.9	I717-I718n+	= 6675
I548+	= 3182	I720+	= 4515
I556-I560+	= 1045	I748+	= 7973
I564+	= 4760	I760+	= 3183
I570+	= 6722	I765c	= 6706
I573+	= 1324	I765s	= 7758.
I584+	= 6578		B.2
I585	= 3777	I768+	= 4300
I587+	= 3778	I776	= 7533
ⁿ I589e	= 3505	I777	= 7539
I590	= 6596	I782	= 6079
I590y-z,		I786	= 7530
I591+	= 6208	I787	= 7540
I591c+	= 6556	I798	= 8196
I601+	= 4353	I837	= 4689
		I837a	= 6658

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
1837b+	= 5058	1910k+	= 4204
1837c+	= 4425	1911+	= 4657
1838+	= 4574	1912+	= 8067
1839-1841+	= 5832	1912m	= 4107
1841s	= 4924	1913k+	= 4990
1844b	= 6668	1913u	= 4560°
ⁿ 1844c	= 4187	1914b+	= 6129
1852+	= 8185	1914d	= 5802
1859-1860	= 7977	1914i	= 5008
1871+	= 4727	1914m+	= 4753
1881m	= 8028	1914n+	= 4424
1881q+	= 8152	1914s+	= 4424
1881r+	= 8153	1915+	= 3194
ⁿ 1881s	= 8154	1916	= 4560°
1892+	= 4334	1916b+	= 5874
1892d+	= 4726	1916y+	= 4560°
1892p+	= 4424	1917+	= 4560°
1893k+	= 4865	1918+	= 3010.19
1893v	= 4871	ⁿ 1918m+	= 5050
1894d+	= 4875	1920+	= 4758
ⁿ 1894i	= 3775	1920m+	= 5064
1894m+	= 4424	ⁿ 1920q	= 5068
1895+	= 5835	1921+	= 3010.38
1895e+	= 4424	1922+	= 2913
1896+	= 4636	1923e	= 8214
ⁿ 1896n	= 4910	1924+	= 5821
1897+	= 5823	1925+	= 4523
1898+	= 4922	1926-1927+	= 7385
1898m+	= 4424	1928+	= 4212
1898n+	= 5822	1929+	= 4882
1899f+	= 4424	1930	= 7386
1899k	= 5801	1930m+	= 4735
ⁿ 1899t	= 4945	ⁿ 1930w	= 4467
1900	= 5803	1930y+	= 5826
1901+	= 6125	1931m+	= 5827
1902+	= 6126	1932+	= 4522
1903+	= 4520	1932f+	= 6135
1904+	= 2270	1933+	= 4424
1905.a+	= 4560	ⁿ 1933d	= 4956
1905d+	= 4560°	1934+	= 3173
1906p+	= 4961	1934m-n	= 2926
1906s	= 5873	1935+	= 2857
1907+	= 3231	1936+	= 7387
1908+	= 4650	1936q+	= 3238
1908h+	= 4650°	1936s+	= 4980
ⁿ 1908n	= 4650°	1937+	= 4190
1908p	= 4650°	1938+	= 3010.39

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
1938b+	=	1994+	= 5207.2
1939	= 7643	1996+	= 8176
1940	= 1917	"1996t	= 5009
1941+	= 4335	1998	= 5017
1941m	= 6685	1999	= 7753
1942	= 5004	2001	= 6593
1943+	= 4424	2020	= 6045
1943t+	= 5021	2022	= 2384
1944+	= 4424	2026-2026a-g+	= 4411
1944m+	= 5030	2036-2036f+	= 1830
1945d+	= 5039	2076a,b+	= 4852
"1945ib	= 2930	2100-2102b+	= 7363
1945m+	= 4424	"2102v	= 6656.16
1947+	= 3010.40	"2102w	= 4541
1948,a+	= 5806	"2102wb	= 4694
1948b	= 5069	"2102x	= 4426
1949	= 4703	"2102y	= 3945
1952k+	= 4386	"2103c	= 3250.8
1953	= 8066	"2103e	= 3922
1954	= 7381	"2103eb	= 4905
1955	= 7880	"2103f	= 4921
1956+	= 6565	"2103i	= 4329
1956n+	= 8222	"2103mf	= 4434
1956s+	= 3774	"2103mg	= 3168
1957+	= 6566	"2103mv	= 4979
1958+	= 7405	2103n+	= 4622,
1959+	= 3195		4031
1960+	= 1778	2103p+	= 8192
"1960p	= 4991	"2103r	= 4425
1961+	= 1827	2103t,tb+	= 8112
1962	= 6950	"2103tc	= 3921
1963+	= 5207.1	2103u,ub+	= 4028,
1964-1964b+	= 3232		7752
1966+	= 6128	"2103x	= 4620
1968+	= 2271	"2103z,zb	= 5258
1972-1972b+	= 4756	2117-2119+	= 7360
1973-1973b+	= 3592	2155+	= 3777
1975-1976+	= 4724*	"2155b	= 3778
1979+	= 8057	"2162	= 7758.
1980,a+	= 5807		C.I3
1980k+	= 4898	2199	= 4676
1982+	= 3939	2200-2200b-g+	= 3938
1984,b,bd+	= 4424	2201+	= 4566
1986+	= 4724	"2201g	= 2815.11
1988+	= 4646	2201t+	= 6656.8
1989	= 6656.40	2212+	= 4328
1993	= 6947	2213+	= 3260.4

BHG	CPG	BHG	CPG
ⁿ 2213c	= 3394	2278+	= 3159
2213g	= 4870	2279+	= 6656.9
2214+	= 6575	2344+	= 3954
2215	= 4682	ⁿ 2344n	= 4108
ⁿ 2216a	= 4643	2345+	= 4198
2218	= 8177	2347+	= 4514
2219+	= 4425	2348+	= 6656.7
2219p+	= 4639	2349+	= 2277
2220	= 8137	2349m+	= 4109
2221+	= 4680	2350	= 4110
2222-2222b-d+	= 4425	2351	= 4209
2224+	= 4322	ⁿ 2353c	= 4414
2225+	= 6663	2354	= 3192
2227+	= 7893	2354m+	= 4992
2228+	= 3233	ⁿ 2354n	= 4993
2229+	= 6576	2354p+	= 2942
2230+	= 3580,	2355	= 4563
	6594	2356+	= 4420
2231-2231b-c+	= 4681	2357+	= 4420
2253-2254+	= 7363	2406-2407,c+	= 4567
2261	= 7707.2,	2453-2453b+	= 7363
	7968	2470+	= 6108
2268+	= 2252	2472+	= 4658
2269b+	= 4555	2473+	= 3239
ⁿ 2269bb,bd	= 4651	ⁿ 2475c	= 4592

CONCORDANTIA III

E. Schwartz

ACTA CONCILIORVM OECVMENICORVM

ACO	CPG	ACO	CPG
I, 1, 1		71- 73 =	6127
10- 23 =	5301 [8621]	73- 80 =	6126
23- 25 =	5302 [8627]	80- 90 =	6125 8695°
25- 28 =	5304 [8629]	90- 92 =	5792 [8701]°
29- 32 =	5669 [8632]	92- 94 =	5249 [8701]°
33- 42 =	5713 [8644]	94- 96 =	5246 [8701]°
42- 72 =	5218 [8648]	96- 98 =	5245 [8701]°
73- 74 =	8652	98-100 =	5250
75- 77 =	[8638]	100-102 =	5251
77- 83 =	[8639]	102-104 =	5248
83- 90 =	[8640]		
90- 91 =	[8641]	I, 1, 3	
92- 93 =	5313 [8642]	3- 5 =	8684
93- 96 =	6316 [8654]	5- 9 =	8719
96- 98 =	5316 [8643]	9- 10 =	8696
98- 99 =	5313 [8625]	10- 13 =	8697
99-100 =	6479 [8626]	13- 14 =	8712
101-102 =	5940 [8620]	14- 15 =	5777 [8703]
103-107 =	5800 [8630]	15- 26 =	8716
108-109 =	5308 [8623]	26- 28 =	8717
109 =	5307 [8624]	28- 30 =	8718
110-112 =	5309 [8622]	31- 32 =	8723
112 =	8653	32- 33 =	8729
113-114 =	5318 [8645]	33- 36 =	8740
114-116 =	8651	36- 38 =	8742
116 =	5320 [8665]	38- 39 =	6353 8742°
117 =	5321 [8666]	39- 42 =	6319 [8758]
117-118 =	5324 [8679]	42- 43 =	8736
119-120 =	5325 [8702]	43- 44 =	8738
119 =	6307 [8667]	45- 46 =	5327 [8734]
120-121 =	8668	46- 47 =	5790 [8735]
		47- 48 =	8733
I, 1, 2		49- 50 =	[8732]
3- 64 =	8675	50- 51 =	5328 [8725]
64 =	8676	51- 53 =	8730
64- 65 =	8677	53- 63 =	8710
65- 66 =	8681	63- 64 =	8711
66- 68 =	5323 [8680]	65- 66 =	8741
68- 69 =	5778 [8682]	67 =	
69- 70 =	5326 [8683]	68 =	
70 =	8678	69- 70 =	
70- 71 =	6486	70 =	5771 [8776]

ACO	CPG
71	= 5770 [8787]
72- 74	= 5331 [8788]
74- 75	= 5779 [8751]
75- 90	= 5224 [8790]
90- 101	= 5350 [8867]

I, I, 4

3- 5	= 8810
5- 6	= 8811
6- 7	= 6368 [8847]
7- 9	= 6310 [8851]
9- 11	= 6365 [8847] ^o
11- 14	= 6366 [8847] ^o
14- 15	= 5247 [8847] ^o
15- 20	= 5339 [8848]
20- 31	= 5340 [8865]
31- 32	= 5348 [8862]
33	= 6335 [8859]
34	= 5349 [8856]
35- 37	= 5344 [8866]
37- 39	= 5367
40- 48	= 5341
49- 61	= 5355
61- 65	= 8802
66	=
67	=

I, I, 5

3- 6	= 5430
6- 7	= 3736
7- 10	= 5774
10- 12	= 5310 [8636]
12- 13	= 5319 [8646]
13- 15	= 5672 [8690]
15- 25	= 5223 [8664]
26- 61	= 5220 [8649]
62- 118	= 5219 [8650]
119- 124	= 8691
124	= 6354 [8692]
124- 125	= 6323 [8693]
125- 127	= 6324 [8698]
127	= 6341 [8699]
127- 128	= 6342 [8700]
128- 129	= 6343 [8701]
129- 131	= 6325 [8704]
131	= 6326 [8705]
131- 132	= 6318 [8706]

ACO	CPG
132- 133	= 6337 [8707]
133	= 6338 [8708]
133- 135	= 6327 [8720]
135- 136	= 6471 [8722]

I, I, 6

3- 13	=
13- 106	= 5217 [8647]
107- 108	= 6264
108- 144	= 6214 [8660]
110- 146	= 5222
146- 151	= 1772
151- 157	= 5345
157- 162	= 5346

I, I, 7

19- 32	= 5226
33- 65	= 5221 [8663]
67- 68	= 8724
69- 70	= 6328 [8726]
71	= 8748
71	= 5674 [8749]
71	= 8750
72- 73	= 6329 [8759]
74- 75	= 6330 [8762]
75- 76	= 6331 [8763]
76- 77	= 6349 [8752]
77	= 6350 [8753]
77- 78	= 8754
78- 79	= 8755
81	= 6351 [8761]
82- 83	= 6228
84	= 6355
84- 117	= 8721
117- 118	= 8746
118- 122	= 8744
122- 123	= 8745
123- 124	= 8747
124- 125	= 8780
125- 129	= [8784]
129- 130	= [8781]
131- 137	= [8783]
137	= 5332 [8789]
137- 138	= 5772 [8777]
139	= 5799 [8779]
139- 140	= 5798 [8778]
140- 142	= 5392 [8791]

ACO	CPG
142	= 8760
142-143	= [8785]
143	= [8786]
143-144	= [8792]
144-145	= [8793]
146	= 8812
146	= 6308 [8814]
146-147	= 6478 [8819]
147-150	= 5333 [8817]
151-152	= 6309 [8838]
153	= 5389 [8849]
153-154	= 5390 [8850]
154	= 5337 [8861]
155	= 6311 [8852]
156-157	= 6346 [8858]
157-158	= 6333 [8853]
158-160	= 6336 [8857]
160-161	= 6315 [8854]
161-162	= 6480 [8855]
162-163	= 5393 [8862]
163-164	= 6266
164-165	= 5354 [8864]
171-172	= 5311 [8637]
173	= 5260
173-174	= 6367

I, 2

5- 6	= [8638]
7- 12	= [8639]
12- 14	= 5665 [8634]
12- 15	= 5667 [8635]
15- 20	= [8640]
21- 22	= [8641]
22- 24	= 8710
25	= [8713]
25- 26	= [8714]
26- 27	= [8715]
27- 65	= 8675
65- 75	= 8721
75- 83	= 8716
83- 85	= 8718
85- 88	= 8719
88- 90	= [8782]
91- 98	= [8783]
98- 101	= [8784]
101- 102	= 8810
102- 104	= 6310

ACO	CPG
104- 107	= 5339
107- 108	=
108- 110	= 8860

I, 3

3- 16	= 5301 [8621]
16- 17	= 5302 [8627]
17	= 5666 [8628]
17- 18	= 5307 [8624]
18- 20	= 5940 [8620]
20- 22	= 5304 [8629]
23- 26	= 5669 [8632]
26- 35	= 5317 [8644]
35- 36	= 5318 [8645]
38- 39	= 5314 [8626]
39- 40	= 6479 [8626]
40- 41	= 5313 [8642]
41- 42	= 5316 [8643]
43	= 5308 [8623]
44- 47	= 6316 [8654]
47- 48	= 8652
49	= 6307 [8667]
49- 50	= 8651
51- 52	= 8668
52- 83	= 8675
84	= 8677
84- 85	= 5324 [8679]
85- 87	= 8684
87- 89	= 5323 [8680]
89	= 5778 [8682]
89- 90	= 5326 [8683]
90- 91	= 8681
91- 92	= 8696
92- 94	= 8710
94- 95	= 8712
95- 96	= 5777 [8703]
96- 98	= 8697
99- 109	= 8716
109- 111	= 8718
111- 112	= 8723
112- 114	= 8729
114- 115	= 5327 [8734]
115- 116	= 5790 [8735]
116- 117	= 8733
117- 119	= 8730
119- 140	= 8721
140- 141	= 8736

ACO	CPG
I, 3	
141-142 =	8732
143 =	5328 [8725]
143-145 =	5246
145-146 =	5250
146-148 =	5294
149-150 =	5245
150-152 =	5251
152-161 =	6125
161-168 =	6126
168-169 =	6486
169-173 =	8719
173-174 =	8740
174-176 =	8741
176-177 =	8742

ACO	CPG
I, 3	
177-178 =	8711
178 =	8731
179 =	5773
179 =	5770 [8787]
180 =	5332 [8789]
181-183 =	
184-185 =	6368 [8847]
185-187 =	6310 [8851]
187-191 =	5339 [8848]
191-192 =	5260
192 =	5349 [8856]
193-194 =	5344 [8866]
194-203 =	5340 [8865]

CONCORDANTIA IV

J.-P. Migne
PATROLOGIA LATINA

PL 10 CPG

487- 489 = 8578
489- 499 = 8579
504- 506 = 8557
509- 512 = 8577

PL 13

543- 544 = 8598

PL 22

769- 771 = 8610

PL 50

459- 464 = 8638
465- 470 = 8641
469- 486 = 8639
485- 500 = 8640
501- 502 = 8715
503 = 8713
505- 512 = 8710.1
511- 512 = 8714
511- 522 = 8719
537- 544 = 8784
544- 547 = 8781
547- 548 = 8782
548- 558 = 8783
583- 588 = 8793
588- 590 = 8792
607- 610 = 8860

PL 54

714- 717 = 8910
717- 720 = 8910^{*}
724- 732 = 8914
731- 736 = 8913
735- 736 = 8912
744- 751 = 8915
751- 752 = 8921
755- 782 = 8922

PL 54 CPG

781- 784 = 8923
785- 790 = 8924
789- 796 = 8925
795- 798 = 8926
797- 800 = 8927
801- 802 = 8928
803- 810 = 8929
809- 811 = 8930
811- 812 = 8931
812- 813 = 8932
813- 814 = 8934
821- 826 = 8947
827- 832 = 8948
833- 836 = 8949
837- 840 = 8950
839- 840 = 8951
840 = 8952
841- 842 = 8953
841- 844 = 8954
843- 846 = 8955
855- 856 = 8956
857- 860 = 8957
859- 862 = 8958
861- 864 = 8959
863- 866 = 8960
866- 872 = 8965
873- 874 = 8966
874- 876 = 8967
875- 878 = 8961
877- 878 = 8962
877- 880 = 8963
890- 892 = 8968
893- 895 = 8969
895- 896 = 8970
897- 898 = 8911
899- 900 = 8971
899- 901 = 8972
901- 904 = 8975
903- 906 = 8973

PL 54	CPG
905- 908 = 8974	
907- 909 = 8976	
910- 912 = 8977	
913- 915 = 8978	
916- 917 = 8979	
917- 918 = 8980	
919- 921 = 8983	
921- 922 = 8984	
922- 924 = 8985	
924- 925 = 8986	
926 = 8987	
927- 929 = 8988	
930- 931 = 8989	
932- 934 = 8990	
934- 935 = 8991	
936 = 8992	
935- 942 = 8993	
941- 942 = 8994	
942- 944 = 8995	
952- 965 = 9022	
970- 974 = 9025	
975- 984 = 9026	
985- 988 = 9027	
988- 992 = 9028	
991- 998 = 9031	
997- 1002 = 9032	
1001- 1010 = 9033	
1009- 1010 = 9034	
1014- 1018 = 9037	
1017- 1020 = 9043	
1019- 1023 = 9044	
1023- 1024 = 9045	
1024- 1028 = 9046	
1027- 1032 = 9047	
1031- 1036 = 9048	
1035- 1037 = 9049	
1037- 1039 = 9050	
1039- 1040 = 9051	
1041- 1046 = 9052	
1046- 1055 = 9053	
1055- 1058 = 9054	
1058- 1060 = 9055	
1060- 1061 = 9056	
1062- 1068 = 9057	
1068- 1069 = 9058	
1069- 1070 = 9059	
1070- 1073 = 9060	

PL 54	CPG
1073- 1074 = 9061	
1075- 1078 = 9062	
1078- 1080 = 9063	
1081- 1082 = 9064	
1082- 1084 = 9065	
1094- 1096 = 9066	
1096- 1098 = 9067	
1098- 1100 = 9068	
1100- 1101 = 9069	
1103- 1110 = 9070	
1109- 1110 = 9071	
1110 = 9075	
1110- 1111 = 9073	
1111- 1112 = 9074	
1112- 1113 = 9077	
1113- 1115 = 9078	
1115 = 9079	
1116 = 9080	
1117- 1118 = 9081	
1119- 1120 = 9082	
1120- 1121 = 9083	
1121- 1122 = 9084	
1122- 1123 = 9085	
1123- 1124 = 9086	
1124- 1125 = 9087	
1125- 1128 = 9088	
1127- 1132 = 9089.7	
1132- 1134 = 9090	
1134- 1135 = 9091	
1140- 1142 = 9092	
1142- 1143 = 9093	
1143- 1146 = 9094	
1146- 1148 = 9095	
1148- 1152 = 9096	
1155- 1190 = 9097	
1212- 1214 = 9100	
1214- 1215 = 9101	
1215- 1216 = 9102	
1216- 1217 = 9103	
1217- 1218 = 9104	

PL 56

527- 528 = 8982
848- 850 = 8565

PL 58

38- 41 = 9108

PL 58 CPG

41-	42 = 9107
42-	43 = 9110
43-	44 = 9109
44-	46 = 9112
46-	47 = 9114
47-	48 = 9115
48-	49 = 9116
49-	50 = 9117
50-	51 = 9118
51	= 9119
51-	53 = 9120
53-	54 = 9121
55	= 9127
56-	58 = 9126
58	= 9125
59	= 9128
59-	61 = 9113
894-	898 = 9131
899-	904 = 9130
921-	924 = 9136
934	= 9140
934-	936 = 9138
936	= 9139
937	= 9141
969-	971 = 9146
971-	974 = 9145
974-	975 = 9150
975-	977 = 9147
977	= 9149
978	= 9133

PL 59

13-	19 = 9151
19-	21 = 9160
21-	22 = 9155
23-	24 = 9154
26-	30 = 9152
41-	47 = 9153
57-	60 = 9156
61-	77 = 9158
77-	85 = 9158°
183-	190 = 9157

PL 62

61-	64 = 9164
66-	71 = 9165

PL 63 CPG

369-	370 = 9167
370-	371 = 9169
371-	372 = 9168
372-	373 = 9170
373-	374 = 9166
374	= 9171
374-	378 = 9173
379-	381 = 9172
381-	383 = 9175
383	= 9177
383-	385 = 9179
385	= 9178
386-	387 = 9180
387-	388 = 9182
388-	389 = 9183
389-	390 = 9181
391-	392 = 9184
392-	393 = 9185
393-	394 = 9174
394	= 9186
397-	399 = 9188
399-	400 = 9189
400-	401 = 9190
401-	403 = 9191
403	= 9192
403-	404 = 9193
404-	405 = 9196
405-	406 = 9197
406	= 9194
406-	407 = 9187
407-	408 = 9198
408-	409 = 9195
409-	410 = 9199
410-	414 = 9200
415-	422 = 9201
426-	427 = 9203
427	= 9210
427-	428 = 9207
428-	429 = 9211
429	= 9208
430	= 9212
430-	431 = 9209
433	= 9213
433-	435 = 9221
435-	437 = 9214

PL 63	CPG
437-	438 = 9219
438-	439 = 9215
439	= 9223
439-	440 = 9218
440	= 9222
440-	441 = 9216
441	= 9217
441	= 9220
441-	442 = 9224
442-	443 = 9225
443	= 9239
443-	445 = 9226
445-	446 = 9227
446-	448 = 9234
448-	449 = 9228
449-	450 = 9229
450	= 9230
451	= 9231
451	= 9232
451-	452 = 9233
452	= 9238
452-	453 = 9235
453	= 9236
453-	454 = 9237
454-	455 = 9244
455-	456 = 9245
457	= 9246
457-	458 = 9248
458	= 9249
458	= 9250
459	= 9251
461	= 9252
461-	462 = 9267 ^o
462-	463 = 9267
463	= 9269
463	= 9270
463-	464 = 9257
464-	465 = 9258
465	= 9259
465-	466 = 9260
466	= 9256
467-	468 = 9262
468-	469 = 9265
469-	470 = 9268
471-	472 = 9241
473-	474 = 9242
474-	475 = 9243

PL 63	CPG
475-	476 = 9240
476	= 9253
476-	477 = 9263
477	= 9255
477-	478 = 9254
478-	479 = 9264
480	= 9271
480-	481 = 9272
481	= 9274
482-	483 = 9277
483-	485 = 9294
485-	486 = 9278
486-	487 = 9279
487	= 9280
487-	488 = 9283
488	= 9284
488	= 9285
488-	489 = 9286
490-	494 = 9288
493	= 9297
493-	494 = 9305
494-	496 = 9281
496-	497 = 9282
497-	499 = 9293
499	= 9289
499-	500 = 9287
500	= 9299
500-	501 = 9298
501-	503 = 9291
503-	505 = 9292
505	= 9304
505-	506 = 9303
506-	507 = 9273
507	= 9275
507-	508 = 9290
508-	509 = 9295
510	= 9296
510-	512 = 9302
512-	516 = 9300
515-	522 = 9301
521-	523 = 9307
523-	524 = 9306
525-	526 = 9247

PL 66

17-	20 = 9316
20-	24 = 9317

PL 130 **CPG**

37- 38 = 9323
 38- 41 = 9318
 47- 50 = 9319

PL 69

21- 25 = 9332
 25- 26 = 9333
 41- 43 = 9339
 43- 51 = 9341
 51- 53 = 9338
 53- 59 = 9346
 59- 62 = 9344
 66- 68 = 9350
 67- 114 = 9363
 111- 112 = 9337
 114- 119 = 9345
 121- 122 = 9342
 121- 128 = 9364
 143- 178 = 9365
 399- 400 = 9366

PL 80

470- 474 = 9375
 474- 476 = 9377
 602- 607 = 9383
 637- 644 = 9396

PL 84

807- 812 = 9159

PL 87

75- 80 = 9387
 80- 82 = 9388

PL 87 **CPG**

81- 82 = 9389
 81- 86 = 9393
 85- 92 = 9396
 119- 136 = 9403
 135- 138 = 9404
 137- 146 = 9405
 145- 154 = 9406
 153- 164 = 9407
 163- 166 = 9408
 165- 168 = 9409
 167- 168 = 9410
 169- 174 = 9411
 173- 176 = 9412
 175- 180 = 9413
 181- 192 = 9414
 191- 198 = 9415
 1147- 1154 = 9416
 1161- 1214 = 9417
 1215- 1248 = 9418
 1247- 1260 = 9437.3

PL 96

393- 400 = 9440
 399- 412 = 9441
 425- 428 = 9442

PL 129

561- 566 = 9383
 577- 582 = 9387
 581- 582 = 9388
 581- 584 = 9389
 615 = 9382

PL 130

987- 992 = 9159

A. Hamman**PATROLOGIAE LATINAE SUPPLEMENTVM****PLS 3** **CPG**

721- 722 = 9132

PLS 4 **CPG**

1250- 1252 = 9347
 1379- 1382 = 9143

CONCORDANTIA V

Soci Bollandiani BIBLIOTHECA HAGIOGRAPHICA LATINA

BHL	CPG	BHL	CPG
12	= 3937	4216	= 3495
272	= 7502	4227-4230	= 2262
377b	= 7502	4255-4260	= 1036
389d	= 5620	4260b	= 3495
609-609e	= 2101	4260d	= 1035
646	= 6520	4276	= 3495
715-715b	= 5574	4320-4321d	= 1097
727	= 2119	4324-4324e	= 3495
728-728b	= 3495	4329	= 5620
729	= 7502	4374	= 6037
979-980	= 8120	4375-4375b	= 7502
1022-1024	= 3252	4388-4391	= 7882
1024m	= 3495	4554m	= 2849
1252m	= 3525	4870-4872	= 1045
1368m	= 3543	4907d	= 7502
1847m	= 1015	5004-5007	= 3495
1851	= 1015	5093	= 5620
2077	= 7673	5094-5095	= 6036
2077b-d	= 5262	5096	= 5620
2079	= 7674	5097-5099	= 6036
2080	= 7646	5190	= 3631
2564-2566	= 3253	5351-5352	= 1096
2575d	= 3543	5382b-e	= cf. 7935
3192b	= 2308	5415-5417z	= 7675
3306	= 3543	5594	= 7969
3614	= 3495	5841	= 7736
3666t	= 3010	5842	= 7735
3667-3668	= 7975	5843	= 7733
3677g-k	= 3495	5844	= 7968
3678	= 3184	5852	= 3543
3796	= 5620	6021-6022	= 6036
3868	= 3594	6410d	= 6036
3879	= 3630	6450	= 5620
4086	= 3495	6524	= 5620
4089-4089b	= 3495	6525	= 5574
4164	= 3495	6527-6530	= 5570, 2680
4166	= 3495	6531	= 5571, 5563
4168d	= 3495	6532-6534	= 6036
4169z	= 3495, 7502	6535	= 5572

BHL	CPG
6536, 6536p	= 7376
6596	= 3636
6644-6645	= 1015.5
6646	= 1015.3
6668	= 3495
6671-6672b	= 6631
6678h	= 6631
6799-6802b	= 3495
6804	= 5620
6819	= 2307
6839-6844	= 3495
6870-6872b	= 1045

BHL	CPG
6949	= 3490
6873-6881b	= 3495
7304d	= 3543
7406-7406g	= 7536
7541	= 2863
7951b	= 3495
7955	= 7502
7956-7959	= 6724
8012-8015	= 5571
81430-p	= 7502
9029	= 3495
9031	= 6036

CONCORDANTIA VI

Ph. Jaffé - S. Loewenfeld
REGESTA PONTIFICVM ROMANORVM

Jaffé	CPG	Jaffé	CPG
9	= 1001	438	= 8948
10	= 1007	439	= 8949
11	= 1008	440	= 8951
15	= 1003	441	= 8952
106	= 1850	442	= 8953
110-111	= 1851	443	= 8954
117	= 1856	444	= 8955
135	= 1860	445	= 8956
186	= 2133.2 [8553]	447	= 8965
372	= 8638	448	= 8966
373	= 8641	449	= 8967
374	= 8639	452	= 8968
375	= 8640	453	= 8969
377	= 8715	454	= 8970
378	= 8713	455	= 8911
379	= 8710.1	456	= 8972
380	= 8714	457	= 8975
385	= 8784	458	= 8976
386	= 8781	459	= 8977
387	= 8782	460	= 8978
388	= 8783	461	= 8979
389	= 8793	462	= 8980
390	= 8792	463	= 8983
392	= 8860	464	= 8984
420	= 8913	465	= 8985
421	= 8912	466	= 8986
422	= 8921	467	= 8987
423	= 8922	468	= 8988
424	= 8923	469	= 8989
425	= 8925	470	= 8990
426	= 8926	471	= 8991
427	= 8927	472	= 8992
428	= 8928	473	= 8993
429	= 8929	474	= 8994
430	= 8930	475	= 8995
431	= 8931	479	= 9027
432	= 8932	480	= 9028
433	= 8934	481	= 9031
437	= 8947	482	= 9032

Jaffé	CPG	Jaffé	CPG
483	= 9033	534	= 9090
484	= 9034	537	= 9092
486	= 9037	538	= 9093
487	= 9044	539	= 9094
488	= 9045	540	= 9095
489	= 9046	541	= 9096
490	= 9047	542	= 9097
491	= 9048	546	= 9100
492	= 9049	547	= 9101
493	= 9050	548	= 9102
494	= 9051	549	= 9103
495	= 9052	550	= 9104
496	= 9053	572	= 9107
497	= 9054	573	= 9108
498	= 9055	574	= 9109
499	= 9056	575	= 9110
500	= 9057	576	= 9112
501	= 9058	577	= 9113
502	= 9059	578	= 9115
503	= 9060	579	= 9116
504	= 9061	580	= 9117
505	= 9062	581	= 9118
506	= 9063	582	= 9119
507	= 9064	584	= 9120
508	= 9066	585	= 9121
509	= 9067	586	= 9127
510	= 9068	587	= 9126
511	= 9069	588	= 9125
514	= 9070	589	= 9128
515	= 9071	591	= 9130
516	= 9075	592	= 9131
517	= 9073	593	= 9132
518	= 9074	595	= 9133
520	= 9077	599	= 9136
521	= 9078	600	= 9140
522	= 9079	601	= 9138
523	= 9080	602	= 9139
524	= 9081	608	= 9141
525	= 9083	612	= 9146
526	= 9082	613	= 9145
527	= 9085	614	= 9150
528	= 9086	615	= 9147
529	= 9084	617	= 9149
530	= 9087	620	= 9151
531	= 9088	622	= 9152
532	= 9089.7	623	= 9154
533	= 9091	632	= 9153

Jaffé	CPG
638	= 9156
664	= 9158
744	= 9159
746	= 9160
761	= 9165
763	= 9164
771	= 9169
772	= 9170
773	= 9171
774	= 9173
775	= 9172
779	= 9179
780	= 9183
781	= 9184
782	= 9185
783	= 9186
785	= 9187
798	= 9188
790	= 9189
791	= 9190
792	= 9191
793	= 9192
794	= 9193
797	= 9194
795	= 9196
796	= 9197
798	= 9195
799	= 9198
800	= 9201
801	= 9210
802	= 9211
803	= 9212
804	= 9213
805	= 9221
806	= 9214
807	= 9219
808	= 9215
809	= 9218
810	= 9216
811	= 9217
812	= 9220
813	= 9222
814	= 9223
815	= 9235
816	= 9236
818	= 9237
819	= 9244

Jaffé	CPG
820	= 9245
821	= 9246
822	= 9247
823	= 9248
824	= 9250
825	= 9249
826	= 9251
827	= 9252
829	= 9255
830	= 9257
831	= 9258
832	= 9259
833	= 9260
835	= 9256
836	= 9254
838	= 9262
840	= 9268
841	= 9267
843	= 9269
844	= 9270
846	= 9276
848	= 9285
849	= 9286
850	= 9288
851	= 9297
852	= 9299
853	= 9298
854	= 9305
857	= 9300
858	= 9303
859	= 9304
860	= 9302
861	= 9301
884	= 9316
885	= 9317
894	= 9318
898	= 9323
910	= 9332
911	= 9333
920	= 9336
921	= 9336
922	= 9337
924	= 9338
925	= 9339
926	= 9342
927	= 9341
930	= 9344

Jaffé	CPG	Jaffé	CPG
931	= 9346	2062	= 9405
932	= 9350	2063	= 9406
935	= 9363	2064	= 9407
936	= 9364	2065	= 9408
937	= 9365	2066	= 9409
938	= 9366	2067	= 9410
2018	= 9375	2068	= 9411
2024	= 9377	2069	= 9412
2042	= 9383	2070	= 9413
2049	= 9387	2071	= 9414
2050	= 9388	2072	= 9415
2051	= 9386	2109	= 9417
2052	= 9389	2110	= 9418
2058	= 9403	2118	= 9441
2059	= 9404		

CONSPECTVS MATERIAE

CONSPECTVS MATERIAE

VOLVMEN I

SAEVCULA I-III

		PATRES	1225	Codex Askewianus
		APOSTOLICI	1226-1227	Codex Bezae Cantabrigiae
			1228	Papyrus Bala'izah
			-	Alia scripta gnostica
1001-1022	CLEMENS Romanus		1290-1291	IVLIVS CASSIANVS (Encratista)
1025-1036	IGNATIVS Antiochenus			
1040-1042	POLYCARPVS Smyrnensis			
1045	Ecclesia Smyrnensis			
1047	PAPIAS Hierapolitanus			
1050	BARNABAS (Ps.-)			ANTIGNOSTICI
1052	HERMAS			
		APOLOGETAE	1300	RHODON
			1302	HEGESIPPVS
			1304	Presbyter anonymus
			1306-1321	IRENAEVS Lugdunensis
			1324	PROTINVS et socii
1060	QVADRATVS			
1062-1067	ARISTIDES			
1070-1071	ATHENAGORAS			
1073-1089	IUSTINVS martyr			MONTANISTAE
1092-1098	MELITO Sardensis			
1101	ARISTO Pellaeus		1325	Montanistae
1103	APOLLINARIS Hierapolit			
1104-1106	TATIANS			
1107-1109	THEOPHILVS Antiochen			
1112	Anonymus ad Diognetum			ANTIHAERETICI
1113	HERMIAS			
1115	SEXTVS (Ps.-)		1327	Anonymus antimontanista
			1328	APOLLONIVS antimontan.
			1330-1331	GAIVS Romanus
			1333-1334	SERAPION Antiochenus
			1336	DIONYSIVS Corinthius
		GNOSTICI		
1120	SIMON Magus			
1123	EMPHANES gnosticus (filius Carpocratis)			DE QVAESTIONE PASCHALI
1125	IUSTINVS gnosticus			
1127	BASILIDES			
1129	ISIDORVS (filius Basilidis)		1338	POLYCRATES Ephesenus
1132	VALENTINVS gnosticus		1340	THEOPHILVS ep. Caes., NARCISSVS ep. Hieros.
1135	PROLEMAEVS gnosticus			
1137	HERACLEON			
1139	THEODOTVS			POETAET
1141	Ignotus valentinianus			
1143	MONOIMVS gnosticus		1350	SALOMON (Ps.-)
1145-1147	MARCION		1351	Gnosticus aliquis
1150	APELLES		1352	Oracula Sibyllina
1152-1153	BARDESANES		1353	Oracula Tiburtina
1155-1156	Naasseni		1354	Sibylla Maga
1175-1222	Codices Nag Hammadi		1355-1359	Hymni Christiiani
1223-1224	Codex Berolinensis 8502		1368-1370	Epitaphia

SCRIPTORES ALEXANDRINI	
1375-1399	CLEMENS Alexandrinus
1410-1525	ORIGENES
1550-1612	DIONYSIVS Alexandrin.
1620-1624	ANATOLIVS Alexandrin.
1626-1628	THEOGNOSTVS
1630	PIERIVS pr Alexandr.
1632-1633	THEONAS ep. Alexandr.
1635-1662	PETRVS Alexandrinus
1667-1669	HESYCHIVS, PACHOMIVS, THEODORVS, PHILEAS
1671-1672	PHILEAS Thmuitanus

SCRIPTORES
SYRO-PALESTINENSES

1685	BARBABAS (Hierosolym.)
1690-1695	IVLIVS (SEXTVS) Afric.
1698-1701	ALEXANDER Hierosolym.
1705-1710	Synodus Antiochena
1715-1716	PAMPHILVS Caesariens.

VOLVMEN II

SAEVLVM QVARTVM

SCRIPTORES ALEXANDRINI ET AEGYPTII	
2000-2021	ALEXANDER Alexandrinus
2025-2042	ARIVS
2045-2056	EVSEBIVS Nicomediensis
2060-2061	ATHANASIVS Anazarbanus
2065	PAVLINVS Tyrius
2070-2071	THEOGNIVS Nicaenus
2075	IVLIANVS arianus
2080-2085	Ariani anonymi
2090-2309	ATHANASIVS Alexandrinus
2330-2350	ANTONIVS (Magnus) abbas
2353-2358	PACHOMIVS Tabennensis
2363-2371	ORSIESIVS
2373-2376	THEODORVS mon. Tabenn.
2378	AMMON episcopus
2380-2393	AMMONAS
2400-2403	MACARIVS Alexandr. (Ps.-)
2410-2427	Ps.-MACARIVS / SYMEON
2430-2482	EVAGRIVS Ponticus
2485-2504	SERAFION Thmuitanus
2510	ALEXANDER Lycopolitan.
2515-2517	PETRVS II Alexandrinus

1720-1723	LVCIVANVS Antiochenus
1726	ANONYM (ADAMANTIVS) Iuris ps -Apostolici:
1730-1733	Collectiones
1735-1743	Opera singula

SCRIPTORES
ASIAE MINORIS

1760	FIRMLIANVS Caesariens.
1763-1794	GREGORIVS Thaumaturg. (Neocaesariensis)
1810-1830	METHODIVS Olympius

SCRIPTORES
ROMANI

1850-1854	CORNELIVS Romanus
1858	THEODOTVS Coriarius (Ebionites)
1860	DIONYSIVS Romanus
1862	Canon Muratorianus
1870-1925	HIPPOLYTUS Romanus

2520-2530	TIMOTHEVS I Alexandria.
2535	LVCIVS Alexandrinus
2540	AMMON Andrinopolitanus
2544-2572	DIDYMVVS Alexandrinus
2580-2684	THEOPHILVS Alexandrin.

SCRIPTORES
ASIAE MINORIS

2800-2806	MARCELLVS Ancyranus
2810	EVGENIVS diac. Ancyran.
2815-2819	ASTERIVS Sophista
2825-2827	BASILIVS Ancyranus
2830	EVSTATHIVS Sebastenus
2835-3005	BASILIVS (Magnus) Caesar
3010-3125	GREGORIVS Nazianzenus
3135-3226	GREGORIVS Nyssenus
3230-3254	AMPHILOCHIVS Iconiensis
3260-3265	ASTERIVS Amasenus

SCRIPTORES
ANTIOCHENI
ET SYRI

3340	AITHALLA episc. Edessae
------	-------------------------

3350-3398 EVSTATHIVS Antiochenus
 3405-3410 EVDOKIVS Constantinop.
 3415-3425 MELETIVS Antiochenus
 3430-3436 FLAVIANVS I Antiochenus
 3440 EVPREMIVS episc. Palti
 3445-3451 ARTIVS Antiochenus
 3455-3460 EVNOMIVS Cyzicenus
 3465-3507 EVSEBIVS Caesariensis
 3510-3515 ACACIVS Caesariensis
 3520-3521 GELASIVS Caesariensis
 3525-3543 EVSEBIVS Emesenus
 3550 NEMESISVS Emesenus
 3555-3558 GEORGIVS Laodicens
 3561-3567 THEODORVS Heraclideanis
 3570-3571 HEGEMONIVS
 3575-3581 TITVS Bostrensis
 3585-3618 CYRILLVS Hierosolymitan
 3620-3627 IOHANNES II Hierosolym.
 3630-3636 SOPHRONIVS
 3640-3642 EVTHALIVS diaconus

3645-3700 APOLLINARIS Laodicens
 3705 VITALIS apollinarista
 3710-3713 POLEMON apollinarista
 3717 EVNOMIVS Beroensis apol.
 3720 IVLIANVS apollinarista
 3723-3726 TIMOTHEVS apollinarista
 3730 IOBIVS apollinarista
 3732 VALENTINVS apollinarista
 3735-3741 Scripta apollin. incerta
 3744-3807 EPIPHANIVS Constantiens.
 3810 PHILO Carpasianus
 3815-3822 DIODORVS Tarsensis
 3827-3873 THEODORVS Mopsuesten.
 3878-3882 POLYCHRONIVS Apameen.
 3885-3900 MARCIANVS
 3905-4175 EPHERAEM Graecus
 4185-4295 SEVERIANVS Gabalensis
 4296-4297 ANTHOGENVS episc. Ptolem.
 4300-4301 NECTARIVS Constantinop.
 4305-5197 IOHANNES Chrysostomus

VOLVMEN III

SAECLVLM QVINTVM

SCRIPTORES
 ALEXANDRINI
 ET AEGYPTII

5200-5438 CYRILLVS Alexandrinus
 5450 EPIPHANIVS archidiacon.
 5452-5471 DIOSCORVS I Alexandr
 5473 PROTERRIVS Alexandrin.
 5475-5491 TIMOTHEVS Aelurus
 5495-5499 PETRVS Mongus
 5500-5509 AMMONIVS Alexandrin.
 5510-5533 EVSEBIVS Alex. (Pa.)
 5535 PANODORVS
 5537 ANNIANVS
 5539 BARBARVS Scaligeri
 5540 Chronographus anon.
 5545-5554 ARSENIVS anachoreta
 5555-5556 ISAIAS Gazaenus
 5557-5558 ISIDORVS Pelusiota
 5560-5615 Apophthegmata
 5618 HYPHRECHIVS
 5620 Historia monachorum
 5621-5627 AGATHONIC. Tars. (Ps.)
 5630-5640 SYNESIVS Cyrenensis
 5641-5642 NONNVS Panopolitanus
 5643-5644 CLAVDIANVS
 5646-5647 CYRVS Panopolitanus

SCRIPTORES
 CONSTANTINOPOLIS
 ET ASIAE MINORIS

5650-5660 ATTICVS CPolitanus
 5665-5706 NESTORVS
 5770-5773 MAXIMIANVS CPolitanus
 5774-5775 BASILIVS archimandrita
 5776-5778 DALMATIVS archimand.
 5779 ALYPPIVS presbyter
 5780 PARTHENIVS CPolitan
 5781-5786 DOROTHEVS Marciopol
 5790-5791 MEMNON Ephesinus
 5792-5796 ACACIVS Melitenus
 5798 IVLIANVS ep. Sardicae
 5799 PETRVS ep. Traianopol.
 5800-5915 PROCLVS CPolitanus
 5930-5938 FLAVIANVS CPolitanus
 5940-5944 EVSEBIVS Dorylaeus
 5945-5954 EPTYCHES
 5956-5961 ANATOLIVS CPolitanus
 5965 AMPHILOCHIVS Sidensis
 5967 STEPHANVS Hierapolit.
 5970-5986 GENNADIIVS CPolitanus
 5990-5994 ACACIVS CPolitanus
 5996 FRAVITAS CPolitanus
 5997-5998 BASILISCVS imperator
 5999 ZENO imperator

6020-6025 EVDOCIA angusta
 6026 PHILIPPVS Sidensis
 6028 SOCRATES scholasticus
 6030 SOZOMENVS
 6032 PHILOSTORGIVS
 6034 GELASIVS Cyzicenus
 6036-6038 PALLADIVS
 6039-6040 HERACLIDAS Nyssenus
 6042 CALLINICVS
 6043-6084 NILVS Ancyranus
 6088 AMMONIVS monachus
 6090-6102 MARCVS eremita
 6104 NICOLAVS pr. Ancyran.
 6105 MARCVS Diadochus
 6106-6111 DIADOCHVS Photicensis
 6115-6118 MACARIVS Magnes
 6120-6121 FIRMVVS Caesariensis
 6124-6141 THEODOTVS Ancyranus
 6143 EVSEBIVS Heraclideanus
 6145 SEVERVS ep. Synnador.
 6147-6153 EVTHERIVS Tyanensis
 6155 IVLIANVS ep. Tabiae
 6157-6158 PETRVS ep. Myrorum
 6160 IOHANNES Aegaeates
 6163-6164 ERECHTHIVS Antiochen.

SCRIPTORES
 ANTIOCHENI
 ET SYRI

6200-6288 THEODORETVS ep. Cyri
 6301-6360 IOHANNES Antiochenus
 6365-6370 PAVLVS Emesenus
 6373-6385 ANDREAS Samosatenus
 6388 ABIVS Dolichaeus

6390 ALEXANDER Apameens.
 6392-6431 ALEXANDER Hierapolit.
 6435-6443 HELLADIVS ep Tarsi
 6445 HERMOGENES
 6447 HESYCHIVS ep. Castab.
 6449-6453 MAXIMI(A)NVS ep. Anaz.
 6455-6467 MELETTIVS ep Mopsuest.
 6470 ZENONIVS ep. Zephyrii
 6471-6475 IRENAEVS comes
 6477-6482 ACACIVS ep. Beroeae
 6485-6486 REGINVS ep Constant
 6488-6489 SVCESSIVS ep. Diocae
 6490-6497 RABBVLAS Edessenus
 6500-6501 IBAS Edessenus
 6505-6506 THEODOTVS Antiochen
 6508-6511 DOMNVS Antiochenus
 6515 MARTYRIVS Hierosolym.
 6517-6518 MARTYRIVS Ant. (Ps.-)
 6522-6523 PETRVS Fullo
 6527 HADRIANVS
 6529-6534 VICTOR Antiochenus
 6540-6544 THEODVLVS
 6547 SYMMACIVS
 6550-6596 HESYCHIVS Hierosolym
 6600-6635 DIONYS. Areop. (Ps.-)
 6640-6650 SYMEON stylita senior
 6655-6675 BASILIVS Seleuciensis
 6680-6698 ANTIPATER Bostrensis
 6705-6708 CHRYSIPPVS Hierosol
 6710-6712 IVVENALIS Hierosolym.
 6715 THEODOSIVS Hierosol
 6718 EVSTATHIVS ep Beryti
 6720 IOHANNES ep. Beryti
 6722 MARCVS diaconus
 6724 ANTONIVS hagiograph.

SAECLVVM SEXTVM

DOGMATICI ET POLEMICI

6800-6801 HERACLIANVS Chalced.
 6805-6807 HYPATIVS Ephesinus
 6810 EVSTATHIVS monachus
 6813-6820 LEONTIVS Byzantinus
 6823 LEONTIVS scholasticus
 6825 NEPHALIVS
 6828-6835 IOHANNES II Cappadoc.
 6838-6842 EPIPHANIVS CPolitanus
 6846-6849 INNOCENTIVS Maronita
 6850-6852 IOHANNES Scythopolit.
 6855-6862 IOHANNES Caesariensis

6865-6893 IVSTINIANVS imperator
 6900 AGAPETVS diaconus
 6902-6916 EPHRAEM Antiochenus
 6917-6918 LEONTIVS Hierosolym.
 6920-6921 PAMPHILVS theologus
 6923-6934 MENAS CPolitanus
 6937-6940 EVTYCHIVS CPolitanus
 6944-6969 ANASTASIVS I Antioch.
 6971-6979 EVLOGIVS Alexandrin.
 6982 AMMONIVS polemista
 6984 IOBIVS monachus
 6986 MARO Edessenus
 6988 THEODORVS Ascidas

6990 DOMITIANVS Ancyranus
 6993 THEODORVS Scythopol.
 6995-7001 ZACHARIAS rhetor
 7005-7006 STEPHANVS ep Hierap.
 7008-7009 GREGENTIVS (Ps.-)
 7010-7015 PAVLVS Persa
 7016 TIMOTHEVS pr. CPol.
 7017-7018 PETRVS Hierosolymit.
 7020 MACARIVS II Hierapol.
 7021 IOHANNES IV Hierosol
 7022-7081 SEVERVS Antiochenus
 7085-7088 ANTHIMVS Trapezunt.
 7090-7100 TIMOTHEVS IV Alexan.
 7102-7105 SERGIVS grammaticus
 7107-7108 CONSTANTINVS ep. Laod.
 7111 CYRVS Tyanensis
 7113 IRENAEVS ep. Harpasi
 7115 IVLIANVS abbas
 7117-7121 ROMANVS ep. Rhosis
 7123 THOM. ep. Germaniciae
 7125-7127 IVLIANVS Halicarnas.
 7130-7159 THEODOSIVS Alexand.
 7170-7199 IACOBVS Baradaeus
 7200 IOHANNES Aegyptius
 7201 THEODORVS Bostrensis
 7203-7214 PAVLVS Antiochenus
 7217-7220 LONGINVS ep. Nubior.
 7223 THEODOSIVS pr. Alex.
 7225 THEODORVS Copris
 7227 THEODORVS ep. Philar.
 7229-7230 IOHANNES ep. Cellarum
 7232 SERGIVS ep. Charrae
 7234 PAVLVS ep. Aphrodisiae
 7235 SERGIVS Amphiator
 7236 THEODORVS ep. Alex.
 7238 PETRVS IV ep. Alex.
 7240-7245 DAMIANVS ep. Alex.
 7250-7255 PETRVS Callinicensis
 7260-7282 IOHANNES Philoponus
 7283 CONON, EVGEN., THEON.
 7285-7292 THEMISTIVS diac. Alex.
 7295 THEODORVS monachus
 7298 COLLYTHRVS
 7300 STEPHANVS Gobarus

ASCETAE

7350 BARSANVPHIVS et IOH
 7352-7360 DOROTHAEVS Gazaeus
 7361 ZOSIMAS

7363 DANIEL Scetiota
 7365-7370 SYMEON stylita iunior
 7376-7377 IOHANNES Moschus

HOMILETAE

7378 THEOGNIVS presb. Hier.
 7380-7381 ABRAMIVS Ephesinus
 7384-7394 GREGORIVS Antiochen.
 7398-7400 ALEXANDER Cyprius
 7403 CONSTANT diac. CPolit
 7405-7410 TIMOTHEVS Hierosolym.
 7414-7415 GEORGIVS grammaticus
 7418 THEOTEKN. ep. Liviadis

EXEGETAE

7430-7448 PROCOPIVS Gazaeus
 7450-7451 ARNEAS Gazaeus
 7453-7464 OLYMPIOD. diac. Alex.
 7468 COSMAS Indicopleustes
 7470-7475 OECVMENTIVS
 7478-7479 ANDREAS Caesariensis
 7482 CAESARIVS (Ps.-)
 7484-7485 IOH. Bar-Aphthonia

HISTORIOGRAPHI,
 HAGIOGRAPHI,
 IVRISTAE

7500 EVACRIVS scholasticus
 7502-7503 THEODORVS Anagnostes
 7505-7507 IOHANNES Rufus
 7509 IOHAN. Diacrinomenus
 7511 IOHANNES Malalas
 7512 PHILO historiogr.
 7513-7516 PAVLVS Silentarius
 7518 CHORICIVS Gazaeus
 7520-7523 EVSTRATIVS CPolitadus
 7525 IOHANNES Gabalensis
 7527 IOHAN. Beth-Aphthon.
 7530-7531 PAVLVS Helladicus
 7533 THEODORVS ep. Petrar
 7535-7543 CYRILL. Scythopolit
 7545-7547 AGATHANGELVS
 7550-7551 IOHANNES III scholast.
 7555-7560 IOHANNES IV Ieiunator
 7570 ROMANVS Melodus

SAECLVLM SEPTIMVM

DOGMATICI ET POLEMICI

7600-7602	THEODORVS Raithenus
7604-7608	SERGIVS CPolitanus
7610-7613	CYRVS Alexandrinus
7615-7618	PYRRHVVS CPolitanus
7620-7621	PAVLVS II CPolitanus
7625	MACARIVS Antiochenus
7628	SERGIVS Cypriensis
7632	THEODORVS diac. CPol.
7635-7681	SOPHRONIVS Hierosol.
7685	EVTHALIVS Lystrensis
7688-7721	MAXIMVS Confessor
7725-7729	ANASTAS. discip. Max.
7733-7740	ANASTASIVS Apocrisiar.
7742	EVTHALIVS ep. Sulci
7745-7758	ANASTASIVS Sinaita
7770-7781	ANASTASIANA incert. orig.
7790	STEPHANVS Bostrensis
7793-7802	Scripta anon. adu. Iud.
7815-7818	HIERONYMVVS Hierosol.
7820-7822	GEORGIVS mon. et pr
7825	ZACHARIAS Hierosolym.
7827-7839	GEORGIVS Pisida

ASCETAE

7842-7844	ANTIOCHVVS monachus
7846	STRATEGIVS
7848	THALASSIVS abbas
7850-7853	IOHANNES Climacus
7855-7859	IOHANNES Carpathius
7862	HESYCHIVS Sinaita
7864-7866	PHILOTHEVS monachus
7868-7869	ISAAC Niniuita

HOMILETAE

7872-7877	MODESTVS Hierosolym
7880-7885	LEONTIVS Neapolitanus
7888-7900	LEONTIVS presb. CPolit
7908	AETIVS presb. CPolitan
7911-7912	LEONTIVS pr Hierosol.
7915-7918	PANTOLEON pr. Byzant.
7920-7931	IOHANNES I Thessalon.
7935-7936	THEODORVS Syncellus

EXEGETAE

7950	GEORGIVS Agrigentia.
7955	GEORGIVS Choiroboscus

HISTORIOGRAPHI,
HAGIOGRAPHI

7960-7962	Chronicon Paschale
7967	IOHANNES Niciensis
7968-7969	THEODORVS Spudaeus
7971	PHOTINVS CPolitanus
7973	GEORGIVS Syceota
7975	GEORGIVS presbyter
7977	IOHANNES Eleemosyn.
7979	GEORGIVS Alexandrinus
7981	SERGIA
7983-7984	ARCADIVS ep. Cypri
7985-7986	ANTONIVS Chozibita
7987	THEODORVS ep. Paphi
7989	THEODORVS ep. Trimith.

SAECLVLM OCTAVVM

8000	IOHANNES VI CPolitan.
8002-8033	GERMANVS I CPolitan.
8040-8127	IOHANNES Damascenus

8135-8138	IOHANNES Euboeensis
8142-8163	COSMAS Vestitor
8170-8228	ANDREAS Cretensis

VOLVMEIV

CONCILIA

8501-8502	SYNODVS ANCYRANA (a. 314).
8503	SYNODVS CAESAREAE CAPPADOCIAE (a. 314?).
8504-8505	SYNODVS NEOCAESARIENSIS (a. 319?).

- 8506-8508 SYNODVS ALEXANDRINA (a. 320).
 8509-8510 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (circa a. 324).
 8511-8527 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
 NICAENVM (a. 325).
 8535-8536 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 330).
 8540-8549 SYNODVS TYRI (a. 335).
 8551 SYNODVS HIEROSOLYMITANA (a. 335).
 8552 SYNODVS ALEXANDRINA (a. 338).
 8553-8554 SYNODVS GANGRENSIS (circa a. 340).
 8555 SYNODVS ROMANA (a. 341).
 8556-8559 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA «IN ENCAENIIS» (a. 341).
 8560-8571 SYNODVS SARDICENSIS (a. 343).
 8572-8574 SYNODVS SARDICENSIS
 A SEMIARIANIS HABITA.
 8575 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 344).
 8576 SYNODVS HIEROSOLYMITANA (a. 346).
 8577 SYNODVS SIRMIENSIS (a. 351).
 8578 SYNODVS SIRMIENSIS (a. 357).
 8579 SYNODVS ANCYRANA (a. 358).
 8580 SYNODVS SIRMIENSIS (a. 358).
 8581 SYNODVS SIRMIENSIS (a. 359).
 8582-8588 SYNODVS ARIMINENSIS (a. 359).
 8589-8590 SYNODVS SELEUCIENSIS (a. 359).
 8591-8592 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 360).
 8593 SYNODVS ALEXANDRINA (a. 362).
 8594 SYNODVS ALEXANDRINA (a. 363).
 8595 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 363).
 8596 SYNODVS ICONIENSIS (a. 376).
 8597 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 379).
 8598-8601 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
 CONSTANTINOPOLITANVM I (a. 381).
 8602-8604 CONCILIVM CONSTANTINOPOLITANVM (a. 382).
 8605 SYNODVS CAESARIENSIS (PALAESTINAE) (a. 393).
 8606 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 394).
 8607 SYNODVS LAODICENA (s. IV exeunte).
 8608-8609 SYNODVS ALEXANDRINA (a. 400).
 8610 SYNODVS HIEROSOLYMITANA (a. 400).
 8611 SYNODVS AD QVERCVM (ἐν Δρῶν) (a. 403).
 8620-8867 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
 EPHESINVM (a. 431)
 8620-8669 Ante synodum.
 8675-8802 Gesta in utriusque partis synodis.
 8810-8867 De pace.
 8900 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 445)
 (de Athanasio episcopo Perrhae).
 8901 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 448)
 (de Samuele et Cyro presbyteris
 ecclesiae Edessenaee).
 8902 SYNODVS BERYTI (a. 448 [449?])
 (de Iba Edesseno).
 8903 SYNODVS TYRI (a. 448 [449?])
 (de Iba Edesseno).
 8904 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 448).

- (de re Eutythis).
- 8905-8907 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 449)
(de re Eutythis).
- 8910-8941 SYNODVS EPHESINA (a. 449)
(«Latrocinium»).
- 8910-8934 Epistulae ad synodum spectantes ante gesta scriptae
8937-8941 Gesta.
- 8943 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 450).
- 8945-9307 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
CHALCEDONENSE (a. 451).
- 8945-8999 Epistulae ad concilium spectantes ante concilium scriptae.
9000-9023 Gesta.
9025-9307 Epistulae post concilium scriptae.
- 9310-9311 COLLATIO CVM SEVERIANIS (a. 532/533)
- 9313-9330 SYNODVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANA (a. 536).
9313-9323 Epistulae ante synodum scriptae
9325-9330 Gesta.
- 9331 SYNODVS HIERSOLYMITANA (a. 536).
- 9332-9366 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
CONSTANTINOPOLITANVM II (a. 553)
(de Tribus Capitulis).
- 9332-9352 Epistulae ante concilium scriptae.
9355-9362 Gesta.
9363-9366 Epistulae scriptae post concilium.
- 9367 SYNODVS ANTIOCHENA (a. 565)
- 9369-9397 DOCUMENTA AD HAERESIM MONOTHELITARVM PERTINENTIA.
- 9398-9415 SYNODVS LATERANENSIS (a. 649)
9398-9402 Gesta.
9403-9415 Epistulae post synodum scriptae
- 9416-9442 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
CONSTANTINOPOLITANVM III (a. 680/681)
(de haeresi monothelitarum).
- 9416-9419 Epistulae ante concilium scriptae
9420-9437 Gesta.
9438-9442 Epistulae post concilium scriptae.
- 9443-9444 CONCILIVM OECVMENICVM
IN TRIVLLO (a. 691)
(«Quinisextum»).

CATENAE

- C 1-4 IN OCTATEVCHEVM ET REGES.
- C 10-44 IN PSALMOS.
- C 45-46 IN ODAS.
- C 50-51 IN IOB.
- C 55-56 IN PROPHEIAS MINORES.
- C 60-63 IN ISAIAM.
- C 65-68 IN IEREMIAM.
- C 70 IN EZECHIELEM.
- C 75-76 IN DANIELEM.
- C 80-87 IN CANTICVM CANTICORVM
- C 90-94 IN PROVERBIA.

C 100-105	IN ECCLESIASTEN.
C 110-118	IN MATTHAEVUM
C 125-127	IN MARCVM
C 130-138	IN LVCAM.
C 140-148	IN IOHANNEM.
C 150-153	IN ACTVS APOSTOLORVM.
C 160-168	IN PAVLI EPISTVLAS.
C 175-179	IN EPISTVLAS CATHOLICAS.

VOLVMEN V

CONSPECTVS MATERIAE

PRAEFATIO	5
SIGLA	6

INDICES

I.	INDEX NOMINVM ET OPERVM	7
II.	INDEX BIBLICVS ET LITVRGICVS	113-159

INITIA

INITIA	161-223
--------	---------

CONCORDANTIAE

I.	PATROLOGIA GRAECA (<i>PG</i>)	227-253
II.	BIBLIOTHECA HAGIOGRAPHICA GRAECA (<i>BHG</i>)	255-265
III.	ACTA CONCILIORVM OECVMENICORVM (<i>ACO</i>)	267-270
IV.	PATROLOGIA LATINA (<i>PL</i>)	271-275
V.	BIBLIOTHECA HAGIOGRAPHICA LATINA (<i>BHL</i>)	277-278
VI.	JAFFÉ-LOEWENFELD (<i>REGESTA</i>)	279-282
	CONSPECTVS MATERIAE	283-293

Imprimé par les Usines Brepols S.A. - Turnhout (Belgique)
Printed in Belgium
D/1987/0095/27
ISBN 2-503-05012-3 broché
ISBN 2-503-05011-5 relié
ISBN 2-503-05000-x série